



INFANTRY MAG. INDEX

INFANTRY

(FORMERLY THE MAILING LIST AND
US ARMY INFANTRY SCHOOL QUARTERLY)

CUMULATIVE INDEX BY AUTHOR, TITLE, AND SUBJECT:

1965-1981

PREPARED BY L. MARTIN KAPLAN

MA/AH PUBLISHING
EISENHOWER HALL
MANHATTAN, KANSAS 66506 USA

UD 7
U 8
INDEX
EP

Unacc. (D-20-83)
C.1
30.00

USAIS LIBRARY
FT BENNING GA
PROPERTY OF THE
US ARMY

INFANTRY

(formerly The Mailing List and
US Army Infantry School Quarterly)

CUMULATIVE INDEX BY AUTHOR, TITLE, AND SUBJECT:

1965-1981

Prepared by L. Martin Kaplan

Copyright 1982 by MA/AH Publishing

MA/AH Publishing
Eisenhower Hall, Kansas State University
Manhattan, Kansas 66506

ISBN No. 0-89126-111-7

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INFANTRY Forward	II
Indexer's Note	III
Glossary of Terms	IV
Author Index	I
Title Index	86
Subject Index	167

Infantry



Post Office Box 2005 Fort Benning Georgia 31905 Tel: 404/544-4951; 545-2350 AUTOVON 784-4951;835-2350

FOREWORD

This index is provided as a service to the military reader and researcher. It should be considered as a ready reference document for author and student alike.

The period included in the index (1965-1981) takes the Infantry from Vietnam to the threshold of AirLand 2000. In our opinion, this era is the most relative to the intended audience and was one during which Infantry organization, doctrine, and weapon systems changed substantially.

An annual index is available for the articles that have been published since 1981. This index was compiled with the assistance and service of MA/AH Publishing, Department of History, Kansas State University.

INFANTRY Magazine

INDEXER'S NOTE

INDEXER'S NOTE

The purpose of this cumulative index of Infantry Magazine is to offer its user a quick and easy-to-use reference tool for the years 1965-1981. This project's primary objective is twofold. First, it is to incorporate Infantry Magazine's previous annual indices from 1965-1981 into a cumulative format. Secondly, it is to develop indices for those years that have never before had a separate annual index produced. In executing this task, I have tried to maintain as much continuity and integrity in the format and subject heading selections of the previous separate annual indices as possible.

In fulfilling the objectives of this index, I have made a number of editorial decisions. First, due to constraints of time, I have not indexed the book reviews and many minor articles and notes. Instead, I have largely concentrated on indexing those areas that contribute to military professionalism, leadership, combat, training, weapons and equipment, since they reflect the fundamental concerns of Infantry Magazine. Secondly, in an effort to simplify research, titles to Letters to the Editor often appear with the same title as the article that the letter itself is in reference to. Thirdly, where officers' ranks are indicated, their abbreviations vary by the branch of service; Army abbreviations are similar but distinct from those of the other armed forces. Fourthly, On The Point is listed with Commandant's Note's in the subject index since it is in effect the same topic. Lastly, in a further effort to maintain simplicity, all Forum and Feature section articles are listed as Forum articles.

Overall, I have attempted to revise and extend Infantry Magazine's previous annual indices into a workable tool for the soldier, scholar and researcher. Any errors existing in the this index are my sole responsibility.

I wish to thank LTC William O. Martin USA, for the cooperation of his office of Resource Management, Third ROTC Region Headquarters and CPT Jay C. Stevenson, USA, for his assistance and technical advice on the preparation of this index.

L. Martin Kaplan

GLOSSARY OF TERMS

GLOSSARY OF TERMS

ACV:	Air Cushion Vehicle
ADT:	Active Duty for Training
AEMAA:	Aerial Employed Mechanical Inspection Team
AFEES:	Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station
ATFV:	Armored Tow Fighting Vehicle
AUS:	Army, United States
AUTOVON:	Automatic Voice Network
BTMS:	Battalion Training Management System
CBR:	Chemical, Biological, Radiological
CETME:	Centro de Estudios Tecnicos de Materiales Especiales
CMMI:	Command Management Inspection
CPX:	Command Post Exercise
EDRE:	Emergency Deployment Readiness Exercise
EISPE:	Expert Infantryman Squad and Platoon Evaluation
EPMS:	Enlisted Personnel Management System
FAC:	Forward Air Controller
FIST:	Fire Support Team/Infantry Support Transporter
FSA:	Forward Support Area
FTX:	Field Training Exercise
IFV:	Infantry Fighting Vehicle
IOAC:	Infantry Officer's Advanced Course
IOBC:	Infantry Officer's Basic Course
IRUS:	Infantry Rifle Unit Study
ISC:	Individual Serviceability Criteria
ISPR:	Infantry Systems Program Review
ITV:	Improved Tow Vehicle
MILES:	Multiple Integrated Laser Engagement System
MISPC:	Mechanized Infantry Squad Proficiency Course
MIWS:	Multi-Purpose Individual Weapons System
MOUT:	Military Operations in Urban Terrain
NCOES:	Noncommissioned Officer Education System
NOE:	Nap-of-the-earth
OPFOR:	Opposing Forces
OSUT:	One Station Unit Training
PCPT:	Physical Combat Proficiency Test
PRT:	Physical Readiness Training
RCAT:	Regimental Combat Assistance Team
RIBS:	Restructured Infantry Battalion Study
ROAD:	Reorganization Objective Army Divisions
RON:	Remain Over Night
SLUFAE:	Surface Launched Unit, Fuel Air Explosive
STANO:	Surveillance, Target Acquisition and Night Observation
TASO:	Training Aids Service Officer
TEC:	Training Extension Course Program
TST:	Two Station Test
USAIS:	U.S. Army Infantry School
USAMILPERCEN:	U.S. Army Military Personnel Center
VART:	Visual Aircraft Recognition Training
VOLAR:	Volunteer Army

- Aaron, A. Dwayne, CPT, "Soviet Airborne." (Forum), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 13.
- Aaron, Harold R., COL, "Anatomy of Guerrilla Terror." 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 14.
- Ackley, James B. and Baskett, David E., MAJ, "The Combat Shotgun." 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 32.
- Adams, J. E., CPT, "Utopian Solutions to Military Problems." (Letters), 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 70.
- Adams, Ron, SP4, "RTO." (Combat Notes), 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 60.
- Ades, Leroy P., MAJ, "One Stop Support." 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 18.
- Adkins, Alvin E., LTC, "The Vital Ingredient." 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 36.
- Adkins, Marlin, SP4, "Mr. 26th Infantry." 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 54.
- Ahern, Neal J., COL(Ret), "Lost Rounds Over Suwon." (Combat Notes), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 63.
- Akimov, A., Colonel, Russian Armed Forces, "A Soviet View: a Tactical Exercise with Field Firing." (Reprinted from Soviet Military Review, May, 1980), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 29.
- Alderfer, Chester F., "Continuing Education." (Forum), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 13.
- Alexander, A. A., "Automatic Ambushes." (Letters), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 4.
- Alexander, W. T., 1st Lt, USMC, "Helocasting." (Letters), 70:May-Jun 1980, 56.
- Alger, John, MAJ, "The DI Was a General." 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 35.
- Alguire, Bernard W., Jr., CPT, "Ram Air Parachutes." (Forum), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 11.
- Allen, Robert B., Lt, "Let's Face It." (Forum), 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 6.
- Altersitz, Larry A., CPT, "Antitank Grenades." (Forum), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 14.
- Altersitz, Larry A., CPT, "Wanna Buy Some Firepower?" (Forum), 70:May-Jun 1980, 13.
- Altersitz, Larry A., CPT, "Instant Delivery Resupply." (Letters), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 59.
- Altersitz, Larry A., CPT, "Use Enemy's Equipment." (Letters), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 58.
- Ament, Robert L., CPT, "Why the ENTAC?" 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 8.
- Amos, Albert R., Jr., CPT, "Airmobile Command and Control Simulator." 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 47.
- Amos, Albert R., Jr., CPT, "Fifty Caliber Sniper." (Combat Notes), 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 62.
- Amos, Albert R., Jr., CPT, "Remote Control APC." (Combat Notes), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 61.
- Amos, Albert R., Jr., CPT, "Simulation: Bridge Between Theory and Practice." 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 12.
- Amos, Albert R., Jr., CPT, "Mechanized Flame Operations in Vietnam." 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 46.
- Ancker, Clinton J., III, Lt, "Newly Arrived Junior Officers." (Letters), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 2.

- Anderson, John, CPT and Sherwood, Edward, CPT, "Realtrain." 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 20.
- Anderson, William T., "Law of War Training." (Letters), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 57.
- Andre, David J., Lt, "Help for Leaders--Long Overdue." (Letters), 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 2.
- Andrews, Michael A., MAJ, "OSUT? TST?" 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 31.
- Andrews, Patrick E., MSG(Ret), USAR, "Infantry in the Indian Wars." Part I, 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 28.
- Andrews, Patrick E., MSG(Ret), USAR, "Infantry in the Indian Wars." Part II, 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 37.
- Andrews, Patrick E., MSG(Ret), USAR, "The Old Army." 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 31.
- Andrews, Robert E., CPT and Stiner, Carl W., COL, "The Making of Infantrymen." 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 30.
- Angelle, Alex, ILT, "Training Takes a New Twist: Adventure Training at the 197th Infantry Brigade." 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 38.
- Antal, John F., Lt, "Hard and Soft Trains." (Forum), 71:May-Jun 1981, 15.
- Ardison, Larry, CPT, "Antiarmor Tactical Training Exercise." 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 20.
- Arengo-Jones, A. J. A., Brigadier, British Army, "An Exchange of Ideas." 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 5.
- Armstrong, Alan P., CPT, "Reflections on a Small Dragon." 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 16.
- Armstrong, Charles H., CPT and Hornstein, E. H., CPT, "Expedient Hydrogen Balloon." 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 27.
- Armstrong, Eugene G., ILT, "Automatic Ambush." (Letters), 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 4.
- Army Attaché, Pakistan Army, "Infiltration, Old Solution to a New Problem." (Letters), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 3.
- Arneson, Leslie A., COL, "Rhabdomyolysis." (Forum), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 16.
- Arnold, Jack A., "Bayonet." (Letters), 57:May-Jun 1967, 2.
- Arnold, Robert L., Lt, "Portrait of the Infantry." 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 52.
- Arnold, Terry W., CPT, "A Stopgap Readup on Company Communications." 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 36.
- Aronow, William F., CPT, "TEWT." (Training Tips), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 43.
- Artemiev, Vyacheslav P., "Grechko." 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 28.
- Artemiev, Vyacheslav P., "Soviet Military Service Obligations." 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 38.
- Arthur, Billy A., "SWAT." (Training Notes), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 43.
- Arthur, Billy A., "The Infantry Board." 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 30.
- Arthur, Billy A., LTC, "Dragon Testing." 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 16.
- Artola, G. H., CPT, "Combined Arms." (Letters), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 3.

Asta, John J., MAJ, "ASTA Device." (Training Notes), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 42.

Asta, John J., MAJ, "Shock." (Training Notes), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 42.

Avera, Graham J., MAJ and Palmer, George E., LTC, "Bayonet Fighting Techniques." 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 13.

Avera, Graham J., MAJ, "Return of the Combat Support Company." 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 42.

Azama, Rodney S., CPT, "LAW Training--Do It!" (Training Notes), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 45.

Azama, Rodney S., Lt, "LAW Training Devices." (Training Tips), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 49.

B

Backofen, Joseph E., Jr., "Antitank Grenades." (Letters), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 56.

Bacon, Gordon D., CPT, "Warning Device." (Letters), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 2.

Bacon, W. G., MAJ, "The Vietnamese Infantry School." (Letters), 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 72.

Baggett, John, MAJ and Humphrey, Vernon, CPT and Sinclair, Richard, II, CPT, "Kiss Off the Dreadnaught." 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 28.

Bair, Arthur H., Jr., CPT and Mendez, Jesse S., SFC, "Four Footed Radar." 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 37.

Baker, A. J., COL, "ISPR-77: Strongpoint Defense." 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 36.

Baker, Charles R., MAJ, "The Rifle Squad's Artillery." 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 39.

Ball, John W. I., CPT, "Cobra vs LOH in the Antiarmor Role." 63:May-Jun 1973, 6.

Baltes, Theodore, Jr., "Military Weapons." (Letters), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 2.

Baltes, Theodore, Jr., "Old Idea, New Use." (Letters), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 4.

Balvers, F. A. J., MAJ, Royal Netherlands Army, "Small Unit Special Purpose Vehicles." (Letters), 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 70.

Bambery, James R., LTC, "Company Level Personnel Managers: Junior Officers." 62:May-Jun 1972, 32.

Bambery, James R., LTC, "Grass Roots Personnel Manager." 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 21.

Barham, Thomas J., LTC, "Leadership Communication and the Black Soldier." 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 28.

Barker, Jefferson H., CPT, "Dragon Tactical Employment." 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 26.

Barner, John H., COL and Robinson, Robert H., LTC, "The Battlefield: a Gameboard?" 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 6.

Barsanti, O. M., MG, "Fighting on the Coastal Plains." 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 12.

Bartholomew, Alinson A., CPT and Lynch, Francis D., CPT, "Letter from Vietnam." 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 23.

Bashore, Boyd T., LTC, "The Parallel Hierarchies." Part II, 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 10.

Bashore, Boyd T., LTC, "The Parallel Hierarchies." Part I, 58:May-Jun 1968, 4.

- Baskett, David E., MAJ and Ackley, James B. "The Combat Shotgun." 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 32.
- Baskett, David E., MAJ, "Why Not a Quiet Rifle?" (Forum), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 14.
- Baumbusch, Peter L., 2LT, "Simulated Casualties." (Letters), 58:May-Jun 1968, 3.
- Baxter, George D., MAJ, "Tactical Infiltration." 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 18.
- Bay, Austin, 1LT and Zemko, Steven R., SSG, "TOW-D." (Training Notes), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 47.
- Bazan, Henry J., CPT, USAR and Lynch, Timothy J., CPT, USAR, "40 Hours to Responsibility." 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 48.
- Beachner, Jane A. and Sladeczek, Anton J., MSG, "Tank-Busting in Towns." 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 35.
- Beachner, Jane and Van Slyke, Jerry, SSG, "The US Infantry: Training Then and Now." 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 40.
- Beall, Olin L., II, CPT, "Firing Charts." (Training Notes), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 40.
- Beals, Bruce S., CPT, "Infantry Aviators." (Letters), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 3.
- Bean, Richard J., MAJ, "The Truth of the Matter." 58:May-Jun 1968, 38.
- Beatty, Jeffrey K., CPT and Hales, James A., CPT, "The Infantry Platoon Leader." 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 22.
- Beaufre, A., General of the Army, French Army, "War in the Mid East." 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 13.
- Beaumont, R. A., "Grim Games." 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 43.
- Beaver, Charles S., Jr., CPT, "Moving Mortars." (Forum), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 11.
- Bechdolt, Robert L., Jr., LTC, "Alaska's Husky Brigade." 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 6.
- Befort, William, "Fading Camouflage." (Letters), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 5.
- Befort, William, "Need Improved Antiarmor Firepower." (Letters), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 57.
- Behnke, James E., CPT, "The Vietnamese Infantry School." 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 17.
- Belford, Jack F., COL, "Rifle Marksmanship." (Letters), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 58.
- Belfort, William, "New Army Helmet." (Letters), 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 5.
- Belitz, Charles L., MAJ, "Scatterable Mines." (Training Notes), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 45.
- Bell, Raymond E., CPT, "Armored Ambulance." 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 49.
- Bell, Raymond E., CPT, "Panzergrenadier in the Ambush." 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 38.
- Bell, Raymond E., Jr., LTC, "Watch Out for Your Rear Area." 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 18.
- Bell, Raymond E., Jr., LTC, "Housebreaking Combat Style." (Combat Notes), 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 46.
- Bell, Raymond E., Jr., MAJ, "Sampan Shuttle." (Combat Notes), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 55.

- Bell, Raymond E., Jr., MAJ, "Angels with Whirling Blades." (Combat Notes), 61:May-Jun 1971, 56.
- Bender, John A., COL, "Training Takes a New Twist: Dynamic Training Arctic Style, a Report from Alaska." 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 36.
- Bennett, Larry T., CPT and Fox, Eugene A., CPT, "Manage the Monster." (Forum), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 64.
- Bennett, Robert L., MSG, "Guerrilla Warfare Training." (Letters), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 3.
- Bently, John H., CPT and Fields, Harold D., MAJ, "ISPR-77: Physical Toughness." 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 22.
- Berger, Fred M., CPT and Helenius, Woitto M., Lt, "Jungle Living." (Training Notes), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 45.
- Bernd, Roy B., MAJ, "Communications Support: Antennas." (Letters), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 3.
- Berry, Fred C., CPT and Hillman, Rolfe L., LTC, "Battle of Bombast." 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 38.
- Berry, Fred C., CPT, "Swelter and Shiver." (Forum), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 5.
- Berry, Fred C., CPT, "Why the Pullup Went." 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 22.
- Berry, Sidney B., MG, "Anatomy of a Career." 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 45.
- Besch, Edwin H., Capt(Ret), USMC, "Canada's PIRANHA." (Forum), 68:May-Jun 1978, 13.
- Beukema, Nolan J., SGT, "Tank Identification Training." (Letters), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 2.
- Biberstein, Billy J., MAJ and Danner, Malcom A., MAJ, "The Enemy." 59:May-Jun 1969, 6.
- Bick, John J., SP5, "Delta Rangers." (Combat Notes), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 52.
- Bigelow, James E., II, "A Battalion XO Is: ...a Rebuttal." (Forum), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 55.
- Bird, D. M. G., Lt, British Army, "Angels at Los Banos." (Letters), 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 2.
- Birdseye, William S., MAJ, "Mortars: Bane to Boon." 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 35.
- Birnstiel, Fritz, Major General, West German Army, "German Combat Troops in Action." 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 24.
- Black, Charles L., "A Traveler's Guide to the Middle East." 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 8.
- Black, Charles, "Defense of a Firebase." (Letters), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 4.
- Black, Charles, "Fourteen Proverbs Gleaned From a Damp Foxhole." 60:May-Jun 1970, 6.
- Black, Charles, "OK, So We Learned a Lesson..." (Forum), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 14.
- Black, Charles, "Observations on Mid-East War." 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 21.
- Black, Charles, "Some Remarkable Quotes from Old Interviews." 62:May-Jun 1972, 24.
- Black, Charles, "The Walls of Jericho or Cordon and Search." 61:May-Jun 1971, 6.
- Black, Robert W., CPT, "Long Tour Assignment." 55:May-Jun 1965, 40.

- Blackwood, William O., CPT, "River Defense." 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 27.
- Blackwood, William O., CPT, "River Defense." (Letters), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 4.
- Blake, Phillip L., MAJ and Kiernan, David R., CPT, "Aide-de-Camp." 63:May-Jun 1973, 12.
- Blake, Phillip L., MAJ, "The Horse Holder." 63:May-Jun 1973, 15.
- Blakely, Frank E., Lt, "Mortar ARTEP." (Training Notes), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 39.
- Blankenship, Dennis R., Captain, USMC and Brown, Ross, Captain, USMC, "Amphibious Mission." 66:May-Jun 1976, 31.
- Blasko, Dennis J., 1LT, "Soviet Military Operations in Built-Up Areas." (Letters), 68:May-Jun 1978, 2.
- Bleda, Dr. Paul R. and Labrozzi, Anthony, COL, "In the Dark of the Day." 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 32.
- Blieberger, Anton G., 1LT, "Fatigue Uniform." (Letters), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 3.
- Bloodworth, Arnold T., MSG, "Mortar Platoon Wire Net." (Training Notes), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 45.
- Bloodworth, Daniel W., Jr., CPT, "Unattended Ground Sensors." (Letters), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 3.
- Blow, David E., SSG, "Motorcycles." (Letters), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 4.
- Blumenson, Martin, "The Agony and the Glory." 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 47.
- Blundell, James D., CPT, "The Professionals." 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 32.
- Blustein, Allan M., LTC, CH, "War of the Kings." (Forum), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 13.
- Bodenhorn, Philip, CPT, "Montanés." 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 51.
- Bodine, Phillip E., CPT(P) and White, Boyce T., Jr., CPT, "New Manual." (Training Notes), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 45.
- Bohannon, John R., CPT, "A Better Measure." (Forum), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 14.
- Bohannon, John R., CPT, "Military Skiers." (Forum), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 17.
- Boiler, William F., LTC, "A Case for Duster." 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 22.
- Booker, James A., CPT, "CAR '66...a New Look." 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 45.
- Booker, James A., CPT, "The Unknown Soldier." 56:May-Jun 1966, 18.
- Boraas, Russell L., CPT, "Recoilless Rifles or the ATGM." (Letters), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 57.
- Boraas, Russell, CPT, Minnesota Army NG, "Port Fired Weapons? No!" (Letters), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 2.
- Bornmann, John A., MAJ, "Ditch Diggers and Lead Slingers." 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 15.
- Bost, Fred H., MSG, "The Maneuverable Parachute." (Combat Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 20.
- Bost, Fred H., SFC, "The Ineluctable Weapon." 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 21.
- Bost, Fred H., SFC, "Patrolling Doctrine: Which Route?" (Letters), 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 65.

- Bost, Fred H., SFC, "To Live As a POW." 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 42.
- Bost, Fred H., SFC, "Two Man Terror Team." 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 7.
- Bost, Fred H., SGM, "Captain Bao's Cordon." (Combat Notes), 60:May-Jun 1970, 48.
- Boudinot, Burton S., LTC, "Sidecar." (Forum), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 10.
- Bourque, Stephen A., CPT, "Let Them Do It!" (Training Notes), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 43.
- Bowden, John T., Jr., MAJ, "Tools of Personnel Management." 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 50.
- Bowen, Alfred T., "Reducing the Armored Combat Vehicle Load." (Letters), 71:May-Jun 1981, 57.
- Bowen, C. R., CPT, "Pandemonium on a Parachute." (Letters), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 4.
- Bowman, Donald C., "Parallels in History." 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 43.
- Bowman, Donald C., LTC, "Whatever Turns You On." 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 24.
- Bowman, Donald C., LTC, "Combat Stress." 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 40.
- Bowman, Patrick A., MAJ, "OPMS Specialty: Operations Research/Systems Analysis." 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 32.
- Bowra, Kenneth R., Lt, "RON Tips." (Training Tips), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 49.
- Boyd, Ronald W., 2LT, "Platoon Simulation Game." (Letters), 71:May-Jun 1981, 56.
- Boyko, Robert G., CPT, "Attack of a Fortified Position." (Training Notes), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 39.
- Bradberg, Richard R., CPT, "The NCO." 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 36.
- Bradford, Zeb B., COL, "Mechanized Infantry on the Modern Armored Battlefield." 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 20.
- Bradley, Clifford D., "The Future IFV." 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 21.
- Bradley, Larry R., CPT, "Logistics Doctrine." (Letters), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 3.
- Bramall, E. N. W., Brigadier, British Army, "Reflections on Borneo." 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 32.
- Brantly, William O., Jr., CPT, "One Light of Freedom." 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 64.
- Brawley, Richard D., CPT, "Roving Gun." (Training Notes), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 42.
- Brayton, Abbott A., "Motorized Operations in NATO." (Forum), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 12.
- Brayton, Abbott A., "NATO's Unused Resource." 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 23.
- Brendle, Thomas M., CPT, "The Big Guns." (Combat Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 25.
- Brendt, Wayne, SP5, "Danger: Booby Traps." (Combat Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 42.
- Bricker, Bill, MAJ and Crump, Roger, CPT, "Green Dragons of the Delta." (Combat Notes), 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 26.
- Bricker, Bill, MAJ, "The Forgotten American." (Combat Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 51.

- Bricker, Bill, MAJ, "The S2 in Counter guerrilla Operations." 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 12.
- Brickey, William A., CPT, "Electronic Warfare." 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 28.
- Brinker, Walter E., CPT, "Tank-killers." 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 12.
- Brinker, Walter, "You Decide!" 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 42.
- Brooks, Johnny W., CPT, "Lieutenant Versatile." (Forum), 67:May-Jun 1977, 18.
- Brooks, Thomas W., II, "Pathfinder Doctrine." (Letters), 66:May-Jun 1976, 4.
- Brookshire, Grail L., LTC, "A Bargain Basement Alternative to the McNamara Line; Automatic Ambush." 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 9.
- Brookshire, R. Rex, II, CPT, "GI Leather." (Combat Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 22.
- Brown, Douglas M., Lt, "Mortar Proficiency." (Training Notes), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 41.
- Brown, Frank L., LTC(Ret), "Combat Patrols." 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 51.
- Brown, Frank L., LTC(Ret), "Fundamentals of Tracking." 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 28.
- Brown, Frank L., LTC(Ret), "The Battlefield: a Gameboard." (Letters), 56:May-Jun 1966, 2.
- Brown, Frank L., LTC(Ret), "Helmet Not a Cook Pot." (Letters), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 4.
- Brown, Frank L., LTC(Ret), "Take Aim: Exception." (Letters), 58:May-Jun 1968, 3.
- Brown, Frank L., LTC, "Combat Rifle Training." (Letters), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 3.
- Brown, Frank L., LTC, "The Bayonet: Let Him Know." (Letters), 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 2.
- Brown, James W, SP4 and Gable, Tom P., SP5, "Combat Trackers." 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 32.
- Brown, Jerry A., CPT, "You Decide!" 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 15.
- Brown, Martin A., III, MAJ, "TAERS." 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 55.
- Brown, Michael L., 1LT and Scully, Timothy, Lt, "Dragon Training." (Training Notes), 67:May-Jun 1977, 47.
- Brown, Michael L., 2LT, "Killing Tanks." (Letters), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 5.
- Brown, Michael L., Lt, "Antitank Training." 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 21.
- Brown, Peter, MAJ and Loeffke, Bernard, COL and Hagler, Ralph, MAJ, "Leave the Radios Home." (Forum), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 11.
- Brown, Ron, Capt, USMC, "Antitank Doctrine." (Letters), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 5.
- Brown, Ross, Captain, USMC and Blankenship, Dennis R., Captain, USMC, "Amphibious Mission." 66:May-Jun 1976, 31.
- Brown, William J., "Instant Delivery." (Training Notes), 70:May-Jun 1980, 36.
- Brown, William J., "Stay-Behind Observer." (Forum), 71:May-Jun 1981, 16.

- Brownback, Peter E., III, CPT, "You Decide." 63:May-Jun 1973, 23.
- Browning, Robert W., MAJ and Mickel, Larry S., LTC, "Most Retire at 30." 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 34.
- Brunette, Richard H., SFC, "Time for a Change." (Letters), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 2.
- Brunty, Walter E., SGM, "Building a Better Leader." (Forum), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 52.
- Brunty, Walter E., SGM, "ECIB." 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 37.
- Bryant, Charles L., MSG(Ret), "Mortars and Mirrors: a Limited Facility Training Aid." 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 42.
- Budd, T. C. II, MAJ, "Assault by Air." (Letters), 59:May-Jun 1969, 2.
- Bunting, Josiah, III, "Gordon." 57:Dec 1967 (Special), 15.
- Burke, Larry K., CPT, "The Battle for the Bridge." (Marshall Award Winner), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 27.
- Burke, Robert W., CPT, "A Combat Ready Reserve: the Impossible Dream." (Forum), 63:May-Jun 1973, 46.
- Burke, William P. and Dyer, Frederick N., "Fitness and Airborne Training." (Forum), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 9.
- Burkett, Philip A., CPT, "Operation Desert Trek: a First for USAIS." 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 12.
- Burkett, Seth W., LTC, "A Brief Report on the Infantry Systems Program Review." 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 6.
- Burley, Edward B., CPT, "Freedom to Fail" (Letters), 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 72.
- Burney, J. C. Jr., BG, "On the Fields of Friendly Strife." 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 10.
- Burr, William E., LTC, "Crossing the Language Barrier." 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 31.
- Burruss, Lewis H., Jr., CPT, "Tank ID Cards Needed." (Combat Notes), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 57.
- Bussey, Charles D., CPT, "Discipline or Death." 55:May-Jun 1965, 50.
- Bussey, Charles D., CPT, "Moment of Glory." 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 24.
- Bussey, Charles D., LTC, "Empire Building." (Forum), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 16.
- Bussey, Charles D., LTC, "Ask the Subordinate Commander." 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 12.
- Bussey, Charles D., MAJ, "Ready for Inspection, Sir!" 56:May-Jun 1966, 41.
- Bussey, Charles D., MAJ, "Johannes Factotum." 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 53.
- Butcher, Joe L., CPT, "General von Steuben." (Letters), 62:May-Jun 1972, 26.
- Buttolph, Dan D., CPT, "Jungle Horse Sense." (Combat Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 43.
- Byam, Holland E., MAJ, "The FTX." 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 40.

C

- Cacioppe, Richard C., CPT, "Battle Drill PT." (Combat Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 23.
- Cage, Jack H., CPT, "Maintenance Week." (Training Notes), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 36.

- Cage, Jack H., CPT, "Weapons Squad." (Forum), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 13.
- Caine, Bruce T., CPT, "Antitank Tactics." 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 32.
- Caine, Bruce T., CPT, "Combat Support Company Commander." 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 28.
- Caine, Bruce T., CPT, "Infantry Training in an Armored Division." 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 28.
- Caine, Bruce T., CPT, "On the Job Training." 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 29.
- Caine, Bruce T., CPT, "Professional Writing." 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 39.
- Caine, Bruce, CPT, "Training With the TOW." 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 10.
- Caldwell, A. J., CPT, "Night Vision Devices." (Training Notes), 67:May-Jun 1977, 42.
- Caldwell, Archibald J., Lt and Fulton, Walter R., MAJ, "A Mortarman's Dream." 59:May-Jun 1969, 47.
- Camp, Gregory C., MAJ, "EDRE Flow Chart." (Training Notes), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 35.
- Campbell, James L., CPT and Moser, John, "The Commander Has Less Mobility Than He Thinks." 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 52.
- Campbell, James L., MAJ, "Obstacles." (Forum), 66:May-Jun 1976, 12.
- Campbell, Richard Lee, CPT, "Mech Infantry Driver Training." (Combat Notes), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 56.
- Cann, Richard T., LTC, "Effective Command." 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 40.
- Capos, Hospital Corpsman 2nd Class, USN, "C's Versus A's." (Letters), 69:May-Jun 1979, 57.
- Carley, John T., COL, "Don't Make No Mistakes." 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 28.
- Carlock, William C., Lt, "Troop Testing the M113 in Alaska." 56:May-Jun 1966, 52.
- Carlson, Adolf, CPT and Decesare, Armand, MAJ, "The Soviet Approach." 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 17.
- Carlson, Adolf, CPT and Yeargan, Robert G., MAJ, "ISPR-77: Modern US Infantry." 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 10.
- Carlson, Adolf, CPT, "A Revisionist's View." 68:May-Jun 1978, 37.
- Carlson, Adolf, CPT, "Bring Back the Corporal." (Forum), 64:May-Jun 1974, 9.
- Carlson, Adolf, CPT, "Subterranean Route Reconnaissance." (Forum), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 16.
- Carmichael, Robert B., LTC and Keyes, Joseph D., MAJ, "Defense Requires Mobility." 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 40.
- Carmichael, Robert B., MAJ and Eckert, Richard E., Lt, "Operation New Life." (Combat Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 43.
- Carmichael, Robert, LTC, "Force Oriented Defense." 62:May-Jun 1972, 20.
- Carr, Dwight W., "Ritazutawk." 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 45.
- Carr, Dwight, "A Diffusion of Ideas." 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 14.
- Carr, Fred, SP4, "New Recommended Firing Position." (Letters), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 4.
- Carroll, Robert C., MAJ, "Six Men Alone." 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 41.

- Carter, Paul M., CPT, "Tri-Cycle Mortar Training." (Combat Notes), 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 49.
- Casalengo, Roger W., MAJ, "EPMS: Commander's Manual." 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 20.
- Cash, John A., CPT, "Obligation to Grow." 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 9.
- Cate, Paul E., MAJ, "Survival Training." (Forum), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 48.
- Cathcart, K. Patrick, "TACFIRE." (Forum), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 19.
- Caughey, M. L., CPT, "AEMAA." (Forum), 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 56.
- Cavezza, C. J., MAJ, "So, You Want to Be a Recruiter." 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 28.
- CBR Committee, Bde and Bn Opns Dept, USAIS, "Riot Control Agent Delivery System." (Combat Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 49.
- CDC Infantry Agency, "Army's 'Dune Buggy': XR311." 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 49.
- CDC Infantry Agency, "FIST: Infantry Support Transporter." 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 43.
- Cecil, Gerald T., MAJ, "The Company Training NCO." (Training Notes), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 43.
- Chamberlain, Edward M., CPT, "Pathfinders: First in--Last out." 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 32.
- Chamberlain, Edwin W. Jr., LTC, "Pacification." 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 32.
- Chambers, Willard E., LTC, "Mobility--the Political Imperative." 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 42.
- Chambers, Willard E., LTC(Ret), "Mobility and Man." 56:May-Jun 1966, 44.
- Chambler, R. E., Major, New Zealand Signal Corps, "Jamaica Antenna." 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 8.
- Channon, James B., MAJ, "Graphic Intelligence." (Combat Notes), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 54.
- Channon, James B., MAJ, "Intelligence Instinct Can Be Developed." 62:May-Jun 1972, 28.
- Chapman, Karl L., MAJ, "Handling and Interrogation of Prisoners of War." (Combat Notes), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 53.
- Chapman, Karl L., MAJ, "STANO: Combat Eyes and Ears." 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 22.
- Chapman, Leon S., SFC, "81mm Mortar Firing Tables." (Training Tips), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 53.
- Chase, Jonathan P., CPT, "Reshape Dragon's Teeth." (Letters), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 57.
- Chaudrue, Robert G., LTC, "Requiem for the Infantry." 68:May-Jun 1978, 28.
- Chermol, Brian H., MAJ, "Psychiatric Casualties." (Forum), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 12.
- Chernyshov, Yu, Colonel, Russian Armed Forces, "A Soviet View: a Tactical Airborne Landing." (Reprinted from Soviet Military Review, May, 1980), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 37.
- Cherry, Jeff F., "MICV: Future Tool of the Trade for Mechanized Infantrymen." 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 28.
- Cherry, Jeff F., "Mounted Combat." (Forum), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 12.
- Chick, Bob, LTC, "Army Slang." 62:May-Jun 1972, 48.

- Chieffo, Angelo, "BIOCC Evaluation." 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 24.
- Childers, Carroll D., "MIWS: More than a Shotgun." 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 20.
- Childs, John O., LTC, "Officer Promotion System." 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 4.
- Christmas, G. R., Capt, USMC, "City Fighting with Mortars." (Combat Notes), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 56.
- Christmas, G. R., Capt, USMC, "City Fighting with the 106mm." (Combat Notes), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 53.
- Christmas, G. R., Major, USMC, "Guerrilla Sanctuaries." 63:May-Jun 1973, 24.
- Christy, D. E., MAJ, "Reality." 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 32.
- Chung, Milton Nyuk On, Lt, "Take Aim." (Letters), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 2.
- Cinquano, Joseph M., CPT, "What Did We Accomplish in Viet Nam?" (Forum), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 11.
- Clagett, R. H., Jr., COL, "Third Degree Burns: Test Results." (Letters), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 3.
- Clapp, Frederick L., MAJ, "An Analysis of the Letter from Vietnam." 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 56.
- Clarizio, Roger M., 1LT, "Mortar Employment." (Training Notes), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 39.
- Clarke, Bruce C., GEN(Ret), "Critique." (Training Notes), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 44.
- Clarke, John L., CPT, "Confidence Course." (Forum), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 9.
- Clarke, Robert G., LTC, "IOAC." 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 18.
- Clemens, A. J., "Baker Jumping Tank." 58:May-Jun 1968, 25.
- Clementz, Dave, "Crater Analysis." (Combat Notes), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 44.
- Clementz, David M., "Team Up for Fitness." 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 42.
- Coates, Dennis E., MAJ, "Quality Training." 71:May-Jun 1981, 27.
- Cochran, Wendell R., Lt, "Blueprint for Tomorrow." 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 30.
- Cogger, William, "Military Sidearm." (Letters), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 55.
- Cohan, Leon, Jr., CPT, "Airmobile Assault: Search and Destroy in Vietnam." (Letters), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 2.
- Colavito, Nicholas, 1LT, "Field Expedient ZERO." 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 35.
- Cole, Stephan J., CPT, "Expert Combat Infantry Badge." (Letters), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 4.
- Cole, Stephen I., CPT, "A New Look at the Headquarters Company." (Forum), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 52.
- Coleman, J. D., CPT, "Awards." (Letters), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 2.
- Coleman, James O., MAJ, "Expert Combat Infantry Badge." (Letters), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 4.
- Collings, Laurence K., CPT, "Possible--Feasible--Practical: Mid-Intensity Airmobility." 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 12.
- Collins, A. S. Jr., LTG, "The Rifle Squad." (Letters), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 4.

- Collins, David R., Lt, "Logistical Training of the Junior Leader." 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 43.
- Collins, Dennis D., CPT, "Follow 'Em Down." 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 44.
- Collins, James T., CPT, "The Bayonet." (Forum), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 49.
- Collins, James T., CPT, "Third Degree Burns." 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 18.
- Collins, Joseph J., CPT, "The NCO and Training." 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 24.
- Colon, William, "Task Force Smith." 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 35.
- Comito, William A., ILT, "Know Thy OPFOR." (Letters), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 58.
- Company Operations Dept, USAIS, "Training--the Key to Success in Combat." 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 59.
- Conforti, Gilbert, MAJ, "Dynamism through Devices." 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 13.
- Conlon, John P., "ROAD and Rifles." (Letters), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 3.
- Conn, Samuel T., CPT, "Tank Ammunition." (Training Notes), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 37.
- Connor, Michael, CPT and Nerone, Francis A., COL, "ARTEP." 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 17.
- Conrad, Thomas E., CPT, "Fort Benning: Home of the Infantry." 65:May-Jun 1975, 24.
- Conway, Paul L., CPT, "Rifle Marksmanship." 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 24.
- Conway, R. L., CPT, "Smoke Screen." (Letters), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 4.
- Cooch, F. A., CPT, "Staffing the Night TOC." (Combat Notes), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 54.
- Cook, John P., CPT, "Pneumatic Mortar Trainer." (Combat Notes), 62:May-Jun 1972, 57.
- Cooke, John R., CPT and Dutcher, Robert J., MAJ, "HAW, MAW and LAW: the Antiarmor Family." 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 50.
- Cooke, John R., CPT, "The Terminology Gap." 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 38.
- Cooler, Ernest W., CPT, "The Ranger Course." 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 30.
- Cooper, John A., CPT, "And Then I Wrote." 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 24.
- Cooper, John A., CPT, "What Happened to the Infantry Commander?" 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 18.
- Cooper, Michael, CPT, "Quick As a FLASH." 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 19.
- Coplen, Michael L., SSG, "NBC Defense." (Letters), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 3.
- Cordray, George M., CPT, "Pathfinder Doctrine." (Training Notes), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 45.
- Corley, J. T., BG, "Physical Fitness for Old Soldiers." 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 51.
- Coroalles, Anthony M., CPT, "Winning the Badge." (Training Notes), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 41.
- Costa, Joseph Jr., MAJ, "The FSA." (Combat Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 27.
- Costa, Joseph, Jr., MAJ, "Water Resupply." (Combat Notes), 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 44.

- Costa, Joseph, MAJ, "Shifting Perimeters." (Combat Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 41.
- Cotton, James B., CPT, "Jungle Raincoat." 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 26.
- Coughlin, James P., MAJ, "Housebreaking--Combat Style." (Letters), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 51.
- Couwenberg, A., Lt Col, Belgian Army, "Kolwezi: an Airborne Assault." (Letters), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 55.
- Craig, James B., 1LT, "Dedication." 57:May-Jun 1967, 18.
- Crane, David M., Lt, "The RR/EO Foreman." 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 33.
- Crane, Lawrence R., "A Self Fulfilling Prophecy." (Forum), 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 52.
- Craven, William, CPT, "Scatter Mining." (Combat Notes), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 56.
- Crawford, Howard W., Jr., CPT and Gilman, Robert L., MAJ, "ISPR-77: Mechanized Infantry Doctrine." 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 39.
- Crizer, Pat W., MG and Leland, Edwin S., Jr., LTC and Guthrie, Carol B., MAJ and McCaffrey, Barry R., MAJ, "Defense On Extended Frontages." 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 18.
- Crockett, Hinton, CPT, "Map Overprints: an Additional Dimension in Intelligence." 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 40.
- Crockett, Hinton, Jr., CPT, "Group Study Method Nets Pro Pay for Entire Committee." 63:May-Jun 1973, 49.
- Cronin, W. J., CSM, "Small Unit Leader." (Forum), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 50.
- Cronin, William J., CSM, "Noncommissioned Officer Leadership." 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 25.
- Cronin, William J., CSM, "The Platoon Sergeant." (Training Notes), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 38.
- Cronin, William J., CSM, "The First Sergeant." (Training Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 39.
- Crook, Samuel L., LTC, "Tactical Radiation Exposure Guide." 55:May-Jun 1965, 22.
- Crosby, Theodore F., Jr., CPT, "Army Training Film." (Letters), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 2.
- Crossman, Jim, COL(Ret), "Know the Angels." (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 47.
- Crotty, Richard E., LTC, "Maintenance Matters For Mech Men." Part II, 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 28.
- Crotty, Richard E., LTC, "Maintenance Matters for Mech Men." Part I, 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 35.
- Croy, Roy D., Jr., MAJ, "Foreign Area Officers, Dilemma." (Letters), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 57.
- Crump, Roger L., CPT, "Weapons Employment." 55:May-Jun 1965, 17.
- Crump, Roger, CPT and Bricker, Bill, MAJ, "Green Dragons of the Delta." (Combat Notes), 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 26.
- Cucullu, Gordon C., CPT, "Something from Nothing." (Training Notes), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 46.
- Culhberston, Robert J., COL, "New Army Boot." (Letters), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 58.

Cullumber, Ronald W., CPT, "Training Takes a New Twist: Adventures in Military Associated Sports Program." 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 32.

Currier, Eugene R., CPT, "ROTC Summer Camp: Prepare Now." 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 56.

Curtin, Thomas P., CPT, "NCO Education System." 62:May-Jun 1972, 42.

D

Daane, John H., CPT, "CSC--Air Assault." (Training Notes), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 46.

Dacus, David M., CPT and Roland, James N., 1LT and Liggett, John M., 1SG, "Officers and NCOs: a Working Relationship that Must Endure." 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 24.

Dacus, David M., CPT, "So, Now You're an Advisor." 61:May-Jun 1971, 32.

Dacus, David M., CPT, "The Last Frontier: Alaska." 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 48.

Dacus, David M., CPT, "VOLAR, Company Grade Perspective." (Forum), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 42.

Daniel, Walter, CPT and Hartle, Anthony E., CPT, "Project SHARE." 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 11.

Danley, James M., Jr., CPT, "Retention of Junior Officers." 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 41.

Danner, Malcom A., MAJ and Biberstein, Billy J., MAJ "The Enemy." 59:May-Jun 1969, 6.

Darragh, Shaun M., CPT, "The Raider Experience." 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 35.

Darragh, Shaun M., CPT, "The Motorcycle." (Training Notes), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 46.

Darragh, Shaun M., Captain, PRNG, "The Urban Guerrilla of Carlos Marighella." 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 23.

Darrell, Charles C., MAJ, "The Defense of Dreamer's Duff." 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 28.

Davenport, Robert J., COL, "Barrier Along the Korean DMZ." (Combat Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 40.

David, Daniel A., "20th Century Rifle." (Letters), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 2.

Davis, Bruce D., MAJ, "XM80: Proposed New Load Carrying Equipment." 62:May-Jun 1972, 16.

Davis, Dwight J., 1LT, "Infantry-Armor Operations." (Letters), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 58.

Davis, Edwin G., MAJ, "Forum: Rifleman Radios." 55:May-Jun 1965, 4.

Davis, Edwin G., MAJ, "Short Story Contest Winner: the Trade." 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 50.

Davis, Paul L., LTC, "Moving Targets." (Forum), 66:May-Jun 1976, 11.

Davis, Richard, MAJ and Hammer, Martin, MAJ, "Evaluating Potential." 64:May-Jun 1974, 25.

Dawkins, Peter M., CPT, "Freedom to Fail." (Marshall Award Winner), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 8.

Dawson, Michael T., CPT, "Two Views on Night Attack: New/Old Solution." 67:May-Jun 1977, 33.

Dawson, Wallace H., III, LTC, "Command and Management." 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 3.

Dawson, Wallace H., III, LTC, "For Want of a Nail." 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 19.

- Day, Brad, "Courage Was Their Banner." 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 60.
- Day, Brad, "Death of a Warrior." 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 50.
- de Blaquiere, Joseph A., CPT, "The Aggressive Professional vs the Passive Non-Professional." (Forum), 61:May-Jun 1971, 40.
- DeLuca, Arthur J., COL(Ret), "Infantry Platoon Leaders: a Changing Picture of Leadership." (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 52.
- Dean, William R., CPT, "Field Expedient Repairs." 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 56.
- Dean, William R., CPT, "I Don't Like Rifles." 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 4.
- DeCesare, Armand, MAJ and Carlson, Adolf, CPT, "The Soviet Approach." 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 17.
- DeCesare, Armand G., MAJ, "The Soviet Approach." (Letters), 69:May-Jun 1979, 56.
- Deen, Grady, MSG, "Camouflage." (Training Tips), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 50.
- Delahunty, Bernard J., "TEC." (Forum), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 12.
- Dellinger, George C., LTC, "First Infantry Division." 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 18.
- Denlinger, Robert M., CPT, "Compact-Combat." (Forum), 62:May-Jun 1972, 41.
- DeLuca, Arthur J., COL(Ret), "Professionalism and the ROTC Officer." 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 66.
- DeLuca, Arthur J., COL(Ret), "Professionalism and the ROTC Officer." 56:May-Jun 1966, 68.
- Dent, J. E., Major, British Army, "British Soldier in Aden." 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 40.
- Derhammer, John L., "Effective Leadership." 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 17.
- Devlin, Dick, "Fourth Infantry Division." 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 18.
- Dexter, George E., LTC, "Search and Destroy in Vietnam." 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 36.
- Dials, George E., CPT, "Find, Fix and Finish." 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 22.
- Diamantes, T., 1LT and Pittsman, Larry, SSG, "IG at AFEES." (Infantry Humor), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 47.
- Diamantes, Thomas Jr., 2LT, "Infantryman at AFEES." 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 42.
- Dickinson, Hillman, LTC, "Lawrence of Arabia." (Letters), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 2.
- Diduryk, Myron, CPT, "The Enemy--As I Knew Him." 57:May-Jun 1967, 24.
- Diehl, Richard P., MAJ, "A Complete Web." (Training Notes), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 42.
- Diehl, Richard P., MAJ, "A Conceptual Model Employing a Floating Grade Structure." (Forum), 64:May-Jun 1974, 8.
- Diehl, William J. Jr., MAJ, "Second Infantry Division." 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 14.
- Dismer, H., Lt Col, West German Army, "Training TOW Gunners in Germany." (Letters), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 57.
- Dismukes, James R., CPT, "After-Action Report: V-C Ambush." 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 40.

- Ditchfield, Owen T., CPT, "Armor in Vietnam." 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 30.
- Dobbs, John R., CPT, "The CSM Academy." 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 37.
- Dodd, Joseph G. Jr., Lt, "Assault Course." (Training Notes), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 34.
- Dodd, Norman L., Colonel(Ret), British Army, "The British Are Coming to the Peak of Modernization in Germany." 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 37.
- Dodd, Norman L., Colonel(Ret), British Army, "Adventurous Training: British Style." 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 40.
- Dodd, Norman L., Colonel(Ret), British Army, "The British Infantry of the Seventies." 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 16.
- Dodd, Norman L., Colonel(Ret), British Army, "International Community Relations Is Every Soldier's Business." 62:May-Jun 1972, 18.
- Dodd, Norman, Colonel(Ret), British Army, "Terriers." 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 21.
- Dodd, Thomas H., 1LT, "Computer Assisted Instruction." 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 18.
- Dodge, Griffin N., MAJ, "One Stop Support: Airmobile Support." (Letters), 57:May-Jun 1967, 2.
- Doleman, Edgar C., Jr., CPT, "A Hungry World." 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 53.
- Dollfuss, Udo, "A Berliner's Views on Vietnam." (Letters), 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 2.
- Donnelly, C. N., "Operations in the Enemy Rear." Part II, (Reprinted from International Defense Review, Jan, 1980), 71:May-Jun 1981, 29.
- Donnelly, C. N., "Operations in the Enemy Rear." Part I, (Reprinted from International Defense Review, Jan, 1980), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 24.
- Donnelly, C. N., "Soviet Tactics For Overcoming NATO Antitank Defenses." Part II, 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 16.
- Donnelly, C. N., "Soviet Tactics for Overcoming NATO Antitank Defenses." Part I, 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 20.
- Dotem, Frederick S., CPT, "Airmobile Assault: Search and Destroy in Vietnam." (Letters), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 2.
- Doughty, Robert A., MAJ and Holder, L. D., MAJ, "Antitank Doctrine." 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 16.
- Downes, Michael M., MAJ, "Military Justice Notes." (Forum), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 13.
- Downing, Wayne A., MAJ, "Small Unit Raid." 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 22.
- Drew, Fred A., CPT, "OCS." (Forum), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 10.
- Druker, Merrit P., CPT, "Weapon Maintenance." (Training Notes), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 34.
- Dubia, Christian F., LTC, "Counter-Ambush." (Combat Notes), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 54.
- Dubik, James M., CPT, "Ranger Training." 67:May-Jun 1977, 40.
- Dubik, James M., CPT, "Team Leader." (Training Notes), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 42.
- Dubik, James M., Lt, "Recon and Security." (Training Tips), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 46.

- Duerr, Hans, MAJ, "National Guard in Civil Disturbances." 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 50.
- Dumbrigue, Alex, MAJ(Ret), "Winning the Final Battle." (Letters), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 55.
- Dunaway, Roy S., Jr., COL, "ISPR-77: The Infantry Fighting Vehicle." 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 47.
- Dunleavy, Robert P., CPT, "Back to Basics." 64:May-Jun 1974, 34.
- Dunmore, Spencer, "A Village Called Loos." 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 7.
- Dunning, Forest, CPT, "ISPR-77: Infantry Weapons." 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 10.
- Dupier, John L., MAJ, "Snowmobility." 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 23.
- Dupuy, R. Ernest, COL(Ret), "Gordon Article Comments." (Letters), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 2.
- Duquemin, Gordon J., MG, "MARPEX." 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 42.
- Dutcher, Robert J., MAJ and Cooke, John R., CPT, "HAW, MAW and LAW: the Antiarmor Family." 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 50.
- Dutcher, Robert J., MAJ, "The Year of the Dragon." 61:May-Jun 1971, 16.
- Dwyer, John B., "Subtle Leadership." (Letters), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 58.
- Dyer, Dr. George B., "The Warsaw Story." 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 56.
- Dyer, Frederick N. and Burke, William P., "Fitness and Airborne Training." (Forum), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 9.
- Dyer, G. J., SFC, "Philosophy of Leadership." (Letters), 70:May-Jun 1980, 56.
- E
- Eckert, Richard E., Lt and Carmichael, Robert B., MAJ, "Operation New Life." (Combat Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 43.
- Eddy, George G., Jr., "New Book on an Old Subject." (Letters), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 5.
- Eddy, G. G., COL, "The NCO's Pen." (Forum), 65:May-Jun 1975, 16.
- Edgecomb, John C., CPT, "Almost Expert." (Training Notes), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 40.
- Edgecomb, John C., Lt, "Roving Mortar Concept." (Training Notes), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 43.
- Edgerton, Marie B., "Combined Arms Simulations Center." 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 20.
- Editor, Infantry, "The 1st Battalion, 41st Armored Infantry Regiment." (Past Times), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 46.
- Editor, Infantry, "155mm Cannon-Launched Guided Projectile." (Infantry News), 65:May-Jun 1975, 9.
- Editor, Infantry, "4.2 Inch Mortar." (Infantry Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 58.
- Editor, Infantry, "4.2 Inch Mortar." (Infantry Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 67.
- Editor, Infantry, "4.2 Inch Mortar." (Infantry News), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "4.32mm Serial Bullet." (Infantry News), 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 7.

- Editor, Infantry, "40mm Grenade Launchers." (Infantry Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 61.
- Editor, Infantry, "A Military Reservoir." (Past Times), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 45.
- Editor, Infantry, "ACV in Use." (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 57.
- Editor, Infantry, "All Environment Survival Kit." (Infantry News), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 63.
- Editor, Infantry, "American 180 Rifle System with Laser LOK Sight." (Infantry News), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "Ammunition Techniques." (Infantry Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 64.
- Editor, Infantry, "AN/PRC-68 Transceiver." (Infantry News), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 8.
- Editor, Infantry, "AN/PSN-7 Land Navigator." (Infantry News), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 3.
- Editor, Infantry, "Antiarmor Capability Increases." (Infantry News), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 9.
- Editor, Infantry, "Antitank Mine Dispensing System." (Infantry News), 65:May-Jun 1975, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "ARMBURST 300 Rocket-Launcher." (Infantry News), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 3.
- Editor, Infantry, "Armed Copter Named Huey Cobra." (Infantry Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 56.
- Editor, Infantry, "Armored Forward Vehicle." (Infantry News), 67:May-Jun 1977, 10.
- Editor, Infantry, "Army Tests New Cheyenne Helicopter." (Infantry Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 55.
- Editor, Infantry, "Army's Wheeled Vehicle Fleet." (Infantry News), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 5.
- Editor, Infantry, "Artillery Careers." (Infantry Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 63.
- Editor, Infantry, "Artillery Support Terminology." (Infantry Notes), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 51.
- Editor, Infantry, "The Australian Air Mattress." 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 69.
- Editor, Infantry, "Ballistic Blanket." (Infantry News), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "Bangalore Torpedoes." (Infantry News), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 66.
- Editor, Infantry, "Battle Security." (Past Times), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 33.
- Editor, Infantry, "Battlefield Lighting System." (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 60.
- Editor, Infantry, "Battlefield Surveillance." (Infantry Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 50.
- Editor, Infantry, "Blackhawk Helicopters in Production." (Infantry News), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 10.
- Editor, Infantry, "Body Armor." (Infantry News), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "Bunker Use Restriction Bomb (BURB)." (Infantry News), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 2.
- Editor, Infantry, "Bushmaster Cannon." (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 56.

- Editor, Infantry, "Can You Identify These Tanks?" 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 31.
- Editor, Infantry, "Care of the M72." (Infantry Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 57.
- Editor, Infantry, "Care of M72." (Infantry Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 53.
- Editor, Infantry, "Cartridge, 40mm, Practice, XM781." (Infantry News), 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "CH47 Helicopter Modernization." (Infantry News), 69:May-Jun 1979, 3.
- Editor, Infantry, "Change in Organization of Infantry Battalions." (Infantry News), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 62.
- Editor, Infantry, "Chemical Agents in War." (Past Times), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 44.
- Editor, Infantry, "Chemical Alarm." (Infantry Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 53.
- Editor, Infantry, "Chemical Agent Detector Paper, XM9." (Infantry News), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 4.
- Editor, Infantry, "Chemical Items." (Infantry News), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 5.
- Editor, Infantry, "Chemical Attack Warning Transmission System (CAWTS)." (Infantry News), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 4.
- Editor, Infantry, "Chemiluminescent Infrared Light Source for Marking and Signaling (Lightsticks) Tested." (Infantry News), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "Cheyenne Tests." (Infantry Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 51.
- Editor, Infantry, "Claymore Mine Firing Devices." (Infantry News), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 4.
- Editor, Infantry, "Cold Steel." (Letters), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 4.
- Editor, Infantry, "Cold Weather Sleeping System." (Infantry News), 64:May-Jun 1974, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "Combat Trackers." (Infantry Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 60.
- Editor, Infantry, "Common Foot Diseases." (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 62.
- Editor, Infantry, "The Counterattack." (Past Times), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 33.
- Editor, Infantry, "Crew Protection for TOW." (Infantry News), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 12.
- Editor, Infantry, "Decontamination Apparatus, Portable (DAP)." (Infantry News), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 4.
- Editor, Infantry, "Defensive Combat." (Past Times), 70:May-Jun 1980, 41.
- Editor, Infantry, "Disposable Free-Drop Containers". (Infantry News), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "Don't Lead Him by the Hand." (Past Times), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 35.
- Editor, Infantry, "Dragon Okayed." (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 58.
- Editor, Infantry, "Dragon Flight Simulators." (Infantry News), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "Dragon Night Sight." (Infantry News), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 6.

- Editor, Infantry, "Dragon Field Handling Trainer." (Infantry News), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "Dragon Missiles Tested." (Infantry News), 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 3.
- Editor, Infantry, "Eating Yourself to Death." (Past Times), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 44.
- Editor, Infantry, "Emergency Assault Food Packet." (Infantry News), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 5.
- Editor, Infantry, "Extension and Misfire Procedures for the M72 (LAW)." (Infantry Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 58.
- Editor, Infantry, "Field Expedient Bandoleer Holder." (Infantry Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 57.
- Editor, Infantry, "Fire Director Handheld Calculator." (Infantry News), 67:May-Jun 1977, 9.
- Editor, Infantry, "Firing Port Weapons." (Infantry News), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 12.
- Editor, Infantry, "First Battalion, 169th Infantry Regiment." (Past Times), 71:May-Jun 1981, 42.
- Editor, Infantry, "Fishing Expeditions: Detection of Tripwire Boobytraps." (Infantry News), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 3.
- Editor, Infantry, "Flame Thrower." (Infantry Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 66.
- Editor, Infantry, "Foldable Solar Power Unit." (Infantry News), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 11.
- Editor, Infantry, "Four-Legged Machine." (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 61.
- Editor, Infantry, "Foxhole Cover." (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 60.
- Editor, Infantry, "Gama Goat." (Infantry Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 62.
- Editor, Infantry, "General Support Rocket System (GSRS)." (Infantry News), 69:May-Jun 1979, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "General Support Rocket System (GSRS)." (Infantry News), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "General Purpose, Lightweight, Two-Man Tent." (Infantry News), 63:May-Jun 1973, 3.
- Editor, Infantry, "Global AUTOVON." (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 57.
- Editor, Infantry, "Good RTO Communications." (Infantry News), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 62.
- Editor, Infantry, "Grenade Launcher." (Infantry Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 53.
- Editor, Infantry, "Ground Laser Locator Designator (GLLD)." (Infantry News), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 11.
- Editor, Infantry, "Gyrojet Rocket Handgun." 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 73.
- Editor, Infantry, "Hand Emplaceable Minefield Marking Set (HEMMS)." (Infantry News), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 5.
- Editor, Infantry, "Handheld Thermal Viewer, AN-PAS-7." (Infantry News), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "Handheld Laser Rangefinder." (Infantry News), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 6.

- Editor, Infantry, "Handheld Laser Rangefinder AN/GVS-5." (Infantry News), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 8.
- Editor, Infantry, "Handheld Radar Detector." (Infantry News), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 2.
- Editor, Infantry, "Hawk Missile." (Infantry Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 49.
- Editor, Infantry, "Hellfire Laser Guided Missile." (Infantry News), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "Hermetically Sealed Ammunition Cartons." (Infantry News), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 8.
- Editor, Infantry, "High Altitude Airdrop Resupply System." (Infantry News), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "High Mobility Tactical Truck (HMTT)." (Infantry News), 70:May-Jun 1980, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "High Mobility Multipurpose Wheeled Vehicles (HMMWV)." (Infantry News), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 5.
- Editor, Infantry, "How They're Equipped." 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 51.
- Editor, Infantry, "How They're Equipped: French APCs." 63:May-Jun 1973, 50.
- Editor, Infantry, "How They're Equipped: German APCs." 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 48.
- Editor, Infantry, "How They're Equipped: Japanese APCs." 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 56.
- Editor, Infantry, "How They're Equipped: Russian APCs." 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 57.
- Editor, Infantry, "How They're Equipped: Swiss APCs." 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 21.
- Editor, Infantry, "Huey Cobras." (Infantry News), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 2.
- Editor, Infantry, "Huey Successor." (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 58.
- Editor, Infantry, "Hydrolized Acid Generator." (Infantry News), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 3.
- Editor, Infantry, "Improved 81mm Mortar Illumination Round." (Infantry News), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 4.
- Editor, Infantry, "Improved Infantry Fighting Vehicle." (Infantry News), 66:May-Jun 1976, 8.
- Editor, Infantry, "Improved M16A1 Rifle." (Infantry News), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 11.
- Editor, Infantry, "Improved TOW Vehicle." (Infantry News), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "Individual Combat Meal (MCI)." (Infantry News), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 11.
- Editor, Infantry, "Individual Ready to Eat Meals." (Infantry News), 69:May-Jun 1979, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "Infantry-Artillery-Tank Team." 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 33.
- Editor, Infantry, "Infantry Blazer." 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 73.
- Editor, Infantry, "Infantry Staffs." (Past Times), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 64.
- Editor, Infantry, "Infrared Aiming Light." (Infantry News), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 7.

- Editor, Infantry, "Instant Foxhole Cover." (Infantry News), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 2.
- Editor, Infantry, "Intrenching Tool." (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 59.
- Editor, Infantry, "Invisible Tracers." (Infantry News), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "Jet Belt." (Infantry Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 52.
- Editor, Infantry, "KRAKA TOW Carrier." (Infantry News), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "Laser Target Designator (LTD)." (Infantry News), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 10.
- Editor, Infantry, "Laser Target Designator." (Infantry News), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 63.
- Editor, Infantry, "Leader's Analysis." 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 56.
- Editor, Infantry, "Leader's Analysis." 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 56.
- Editor, Infantry, "Leader's Challenge." 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "Leader's Challenge." 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "Leopard 2 Tank." (Infantry News), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 9.
- Editor, Infantry, "Lightweight Company Mortar System (LWCMS)." (Infantry News), 67:May-Jun 1977, 10.
- Editor, Infantry, "Lightweight Company Mortar System." (Infantry News), 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "Lightweight Hand-Operated Brakish Water Purifier." (Infantry News), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 62.
- Editor, Infantry, "Lightweight Laser Rangefinder." (Infantry News), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 3.
- Editor, Infantry, "Liquid Cooled Clothing for Combat Vehicle Crewmen." (Infantry News), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 8.
- Editor, Infantry, "Low Cost Air Target." (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 57.
- Editor, Infantry, "Low Cost Night Vision Goggles (LCNVG)." (Infantry News), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "Lubricants Tested in Arctic." (Infantry Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 50.
- Editor, Infantry, "M-16 Flip Type Rearsight." (Infantry News), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 4.
- Editor, Infantry, "M113 TOW Vehicle." (Infantry News), 67:May-Jun 1977, 11.
- Editor, Infantry, "M113A1E1 Extended APC." (Infantry News), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 4.
- Editor, Infantry, "M113A1E1 Extended Vehicle." (Infantry News), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 9.
- Editor, Infantry, "M113A1 Improved APC." (Infantry News), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "M113A2 APC." (Infantry News), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 3.
- Editor, Infantry, "The M14 Rifle in Competition." 55:May-Jun 1965, 51.
- Editor, Infantry, "M151 Seat Hold-Down Pins." (Infantry News), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 3.

- Editor, Infantry, "M16 Storage Compartment Added." (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 60.
- Editor, Infantry, "M16A1 Rifle Maintenance Tip." (Infantry Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 60.
- Editor, Infantry, "M16A1 Rifle Is Standard." (Infantry Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 55.
- Editor, Infantry, "M198 Towed Howitzer." (Infantry News), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 5.
- Editor, Infantry, "M60 Bandoleer." (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 61.
- Editor, Infantry, "M72 LAW Training Device." (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 60.
- Editor, Infantry, "M72 Light Antitank Weapon (LAW)." (Infantry News), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 3.
- Editor, Infantry, "M732 Proximity Fuse." (Infantry News), 66:May-Jun 1976, 9.
- Editor, Infantry, "M79 Buckshot Round." (Infantry News), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 61.
- Editor, Infantry, "Maintenance Monster." 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 30.
- Editor, Infantry, "Major General Orwin C. Talbott." (Commandant's Notes), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "Malfunction of M16 and M16E1 Rifles." (Infantry Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 50.
- Editor, Infantry, "Marginal Terrain Vehicle (MTV)." (Infantry News), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "Marksmanship and Gunnery Laser Device (MAGLAD)." (Infantry News), 69:May-Jun 1979, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "Marksmanship-Gunnery Laser Device (MAGLAD)." (Infantry News), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 9.
- Editor, Infantry, "MBT-70 Main Battle Tank." (Infantry Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 50.
- Editor, Infantry, "MCI-1B Parachute." (Infantry News), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "Mechanized Infantry Combat Vehicle XM723." (Infantry News), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "Mechanized Infantry Combat Vehicle." (Infantry News), 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "Mechanized Infantry Combat Vehicle Testing." (Infantry News), 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "Mechanized Infantry Combat Vehicle (MICV)." (Infantry News), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 2.
- Editor, Infantry, "MICV Rear Ramp Open Firing Port." (Infantry News), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "Military English." (Past Times), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 35.
- Editor, Infantry, "Military English: Too Many Words." (Past Times), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 43.
- Editor, Infantry, "Military Van Shelters." (Infantry News), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 13.
- Editor, Infantry, "Mini Laser Rangefinder." (Infantry News), 70:May-Jun 1980, 8.

- Editor, Infantry, "Miniature Infrared Alarm (MIRA)." (Infantry News), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "Miniature Infrared Alarm." (Infantry News), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 12.
- Editor, Infantry, "Minipads in Vietnam." (Infantry Notes), 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 50.
- Editor, Infantry, "Mobile Field Kitchen Trailer." (Infantry News), 64:May-Jun 1974, 5.
- Editor, Infantry, "Modified M16A1 Rifle in Automatic Rifle Role." (Infantry News), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 8.
- Editor, Infantry, "Mortars." (Infantry Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 50.
- Editor, Infantry, "Mortar Firing Tables." (Infantry Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 65.
- Editor, Infantry, "Multi-Shot Area Fire Grenade Launcher." (Infantry News), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 8.
- Editor, Infantry, "Multichannel Telephone and Teletype." (Infantry News), 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 70.
- Editor, Infantry, "Multiple Integrated Laser Engagement System (MILES)." (Infantry News), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "New All Purpose Light-Weight Individual Carrying Equipment." (Infantry News), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "New Battledress Uniform." (Infantry News), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 4.
- Editor, Infantry, "New Boots." (Infantry News), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 9.
- Editor, Infantry, "New Camouflage Fatigue Cap." (Infantry News), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 5.
- Editor, Infantry, "New Camouflage Painting." (Infantry News), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 9.
- Editor, Infantry, "New Clothing System for Combat Vehicle Crews." (Infantry News), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 4.
- Editor, Infantry, "New Class B Shirt." (Infantry News), 65:May-Jun 1975, 8.
- Editor, Infantry, "New CS Munitions." (Infantry Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 57.
- Editor, Infantry, "New Gatling-Type Gun." (Infantry Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 50.
- Editor, Infantry, "New Ground Combat Vehicle Crewmen Uniform." (Infantry News), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 4.
- Editor, Infantry, "New Hand Grenade." (Infantry News), 65:May-Jun 1975, 10.
- Editor, Infantry, "New Helmet Communication System." (Infantry News), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 4.
- Editor, Infantry, "New Helmet." (Infantry News), 68:May-Jun 1978, 8.
- Editor, Infantry, "New Infantry Helmet." (Infantry News), 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 9.
- Editor, Infantry, "New Jeep." (Infantry Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 59.
- Editor, Infantry, "New Light Armor Battalion Test." (Infantry Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 53.
- Editor, Infantry, "New Look in Army Food." (Infantry News), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 7.

- Editor, Infantry, "New Long Range Single Sideband Portable Radio, AN/PRC-74B." (Infantry News), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 63.
- Editor, Infantry, "New LRRP Ration." (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 56.
- Editor, Infantry, "New M60 Tank Smoke Screen System." (Infantry News), 69:May-Jun 1979, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "New M79 Projectile." (Infantry Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 52.
- Editor, Infantry, "New Marking System for Scatter Minefields." (Infantry News), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 5.
- Editor, Infantry, "New Night Vision Device." 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 73.
- Editor, Infantry, "New Overcoat-Raincoat." (Infantry News), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 8.
- Editor, Infantry, "New Overcoat-Raincoat." (Infantry News), 65:May-Jun 1975, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "New RT." (Infantry Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 47.
- Editor, Infantry, "New Rifle Cartridge." (Infantry News), 65:May-Jun 1975, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "New Rough Leather Boot." (Infantry News), 70:May-Jun 1980, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "New Standard 81mm Mortar 'A' Cartridges." (Infantry News), 60:May-Jun 1970, 3.
- Editor, Infantry, "New T-10 Parachute Harness." (Infantry News), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 10.
- Editor, Infantry, "Night Vision Goggles." (Infantry News), 64:May-Jun 1974, 5.
- Editor, Infantry, "Night Vision Goggles." (Infantry News), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "Night Vision Sight." (Infantry News), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 8.
- Editor, Infantry, "Nightingale." (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 58.
- Editor, Infantry, "Non-Metallic Mine Detector." (Infantry News), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 2.
- Editor, Infantry, "Non-Nuclear Lance Missile." (Infantry News), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "Noncommissioned Officer." (Past Times), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 47.
- Editor, Infantry, "The Offensive." (Past Times), 70:May-Jun 1980, 41.
- Editor, Infantry, "One Army Concept." (Infantry Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 49.
- Editor, Infantry, "Operation in Deserts." (Past Times), 70:May-Jun 1980, 41.
- Editor, Infantry, "Orders: Mailing List, 1932." (Past Times), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 60.
- Editor, Infantry, "Panic." (Past Times), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 44.
- Editor, Infantry, "Parawing." (Infantry Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 60.
- Editor, Infantry, "Pershing Missile." (Infantry Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 48.

- Editor, Infantry, "Personnel Armor." (Infantry News), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "Personnel Armor System for Ground Troops (PASGT)." (Infantry News), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "Plastic Map Case." (Infantry Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 66.
- Editor, Infantry, "POS-NAV System." (Infantry News), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 9.
- Editor, Infantry, "Promethium Sight for M16A1." (Infantry News), 64:May-Jun 1974, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "Promethium Sight for the M16A1 Rifle." (Infantry News), 63:May-Jun 1973, 2.
- Editor, Infantry, "Protected TOW Vehicle (M113A1)." (Infantry News), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "Prototype Squad Automatic Weapon (SAW)." (Infantry News), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 9.
- Editor, Infantry, "Quick Release Buckle Tested." (Infantry News), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "Radiac Detector Tested." (Infantry News), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "Recent Equipment Tests." (Infantry Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 54.
- Editor, Infantry, "Recent Equipment Tests." (Infantry Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 66.
- Editor, Infantry, "Recent Equipment Tests." (Infantry Notes), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 51.
- Editor, Infantry, "Remote Controlled Jeep." (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 60.
- Editor, Infantry, "Remote Control for Vehicles." (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 59.
- Editor, Infantry, "Remoted Target System (RETS)." (Infantry News), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "Rifle Ammunition Carrier." (Infantry News), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 8.
- Editor, Infantry, "Rome Clearing Plow." (Infantry Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 59.
- Editor, Infantry, "Sandbags Decaying." (Infantry News), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 70.
- Editor, Infantry, "Scatterable Mines." (Infantry News), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "Scouts in Vietnam." (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 56.
- Editor, Infantry, "Shatterproof Windshields." (Infantry News), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 5.
- Editor, Infantry, "Shillelagh Arctic Testing." (Infantry Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 57.
- Editor, Infantry, "The Simplest Elements." 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 22.
- Editor, Infantry, "SLUFAE Rocket Launcher System." (Infantry News), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 9.
- Editor, Infantry, "Small Unit Task Forces." (Past Times), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 43.
- Editor, Infantry, "Small Unit Transceiver (SUT)." (Infantry News), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "Small Arms Ammunition Case." (Infantry News), 65:May-Jun 1975, 8.

- Editor, Infantry, "Smashing the Tank." (Past Times), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 43.
- Editor, Infantry, "Smoke Capability for Tanks in Europe." (Infantry News), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "Soft Ring Airfoil Grenade." (Infantry News), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 8.
- Editor, Infantry, "Soldier Education." 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 26.
- Editor, Infantry, "Soviet AGS-17 Rifle Grenade Launcher." (Infantry News), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 4.
- Editor, Infantry, "Soviet AT-5 SPANDREL Antitank Guided Missile." (Infantry News), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 4.
- Editor, Infantry, "Soviet AK74 Assault Rifle." (Infantry News), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 8.
- Editor, Infantry, "Soviet BTR-60PB Amphibious Armored Personnel Carrier." (Infantry News), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 8.
- Editor, Infantry, "Soviet PKM Machine Gun." (Infantry News), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "Soviet Sniper Rifle (SVD)." (Infantry News), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 4.
- Editor, Infantry, "Spartan Missile." (Infantry Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 47.
- Editor, Infantry, "Special Hard-Hitting Assault Weapon (SHAWL)." (Infantry News), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "Special Hand Target Assault Weapon (SHAWL)." (Infantry News), 68:May-Jun 1978, 8.
- Editor, Infantry, "Squad Automatic Weapon (SAW)." (Infantry News), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "Squad Automatic Weapon (SAW)." (Infantry News), 67:May-Jun 1977, 10.
- Editor, Infantry, "Squad Automatic Weapon (SAW) Test." (Infantry News), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 8.
- Editor, Infantry, "Squad Automatic Weapon (SAW) Tests." (Infantry News), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "Standing Operating Procedures." (Past Times), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 35.
- Editor, Infantry, "Starlight Scopes." (Infantry News), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 5.
- Editor, Infantry, "'Steel Pots' Examined." (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 61.
- Editor, Infantry, "Stinger Air Defense Missile." (Infantry News), 71:May-Jun 1981, 8.
- Editor, Infantry, "Stinger Air Defense Weapon." (Infantry News), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "Swedish MKS Assault Rifle." (Infantry News), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 9.
- Editor, Infantry, "Tactical Radio Communications System." (Infantry News), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 2.
- Editor, Infantry, "Tank Infrared Elbow (TIRE)." (Infantry News), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 8.
- Editor, Infantry, "Thermoviewer AN/PAS-7 Observation Device." (Infantry News), 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 2.

- Editor, Infantry, "Third Battalion, Fifteenth Infantry Regiment." (Past Times), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 44.
- Editor, Infantry, "TOW Cover." (Infantry News), 66:May-Jun 1976, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "TOW Cover." (Infantry News), 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 6.
- Editor, Infantry, "TOW Vehicle Power Conditioners (TVPC)." (Infantry News), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "TOW Vehicle Power Conditioner (TVPC)." (Infantry News), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 8.
- Editor, Infantry, "TOW Weapon System." (Infantry News), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 2.
- Editor, Infantry, "TOW." (Infantry Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 52.
- Editor, Infantry, "Training." (Past Times), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 45.
- Editor, Infantry, "Training Hand Grenade." (Infantry Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 49.
- Editor, Infantry, "Transparent Aircraft Armor." (Infantry News), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 9.
- Editor, Infantry, "Tunnel Kit." (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 59.
- Editor, Infantry, "Uniform Changes." (Infantry News), 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 10.
- Editor, Infantry, "Viper Antitank Weapon." (Infantry News), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 9.
- Editor, Infantry, "Viper Antitank Weapon." (Infantry News), 66:May-Jun 1976, 10.
- Editor, Infantry, "Vulcan-Chapparral." (Infantry Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 49.
- Editor, Infantry, "Weaponeer Marksmanship Trainer." (Infantry News), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "Weaponeer and Lasertrain Systems." (Infantry News), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "Weaponeer and Lasertrain Systems." (Infantry News), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 7.
- Editor, Infantry, "Wet Weather Parka and Trousers Evaluation." (Infantry News), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 5.
- Editor, Infantry, "Wheel-Track Convertible Test Rig." (Infantry News), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 9.
- Editor, Infantry, "XM-1 Tank." (Infantry News), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 9.
- Editor, Infantry, "XM-1 Tank." (Infantry News), 70:May-Jun 1980, 4.
- Editor, Infantry, "XM-1 Tank." (Infantry News), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 4.
- Editor, Infantry, "XM-172 Automatic Grenade Launcher." 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 58.
- Editor, Infantry, "XM-21 Sniper Rifle." (Infantry News), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 2.
- Editor, Infantry, "XM-51 Chemical and Biological Shelter System." (Infantry News), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 3.
- Editor, Infantry, "XM181 Detector Kit." (Infantry News), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 62.
- Editor, Infantry, "XM191 Incendiary Rocket Launcher System (FLASH)." (Infantry News), 60:May-Jun 1970, 2.

- Editor, Infantry, "XM2 Infantry Fighting Vehicle and XM3 Cavalry Fighting Vehicle." (Infantry News), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 5.
- Editor, Infantry, "XM230E1 Chain Gun." (Infantry News), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 4.
- Editor, Infantry, "XM705, 1 1/4 Ton Cargo Vehicle." (Infantry News), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 2.
- Editor, Infantry, "XR311 Vehicle." (Infantry News), 67:May-Jun 1977, 12.
- Editor, Infantry, "YAH-63 and 64 Attack Helicopter." (Infantry News), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 9.
- Editor, Infantry, "YAH-64 Attack Helicopter." (Infantry News), 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 9.
- Editor, Infantry, "Yom Kippur War." (Infantry News), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 5.
- Edwards, L. B., Gy Sgt, USMC, "Drill Sergeants: Credit USMC." (Letters), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 4.
- Edwards, Stanley M., SFC, "Keep Them Firing." (Training Notes), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 44.
- Egenmaier, Ralph G., MAJ, "Compass Accuracy Board." (Letters), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 4.
- Eisenhart, William D., Jr., CPT, "Maggie's Drawers." 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 56.
- Ekman, Michael E., CPT, "Lessons Learned As a Company Commander." (Combat Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 20.
- Ellis, Rex, "Combat Marksmanship." (Training Tips), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 50.
- Ellis, Rex, "Marksmanship Training." (Forum), 65:May-Jun 1975, 17.
- Ellis, Rex, "Skeet--and Such." (Training Tips), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 45.
- Elson, Peter M., CPT, "Humor Is No Laughing Matter." 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 16.
- Elton, Robert M., COL and Ford, John A., CPT, "The Airborne: a General Purpose Force." 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 12.
- Emerson, Edwin W., LTC, "The Army Readiness Program." 56:May-Jun 1966, 55.
- Engineer Committee, Bde and Bn Opns Dept, USAIS, "No Camouflage Uniform." (Combat Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 47.
- England, Dale R., SSG, "Burrs under the Saddle." (Letters), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 31.
- Ent, Uzal W., "Stony Point." 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 33.
- Erb, Hubert J., "Berlin Brigade: a Correspondent's View." 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 6.
- Erb, Hubert J., "German Armies Today." 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 32.
- Ericksen, Scott R., MAJ and Milam, Michael M., MAJ(P) and Taylor, Horace G., LTC, "Third Infantry Division." 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 18.
- Estep, James L., MAJ, "Counterencirclement." (Forum), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 47.
- Ey, Bruce N., CPT, "Realism in Training." (Letters), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 5.

- Gillem, Richard T., CPT, "Handwriting on the Wall." 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 45.
- Gillespie, Frank W., Jr., MAJ, "Limited Asset Airmobile Operations." 61:May-Jun 1971, 12.
- Gilman, Robert L., MAJ and Crawford, Howard W., Jr., CPT, "ISPR-77: Mechanized Infantry Doctrine." 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 39.
- Gividen, George M. and Smith, Norman D., "Vehicle Identification." (Training Notes), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 41.
- Glaser, Kenneth R., CPT, "Fringe Benefits." (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 3.
- Goldbach, William, "Third Degree Burns: Colt Comments." (Letters), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 2.
- Golden, William L., CPT, "Commentaries on Jungle Warfare." (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 3.
- Gonneville, Donald E., CPT, "French Airborne School." (Combat Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 28.
- Goodwin, A. L., LTC and Silber, W. H., LTC, "Types of Military Operations." 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 14.
- Gordge, Dr. William N., "The Travelling Toe." (Forum), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 9.
- Gordon, Don E., LTC, "The Electronic Battlefield." 70:May-Jun 1980, 22.
- Gordon, Harry, SP4, "An Airborne School." (Combat Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 21.
- Gorman, Paul F., BG, "A Letter to Infantrymen." 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 31.
- Gorman, Paul F., BG, "A Letter to Infantrymen." 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 17.
- Gourley, Richard S., CPT, "Interoperability: A Little View." 70:May-Jun 1980, 15.
- Graham, Barry F., CPT, "Green Dragons of the Delta." (Letters), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 2.
- Graham, Barry F., MAJ and Sills, Edward G., MAJ, "Airmobility in Europe." 60:May-Jun 1970, 42.
- Graham, Barry, MAJ, "Advance to the Rear: Mechanized Brigade in Retrograde Operations." 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 18.
- Graham, Barry, MAJ, "Mechanized Forces in Vietnam." (Combat Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 45.
- Grandinetti, Arturo, Lt, Argentine Army, "Some Reflections." (Combat Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 39.
- Grange, David E., Jr., MG, "Back to Basics." (Commandant's Notes), 70:May-Jun 1980, 2.
- Grange, David E., Jr., MG, "Commander of Infantry School." (Commandant's Notes), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 2.
- Grange, David E., Jr., MG, "Infantry and Air Defense in the Air-Land Battle." (Commandant's Notes), 71:May-Jun 1981, 2.
- Grange, David E., Jr., MG, "Infantry and Engineers in Battle." (Commandant's Notes), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 2.

- Grange, David E., Jr., MG, "The Infantryman and His Mortar." (Commandant's Notes), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 2.
- Grange, David E., Jr., MG, "Infantrymen Against Tanks." (Commandant's Note), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 2.
- Grange, David E., Jr., MG, "Machinegun Use--a Lost Art." (Commandant's Notes), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 2.
- Grange, David E., Jr., MG, "Mini-Task Forces." (Commandant's Notes), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 4.
- Grange, David E., Jr., MG, "Tanks and Infantry Together." (Commandant's Notes), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 2.
- Grange, David E., Jr., MG, "Training for Breakout Operations." (Commandant's Notes), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 2.
- Grange, David E., Jr., MG, "Upgrading Infantry Noncoms." (Commandant's Notes), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 2.
- Grange, David E., Jr., MG, "Welcoming the New Infantryman." (Commandant's Notes), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 2.
- Grange, David E., Jr., MG, "Your First Replacements Have Already Arrived." (Commandant's Notes), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 2.
- Granger, Clinton E., Jr., MAJ, "A Piece of Land." (Forum), 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 33.
- Grauling, William G., CW2, "Dustoff." (Letters), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 2.
- Graves, Patrick H., CPT, "Observations of a Platoon Leader." Part III, (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 42.
- Graves, Patrick H., Jr., CPT, "Observations of a Platoon Leader." Part II, (Combat Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 25.
- Graves, Patrick, CPT, "Observations of a Platoon Leader." Part I, (Combat Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 34.
- Gray, David W., MG, "The Infantry Platoon Leader Needs Help." 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 47.
- Green, Elbert P., SSG, "Volunteer Army." (Letters), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 5.
- Greene, Virgil R., SGM, "ROTC Duty and the NCO." (Forum), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 11.

- Gricus, Michael J., 2LT, "Why Not Change IOBC?" (Letters), 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 2.
- Griffin, John M., Lt, "Infantry Museum." 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 38.
- Griffin, Thomas H., MAJ, "My Hardship Tour As R&R Officer in Hong Kong." 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 12.
- Griffith, Albert A., MAJ, "Put Them All Together." 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 6.
- Griffith, Jack H., Jr., LTC, "DRS: Transition to the 1980s." 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 31.
- Griggs, Weldon M., MAJ, "One Shot--One Kill" (Training Notes), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 44.
- Grim, James F., CPT, "Mortars in Urban Combat." (Forum), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 12.
- Groesbeck, Wesley A., LTC, "A Rubber Ball" (Forum), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 16.
- Grubb, Richard, R. N., CPT, "Let's Bridge the Map." 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 18.
- Guelzo, Carl M., LTC, "How Do You Treat Your Logistics Advisor?" 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 46.
- Guelzo, Carl M., LTC, "Introduction to Professionalism." 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 6.
- Guelzo, Carl M., LTC, "Maintenance and Materiel Readiness." 56:May-Jun 1966, 60.
- Guelzo, Carl M., MAJ, "The Air-Ground Problem." 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 20.
- Guelzo, Carl M., MAJ, "As We Should See Ourselves." 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 55.
- Guelzo, Carl M., MAJ, "The Language Barrier." 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 36.
- Guthrie, Carol B., MAJ and McCaffrey, Barry R., MAJ and Crizer, Pat W., MG and Leland, Edwin S., Jr., LTC, "Defense On Extended Frontages." 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 18.
- Guthrie, William R., COL, "Korea: the Other DMZ." 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 17.

H

- Hackbart, Martin J., CPT, "Night Navigation in the Delta." (Combat Notes), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 53.
- Hackworth, David C., COL, "The Destruction of a Battalion." (Combat Notes), 61:May-Jun 1971, 52.
- Hackworth, David H., COL, "Guerrilla Battalion US Style." 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 22.
- Hackworth, David H., LTC, "Automatic Ambush." (Combat Notes), 60:May-Jun 1970, 53.
- Hackworth, David H., LTC, "Baptism to Command." (Combat Notes), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 38.
- Hackworth, David H., LTC, "Battle Analysis." (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 55.
- Hackworth, David H., LTC, "Dig Deep." 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 24.
- Hackworth, David H., LTC, "Hedgerows of Vietnam." 57:May-Jun 1967, 3.
- Hackworth, David H., LTC, "Lean and Mean." (Combat Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 36.
- Hackworth, David H., LTC, "No Magic Formula." 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 32.
- Hackworth, David H., LTC, "Staff Action--1863." 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 32.

- Haffenden, Charles S., CPT, "Delay Tactics." (Training Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 36.
- Hagler, Ralph, MAJ and Brown, Peter, MAJ and Loeffke, Bernard, COL, "Leave the Radios Home." (Forum), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 11.
- Hales, James A., CPT and Beatty, Jeffrey K., CPT, "The Infantry Platoon Leader." 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 22.
- Hales, James A., CPT, "Platoon Leader." (Letters), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 56.
- Hall, Ronald E., CPT and Hewitt, Phillip A., "Compass Accuracy Board." (Letters), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 4.
- Hall, Wilson E., LTC, "Training Anti-Armor Leaders." (Training Tips), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 47.
- Hall, Wilson, MAJ, "LAW--Old and New." (Training Tips), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 42.
- Hallenbeck, Ralph A., CPT, "Combat Wedge." (Combat Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 43.
- Hameister, Herbert H., MAJ, "Quick Reaction--Big Dividends." 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 54.
- Hamm, Anthony B., CPT, "CS Can Save Lives." 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 30.
- Hammer, Martin, MAJ and Davis, Richard, MAJ, "Evaluating Potential." 64:May-Jun 1974, 25.
- Hamon, Clarke A., LTC, "Maintenance Problem." (Forum), 68:May-Jun 1978, 10.
- Haney, Stephen R., CPT, "Teamwork--the Key." 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 34.
- Hanks, Stewart, SGT, LA Army NG, "Philosophy of Leadership." (Letters), 70:May-Jun 1980, 56.
- Hanley, William D., SSG, "Time for a Change." (Letters), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 3.
- Harding, Nicholas J., 1LT, "The Assault Fire Controversy: A Platoon Leader's Point of View." 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 30.
- Hargreaves, Reginald, MAJ, "Footslogger." 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 28.
- Hargreaves, Reginald, "Guerrillas of the Mountains." 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 35.
- Hargreaves, Reginald, "Take Aim." 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 14.
- Harman, Joan, "Pretesting the Skill Component." 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 35.
- Harned, Glenn M., CPT, "The Infantry Platoon Leader." (Letters), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 56.
- Harper, Michael V., CPT, "Terrain Board Wargaming." 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 35.
- Harper, Michael V., MAJ and Orell, Patrick H., MAJ, "Training TOW Gunners." (Forum), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 12.
- Harper, Robert R., Jr., CPT, "Two Views on Night Attacks: A Lesson From the Past." 67:May-Jun 1977, 30.
- Harris, Arthur M., CPT, "Functions and Capabilities." 56:May-Jun 1966, 3.
- Harris, Boyd M., CPT, "Squad Leader: Anchor to the Chain of Command." 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 22.
- Harris, D. M., MAJ, "The Best Bad Job." 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 56.

- Fuhs, John J., Lt, "Radio Interference: a Problem That Can Be Solved Most of the Time." 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 14.
- Fuller, John D., LTC, "Training Strategy for the IFV." 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 15.
- Fulmer, Donald, CPT, Ohio Army NG, "Night Smoke Training." (Letters), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 5.
- Fulton, Walter R., MAJ and Caldwell, Archibald J., Lt, "A Mortarman's Dream." 59:May-Jun 1969, 47.
- Funderbunk, Raymond E., MAJ, "Swim for Your Life." 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 19.
- Funderburk, Raymond E., MAJ, "Warfare in the Delta." (Combat Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 41.
- Funderburk, Raymond E., LTC, "Dragon." 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 11.
- Funderburk, Raymond E., LTC, "OPMS II—Death of the Generalist." 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 6.
- Funderburk, Raymond E., LTC, "OPMS Specialty: Comptroller." 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 22.
- Funderburk, Raymond E., LTC, "Special Career Programs under the Officer Personnel Management System." 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 20.
- G
- G-1 Staff, Third Infantry Division, "ISC." (Forum), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 13.
- Gabel, Thomas C., 2LT, "Indoor TOW Trainer." (Letters), 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 5.
- Gable, Tom P., Jr., SP4, "LRRP." (Combat Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 37.
- Gable, Tom P., SP5 and Brown, James W., SP4, "Combat Trackers." 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 32.
- Galehouse, Lawrence D., CPT, "Don't Forget the Defense." 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 36.
- Gallimore, Ron, CPT, "Teaching Success." (Training Notes), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 39.
- Galvin, John R., LTC, "The Company XO." 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 34.
- Galvin, John R., MAJ, "Man without a Manual: the Executive Officer." 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 52.
- Galvin, John R., MAJ, "The Two Man Patrol." (Forum), 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 26.
- Galvin, Kelly, SSG, "Armored Refueling Vehicle." (Letters), 71:May-Jun 1981, 57.
- Gans, Daniel, COL(Ret), USAR and Moakley, Richard E., COL(Ret), USAR, "Reserve Component Infantry Training." 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 26.
- Gans, Daniel, COL(Ret), USAR, "Combat Decisions Game." 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 43.
- Garcia, Hector, SFC, "Needed: A Course for Enlisted Leaders." (Forum), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 17.
- Garcia, Santiago A., LTC, "Search for a Night Sight." 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 52.
- Garfield-Jefferson, James, CPT, "I Can't See Your Rank." (Letters), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 4.
- Garland, Albert N., LTC(Ret), "Delicate Operations." 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 45.
- Garland, Albert N., LTC(Ret), "Don't Let It Wear Thin." 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 32.

- Garland, Albert N., LTC(Ret), "Proud Wearer of the 'Idiot-Sticks.'" (Forum), 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 20.
- Garland, R. S., LTC, "Fluid Warfare." 58:May-Jun 1968, 32.
- Garlock, Warren D., CPT and Lanning, Michael L., CPT, "Ranger Training: a Part of the Army's Future." 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 28.
- Garrett, Arthur W., CPT, "The Chairborne Conditioner." 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 73.
- Garrison, Edwin B., MAJ and Hill, T. H., LTC, "Training the Mechanized Infantry Battalion." 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 32.
- Garvey, Charles J., MAJ, "Officer Promotion System." (Forum), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 22.
- Gatanas, Mark D., COL, Golan Interlude." 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 44.
- Gavan, William H., CPT, "Fire Support." (Combat Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 42.
- Gebhardt, James F., CPT, "Growing a Sergeant." (Forum), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 14.
- Gee, Terry, MAJ and Keyes, Joseph, MAJ, "Tactical Exercise without Troops." 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 44.
- Geiger, John F., LTC, "Secret Army Appeasement Program." 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 32.
- Gentemann, Michor M., CPT, "NBC Training." (Training Notes), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 42.
- George, Jonathan D., CPT, "Mohawk." (Combat Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 37.
- Georgeff, Robert, CPT, "Whose Responsibility?" 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 22.
- Gerner, Mark H., CPT, "Company Position Defense." Part I, 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 23.
- Gerner, Mark H., CPT, "Company Position Defense." Part II, 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 23.
- Gezelman, A. D., MAJ, "Mechanical Ambush." (Combat Notes), 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 50.
- Gezelman, Allen D., MAJ, "Out of Smoke: Use a Mirror." (Combat Notes), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 57.
- Gibbs, Larry D., Lt, "CBR: What Are We Waiting For?" 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 28.
- Gies, Donald G., LTC, "Intelligence Helicopter." (Forum), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 9.
- Gilbert, Raybon, CPT, "Infantry in Academia." (Letters), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 2.
- Gile, Richard E., "UTTAS to Succeed Huey." 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 56.
- Gile, Richard E., "UTTAS." (Forum), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 10.
- Gile, Richard E., "The Vectored Thrust Platform." 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 36.
- Gillem, Dennis, MAJ, "The Case for Meaningful Training." (Forum), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 40.
- Gillem, Dennis J., CPT, "Combat Reporting." (Combat Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 43.
- Gillem, Dennis J., MAJ, "When the Unit Stops, Security Must Go On." (Combat Notes), 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 56.

- Harris, Frederick M, BG(Ret), "Big Decision." 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 28.
- Harris, James E., Jr., LTC, "Firing Step." (Letters), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 60.
- Harris, Joe E., Jr., CPT, "Training Management." (Letters), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 56.
- Harris, Robert E., LTC, "Take Care of Your Men." (Forum), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 10.
- Harris, S. A., "Small Arms in the Middle East." (Letters), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 38.
- Harry, Robert E., CPT, "Jeep Self-Recovery." (Combat Notes), 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 49.
- Hartle, Anthony E., CPT and Daniel, Walter, CPT, "Project SHARE." 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 11.
- Hartman, Kenyon K., ISG, "Tribute to a Company Commander." 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 47.
- Hartmann-Madsen, B. A., SGT, "The Danish Home Guard." 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 60.
- Harvey, Charles, "Pound Foolish." (Training Notes), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 37.
- Harvey, Jerry B., "A Change in Approach." 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 21.
- Haseman, John B., CPT, "Anchor of Freedom." (Forum), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 9.
- Haseman, John B., LTC, "FAO Specialty." (Letters), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 56.
- Hathaway, John F., LTC, "The Hand-Held 81mm Mortar." (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 40.
- Hatte, Jacques, Lieutenant Colonel, French Army, "Kolwezi: An Airborne Assault." 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 24.
- Hauser, William L., COL, "EPMS." 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 26.
- Hauser, William L., LTC, "Fire and Maneuver in the Delta." 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 12.
- Hayden, Thomas, CPT, "Start With the Basics." (Combat Notes), 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 58.
- Hayes, John L., 1LT, "Mobile Advisory Team." 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 38.
- Hazam, Mitchell J., COL, "Operational Readiness Testing." 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 15.
- Heaton, J. W., Jr., SFC, "Drill Sergeant Program." 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 40.
- Heckman, George M., MAJ, "PS NCO." 63:May-Jun 1973, 52.
- Heiman, Leo, "Infantry in Middle East." Part II, 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 4.
- Heiman, Leo, "Infantry in the Middle East." Part I, 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 16.
- Heintges, John A., MG, "Operational Readiness." (Commandant's Notes), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 23.
- Heintges, MG, "The Infantry School." (Commandant's Notes), 55:May-Jun 1965, 21.
- Helela, David H., CPT, "Faux Pas: the XO." (Letters), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 3.
- Helena, Marshall L., CPT, "And Now--the Balloon." (Forum), 66:May-Jun 1976, 13.
- Helenius, Woiitto M., Lt, and Berger, Fred M. "Jungle Living." (Training Notes), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 45.

- Helton, A. Dale, Jr., MAJ and Varner, Daniel L., Lt, "Basic Rifle Marksmanship." (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 3.
- Hemesley, A. E., Major, British Army, "Soviet Military Operations in Built-Up Areas." 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 30.
- Hemphill, John A., COL, "Reorganization of Mechanized Infantry Battalion." 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 18.
- Henk, Daniel W., 1LT, "The Play of a CPX." (Training Tips), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 42.
- Henk, Daniel W., CPT, "Assault Rifles." (Training Tips), 65:May-Jun 1975, 46.
- Henk, Daniel W., CPT, "CETME." (Training Notes), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 49.
- Henk, Daniel W., CPT, "FN (FAL)." (Training Notes), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 48.
- Henk, Daniel W., CPT, "Military Weapons." (Training Tips), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 54.
- Henrionnet, James F., LTC, "Ammo and Ice Cream: The Company XO As Logistician." 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 30.
- Henry, Cecil M., CPT and Whorton, Billy L., CPT, "This Is Air Assault." 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 14.
- Hensley, John, Lt, "Survival Training." 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 32.
- Herrly, Peter F., CPT, "Infiltration: Old Solution to a New Problem." 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 28.
- Herrly, Peter F., CPT, "Infiltration, Old Solution to a New Problem." (Letters), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 3.
- Herrmann, Gideon, CPT, "Radiation Candy." 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 50.
- Hertel, Herbert C., LTC, "The Glosters of Gloster Hill." 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 25.
- Herzog, Robert C., CPT, "QMP: NCO Professionalism." 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 33.
- Hewitt, Phillip A. and Hall, Ronald E., CPT, "Compass Accuracy Board." (Letters), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 4.
- Hickey, Jay H., CPT and Malcom, Ben S., COL, "Tactical Use of Motorcycles." 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 24.
- Hicks, Robert L., CPT, "Our Night Attack Doctrine Is Outdated." 62:May-Jun 1972, 38.
- Hicks, Theodore C., SSG, "FDC Alternatives." (Training Notes), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 36.
- Hicks, Theodore C., SSG, "Flexible vs Low Charge." (Training Notes), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 38.
- Hienemann, T. S., CPT, "Four 'YOU'VE GOT TOs' of Leadership." 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 24.
- Higgins, William J. III, CPT, "Battle Simulation." 69:May-Jun 1979, 28.
- Highlander, R. William, MAJ, "Pinpoint." 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 51.
- Higinbotham, Lewis, LTC, "Any Competent Staff Officer." (Forum), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 10.
- Higinbotham, Lewis, MAJ, "Battalion Personnel Warrant Officer." (Forum), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 14.
- Higinbotham, Lewis, MAJ, "Leadership in Combat." 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 16.

Eye, Richard D., CPT and Rowlings, Paul, CPT, "Roving Mortars." (Forum), 64:May-Jun 1974, 10.

F

Fagan, Bennie L., MSG, "Noncommissioned Officers Education System." 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 16.

Fagan, Bennie L., MSG, "SGT Ben and Buddha's Mountain." 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 55.

Fant, Glenn E., "Old Bugle Juice." 65:May-Jun 1975, 42.

Farnsworth, Richard C., Lt, "The Military Sidearm." 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 31.

Farris, Jack B., Jr., LTC, "Demon of Death." 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 22.

Faughnan, David G., MAJ, "LINCLOE System: a New Infantry Pack." 63:May-Jun 1973, 54.

Featherston, H. H., COL, "Why Change FM 26-5?" (Letters), 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 65.

Feeney, George, 1LT, "Mechanized Infantry." (Letters), 69:May-Jun 1979, 56.

Ferguson, Jimmie, SFC, "Combat Theater." (Training Notes), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 41.

Ferguson, Michael L., Major, USAF, "A-10: Close Air Support Stone." 66:May-Jun 1976, 24.

Ferguson, Michael M., CPT, "Seize and Clear." 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 44.

Fergusson, Edward, CPT, "Logistics Doctrine." 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 24.

Fergusson, Edward, CPT, "Wheels Supporting Tracks." (Training Notes), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 42.

Fernandez, Angelo, Lieutenant Colonel, USMC, "Best Ship in the Business." 66:May-Jun 1976, 36.

Fetig, James, MAJ, "Readiness Group Helping Reserve Components." (Letters), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 57.

Fickett, Richard K., CPT, "The New Assistant S3." 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 60.

Fiedler, David M., CPT, "Antenna Testing." (Training Notes), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 43.

Fields, Harold D., MAJ and Bently, John H., CPT, "ISPR-77: Physical Toughness." 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 22.

Fields, Richard L., SFC, "NCOES." (Forum), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 54.

Fingles, Douglas O., CPT, "After Vietnam--What?" 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 32.

Fisher, Joseph F., CPT, "Aquatic Training." (Letters), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 6.

FitzGerald, John G., LTC, "Combat in Cities." 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 4.

Flanagan, Edward M., COL, "Dear Sergeant." 55:May-Jun 1965, 27.

Flavin, William, CPT, "Aids to Training." (Training Tips), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 52.

Fleming, J. M. R., Maj, British Army, "British Army in Aden." (Letters), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 3.

Fleming, Roland W., MAJ, "The Life and Death of Lien Duong." 60:May-Jun 1970, 13.

Fletcher, James E., CPT, "Psywar in Laconia." 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 49.

Follett, Charles V., MAJ, "The Mystery of Materiel Readiness." 56:May-Jun 1966, 48.

- Fontenot, Gregory, CPT, "An Endangered Species." (Forum), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 9.
- Fontenot, Gregory, CPT, AR and Roberts, Matthew D., CPT, "Plugging Holes and Mending Fences." 68:May-Jun 1978, 32.
- Fontenot, Gregory, Lt, "Which Way: the Volunteer Army." (Forum), 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 44.
- Ford, John A., CPT and Elton, Robert M., COL, "The Airborne: a General Purpose Force." 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 12.
- Ford, John A., CPT, "UGS! Unattended Ground Sensors." 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 36.
- Forrester, Melvin L., SSG, "Mechanized Scout." (Letters), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 3.
- Forsyth, John P. and Forsyth, Robert W., "Small-Unit Special Purpose Vehicles Again." (Letters), 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 2.
- Forsyth, John P. and Forsyth, Robert W., "Small Unit Special Purpose Vehicles." 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 40.
- Forsyth, Robert W. and Forsyth, John P., "Small Unit Special Purpose Vehicles." 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 40.
- Forsyth, Robert W. and Forsyth, John P., "Small-Unit Special Purpose Vehicles Again." (Letters), 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 2.
- Forsythe, George D., CPT, "Leaders Don't Motivate." 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 41.
- Forsythe, George I., MG, "Infantry School." (Commandant's Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 3.
- Foss, Peter J., LTC, "Rocket Roundup." (Combat Notes), 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 56.
- Foss, Peter J., MAJ, "Angels at Los Banos." 55:May-Jun 1965, 52.
- Foster, Joe B., MAJ, "Nuclear Weapons." (Training Tips), 64:May-Jun 1974, 46.
- Fox, Donald, LTC and Terseck, Richard, CPT, "Roll Tape." 57:Dec 1967 (Special), 6.
- Fox, Eugene A., CPT and Bennett, Larry T., CPT, "Manage the Monster." (Forum), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 64.
- Fox, Jack R., CPT, "Existing Physical Tests Adequate." (Letters), 67:May-Jun 1977, 7.
- Fox, Jack R., CPT, "Keep the Commander Informed." (Infantry Humor), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 52.
- Fox, Robert C., Lt, "The New Ranger." 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 47.
- Franklin, Dr. Daniel, "Patton's Apology." (Letters), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 4.
- Fraser, Bruce H., COL, "Burrs Under the Saddle." 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 26.
- Freeman, William, CPT, "Combat Pathfinders." 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 39.
- Freeman, William F., "Lectric Learning." 59:May-Jun 1969, 52.
- Frey, Douglas, CPT, "Flying Mines." (Combat Notes), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 56.
- Fromm, Rudolph, MAJ, "New Voice in the Valley." (Combat Notes), 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 64.
- Frost, Charles E., Jr., CPT, "Man and His Rifle." (Letters), 67:May-Jun 1977,

- Higinbotham, Lewis, MAJ, "Will to Win." (Forum), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 12.
- Hill, Daniel J., CPT, "Backbone of the Army." (Forum), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 9.
- Hill, T. H., LTC and Garrison, Edwin B., MAJ, "Training the Mechanized Infantry Battalion." 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 32.
- Hillman, Rolfe L., LTC and Berry, Fred C., CPT, "Battle of Bombast." 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 38.
- Hillman, Rolfe L., MAJ, "Trials and Tribulations: Early Days at Benning." 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 57.
- Hillmer, Norval J., Jr., CPT, "Infantry Officer's Advanced Course." (Letters), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 4.
- Hines, O. J., Lieutenant Colonel, USAF and Pippitt, Charles R., CPT, "Tactical Air Reconnaissance." (Combat Notes), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 50.
- Hixson, John A., LTC, "Soviet Military Operations in Built-Up Areas." (Letters), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 3.
- Hobbs, Charles E., MAJ, "OPMS Supervision." (Forum), 65:May-Jun 1975, 12.
- Hobbs, Richard W., LTC, "Leadership Failure." 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 56.
- Hoefling, John A., BG, "Why Can't I Motivate My People." 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 18.
- Hoefling, John A., COL, "For the Junior Leader: How to Command in Vietnam." 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 41.
- Holder, L. D., MAJ and Doughty, Robert A., MAJ, "Antitank Doctrine." 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 16.
- Holderman, Eric E., CPT, "Everything You Wanted To Know About Ranges." 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 27.
- Holgate, Stanley, MAJ and Meurer, Fred, LTC, "Dragon Effectiveness." (Training Notes), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 36.
- Holmes, David G. "The IFV on the Modern Battlefield." 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 10.
- Holmes, Howard W., SP4, "LeClerc: the Man and the Match." 56:May-Jun 1966, 24.
- Holmes, Robert M., "Vien Hoa, Pa." 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 52.
- Holt, Richard E., MAJ, "Landscape Target Firing." (Combat Notes), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 57.
- Hoover, James, "Time for a Change." (Forum), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 16.
- Hopson, James W., Lt, "Quick Kill" 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 26.
- Horn, Raymond E., Jr., 1LT, "Why Not Change IOBC?" (Letters), 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 2.
- Hornstein, E. H., CPT and Armstrong, Charles H., CPT, "Expedient Hydrogen Balloon." 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 27.
- Hovatter, Gary R., 2LT, "Mortars." (Letters), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 4.
- Howard, William L., MAJ, "Maneuver Commands." (Training Notes), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 38.
- Howard, William L., MAJ, "Technical Intelligence." (Forum), 71:May-Jun 1981, 17.
- Huddleston, Louis D., CPT, "Platoon Exercises." (Training Notes), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 37.

Hughes, Douglas M., MAJ, "RIBS: a Concept for Reducing the Individual Infantryman's Combat Load." 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 28.

Hughes, George W., CPT and Morris, Raymond C., CPT, "Empty Rifle--What Now Sir?" (Combat Notes), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 61.

Humphrey, Vernon W., CPT, "Help for You from USAIS." 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 31.

Humphrey, Vernon W., CPT, "Mech Infantry--What Next?" 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 46.

Humphrey, Vernon W., CPT, "One Picture and a Thousand Words." (Forum), 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 44.

Humphrey, Vernon W., CPT, "Orienteering: New Lap in the Map Gap." 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 54.

Humphrey, Vernon W., CPT, "River Defense." (Letters), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 4.

Humphrey, Vernon W., CPT, "Soviet APC's." (Letters), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 49.

Humphrey, Vernon, CPT and Sinclair, Richard, II, CPT and Baggett, John, MAJ, "Kiss Off the Dreadnaught." 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 28.

Humphries, George L., CPT, "Hip Shooting." (Training Notes), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 42.

Humphries, George L., CPT, "Mortar Unit Wire Net." (Training Notes), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 38.

Humphries, George L., CPT, "Training Mortar Units." (Training Notes), 69:May-Jun 1979, 42.

Humphries, James F., Lt, "What Did Johnny Wear?" 55:May-Jun 1965, 24.

Hurchink, Richard L., CPT, "Electronic Deception." (Forum), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 15.

Hurdle, Karl V., LTC and Pratt, Clayton A., MAJ, "ROTC Cadets Earn Ranger Tabs." 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 39.

Hyder, Charles F., MAJ, "Winning the Final Battle." (Forum), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 11.

I

Ikner, Harry, MSG, "NCOSI." (Training Notes), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 39.

Illes, Steve, GySgt, USMC, "Cave Hunting Techniques." 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 25.

Infantry Branch, Office of Personnel Operations, HQ, DA, "Selective Retention." 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 45.

Irwin, John W., MSG, "Plusses and Minuses." (Forum), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 11.

Isenhower, James P., Jr., CPT, "NOE--Survival Altitude." 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 17.

J

Jablonski, Ted, "Campus Warfare." 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 34.

Jaccard, John J., CPT, "IOAC Assignments." (Forum), 69:May-Jun 1979, 12.

Jachmann, Bruce H., CPT, "M433 HEDP Cartridge." 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 38.

Jackmeyer, Robert R., CPT, "Mastering the Message of Mass." 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 14.

Jackson, Charles M., Jr., "Instant Guerrilla Warfare." (Letters), 56:May-Jun 1966, 2.

Jacobs-Johnson

AUTHOR INDEX

- Jacobs, Bruce, MAJ, "Military Symbols." (Letters), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 3.
- Jacobs, Bruce, MAJ, "Vietnam Gazetteer and Desert Strike Info." (Letters), 56:May-Jun 1966, 16.
- Jacobs, Irwin M., LTC, "Indirect Fire Support." (Training Tips), 65:May-Jun 1975, 52.
- Jago, Mark L., CPT and McMaster, William W., SSG, "MORTEX." (Training Notes), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 40.
- James, Richard D., MAJ, "Delta Team Is in Contact." 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 12.
- James, Richard D., MAJ, "Weapons and Equipment Testing." 61:May-Jun 1971, 36.
- Jamison, Robert W., COL, "Assault Fire." (Forum), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 45.
- Jamison, Robert W., LTC, "Drill Sergeant: a New Concept in Basic Training." 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 9.
- Jareo, Steven M., Lt, "Part of Your Team." 62:May-Jun 1972, 10.
- Jasiak, Michael C., CPT, "TOW Evaluation." 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 30.
- Jasurda, Bruce S., Lt, "101st Airborne Division (Air Assault)." 68:May-Jun 1978, 16.
- Jenckes, Joseph D., CPT, "AIT Evaluation." 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 34.
- Jencks, Harlan W., "New Chinese Sagger." (Forum), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 11.
- Jencks, Harlan W., CPT, USAR, "Archipelago Defense." (Letters), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 2.
- Jenkins, Holman W., "20th Century Rifle." (Letters), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 3.
- Jenkins, Holman W., "A Most Significant Change." 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 32.
- Jenkins, Robert E., Jr., CPT and McWilliams, Martin C., 1LT, "Law of Land Warfare." 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 22.
- Jensen, Margaret E., "The Soldiers Chapel." 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 35.
- Jeschonnek, Friedrich, Lieutenant, West German Army, "Jaeger." 65:May-Jun 1975, 35.
- Jeshonnek, Fredrich, First Lieutenant, ROGA and Riedel, Dieter, Second Lieutenant, ROGA, "German Airborne Doctrine: East and West." 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 49.
- Jessen-Klixbull, Ole, Lt, "Cheap Target." (Letters), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 4.
- Johnson, Dan, MAJ, "Can See--Can Hit." (Training Notes), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 38.
- Johnson, David C., MAJ, "Crossed Rifles." (Forum), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 15.
- Johnson, David E., MAJ, "The Botsball." (Training Notes), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 42.
- Johnson, F. A., III, Capt, USMC, "Helocasting." (Letters), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 56.
- Johnson, Gerald W., CPT, "Aquabush." (Combat Notes), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 50.
- Johnson, Harold L., CPT, "EER Time." (Forum), 66:May-Jun 1976, 15.

Johnson-Jones

- Johnson, Harold R., COL, "Mortar Positions." (Training Tips), 64:May-Jun 1974, 46.
- Johnson, Harry J., CPT, "You Need Our Table." (Training Tips), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 53.
- Johnson, Herbert T., MG(Ret), AUS, "Infantry of the 70's." (Letters), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 2.
- Johnson, Herbert T., MG(Ret), AUS, "Reducing an Infantryman's Combat Load." (Letters), 63:May-Jun 1973, 5.
- Johnson, John, CPT, "Hornet's Nest." (Training Tips), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 47.
- Johnson, Robert L. Jr., CPT, "Training the Headquarters Company." (Training Notes), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 40.
- Johnson, Thomas G., LTC, "Tuning Up." (Forum), 70:May-Jun 1980, 11.
- Johnson, Thomas G., MAJ, "Recon by Sound." 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 42.
- Johnson, Thomas M., CPT, "5.56mm with a German Accent." 56:May-Jun 1966, 22.
- Johnson, Thomas M., CPT, "The Case of the Vibrating Guns." 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 60.
- Johnson, Thomas M., CPT, "The Colt Family: Variations on the XM16E1." 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 30.
- Johnson, Thomas M., CPT, "The Contenders." 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 43.
- Johnson, Thomas M., CPT, "Double Jeopardy." 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 31.
- Johnson, Thomas M., CPT, "The Military Rifle." 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 31.
- Johnson, Thomas M., CPT, "Mr. Six-in-One: Stoner 63." 55:May-Jun 1965, 36.
- Johnson, Thomas M., CPT, "Mr. Straightline: the AR-18." 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 36.
- Johnson, Thomas M., LTC, "Money Saver." (Forum), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 13.
- Johnson, Thomas M., MAJ, "Montagnards Become Rangers." 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 50.
- Johnston, Walter F., COL, "The Infantry Board." 59:May-Jun 1969, 28.
- Jolley, Bobby L., LTC, "Military Operations on Urban Terrain." 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 27.
- Jones, Bennet S., CPT, "Coordination: Key to Success." (Combat Notes), 61:May-Jun 1971, 54.
- Jones, Bennet S., MAJ, "Closing the Command Level Gap." (Letters), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 3.
- Jones, Grady M., SGM, "Dos and Don'ts in Vietnam." 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 25.
- Jones, John E., CPT, "Here Come the Judge." 59:May-Jun 1969, 49.
- Jones, Mark E., LTC, "Better Headgear." (Letters), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 5.
- Jones, Mark E., LTC, "The Assault Fire Controversy: Hurrah for COL Jamison." 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 28.
- Jones, Mel R., MAJ and Stephans, Donald B., MAJ, "Hawk." 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 28.
- Jones, Mel R., MAJ, "Profile of a Fallen Leader." 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 26.

Jones, Richard A., CPT, "Variation on a Theme by Rogers." 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 54.

Jones, Robert A., CPT, "Fire and Maneuver Is Enough." (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 3.

Jones, Thomas H., Jr., CPT, "Keep Them Firing: Mortars and Met Messages." (Letters), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 57.

Jones, Thomas T., LTC, "Air Mobility and the Lesson of the '30s." 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 40.

Jones, Thomas T., LTC, "Is It Really a New Problem?" 55:May-Jun 1965, 13.

Juncer, Dennis A., 1LT, "Reflections on Infantry Training." (Letters), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 3.

Jung, Steven, SP4, "Practicing Leadership." (Training Notes), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 43.

Justin, Frank, 2LT, "Salute." 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 39.

K

Kageleiry, Harry Z., LTC, "Mortar Company." (Forum), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 9.

Kageleiry, Harry Z., LTC, "Combat Support Company Commander." (Letters), 65:May-Jun 1975, 3.

Kageleiry, Harry Z., MAJ, "Military Symbols: Mark of a Professional." 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 32.

Kageleiry, Harry Z., MAJ, "New Look at the Headquarters Company." (Letters), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 53.

Kainz, Robert J., CPT, "Silent Enemy." (Training Notes), 71:May-Jun 1981, 37.

Kalbfleish, Edwin, Jr., "Leader Listen." 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 58.

Kalbfleish, Edwin, Jr., "Too Many Words." 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 20.

Kalbfleish, Edwin, Jr., "The Schizophrenic." 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 24.

Kamalick, SP4, "Medevac Needs Your Help." (Combat Notes), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 57.

Kania, Leon W., "Forward Observer Training." (Letters), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 2.

Karbeling, Emanuel, "MIC-V Update." 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 7.

Kaskie, J. Clark, 2LT, "History of the 'Crossed Muskets.'" 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 49.

Kehoe, Thomas P., CPT, "The M113 Armored Porcupine." 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 22.

Kelley, Emmett, MAJ, "Into the A Shau." 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 45.

Kelley, Harvey P., CPT, "Square Bullets." 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 42.

Kelley, Robert H., CPT, "MAIT Replaces CMMI." 62:May-Jun 1972, 50.

Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret), "The Assault Fire Controversy: Under Attack for 20 Years." 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 29.

Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret), "Control of Combat Rifle Fire." (Combat Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 30.

Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret), "Dangerous Safety." 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 41.

Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret), "Firing Positions." (Letters), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 2.

Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret), "Jungle Firing Positions." (Combat Notes), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 44.

- Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret), "Military Discipline and the Soldier." 58:May-Jun 1968, 41.
- Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret), "More Battle Drill." 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 17.
- Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret), "The New Graze Fire Sector." (Combat Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 48.
- Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret), "Operation Orders." (Forum), 59:May-Jun 1969, 31.
- Kelly, Henry E., COL, "The Prone Position." (Forum), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 18.
- Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret), "The Rifle Zeroing Process." (Forum), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 30.
- Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret), "Small Unit Defense." (Combat Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 41.
- Kelly, Larry, SFC, "Helocasting." (Letters), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 59.
- Kelly, Ross S., 1LT, "Offensive and Counter Offensive: New Lessons in an Old War." 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 32.
- Kelly, Ross S., CPT, "Forgotten Protective Shields." (Letters), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 5.
- Kelsey, John S., MAJ, "Foreign Area Officers." (Letters), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 55.
- Kendall, M. W., COL, "Tactics: the Art and the Science." 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 13.
- Kendall, Maurice W., COL, "Tactics: the Science." 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 11.
- Kenmuir, David A., Lt, "LO? Who? Me!" 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 26.
- Kennedy, Edmund J., III, LTC, "ROTC to Infantry." (Letters), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 4.
- Kennedy, Terence J., CPT, "Super Instructors Aid Students at USAIS." 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 14.
- Kent, Irwin M., LTC, "A Piece of Land." (Letters), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 2.
- Kent, Richard S., CPT, "Project Share." 57:May-Jun 1967, 15.
- Kern, Roy and Radcliffe, Robert F., CPT, "Effective Communication." 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 38.
- Ketron, SFC, "Dynamic Mortar Training." (Combat Notes), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 56.
- Keyes, Joseph D., MAJ and Carmichael, Robert B., LTC, "Defense Requires Mobility." 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 40.
- Keyes, Joseph, MAJ and Gee, Terry, MAJ, "Tactical Exercise without Troops." 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 44.
- Keyes, Joseph, MAJ, "Tactics for the Force Oriented Defense." 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 23.
- Kiernan, David R., CPT and Blake, Phillip L., MAJ, "Aide-de-Camp." 63:May-Jun 1973, 12.
- Kiernan, David R., MAJ, "Winter Training in Alaska." (Forum), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 10.
- Kiley, Francis E., LTC, "Help! We Need Indians!" 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 56.
- Killebrew, Robert B., CPT, "ARTEPs." (Training Notes), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 44.
- Killebrew, Robert B., CPT, "Force-Oriented Defense." 63:May-Jun 1973, 40.

- Killebrew, Robert B., CPT, "Squad Training." (Training Notes), 69:May-Jun 1979, 41.
- King, Carl, CPT, "Another Dimension for Television at USAIS." 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 39.
- King, Francis, COL, "Military Skiers." (Letters), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 4.
- King, Marc A., CPT(P), "Maneuver Battalion Scout Platoon." 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 14.
- Kingsbury, Robert P., LTC, "Rifle Marksmanship." (Letters), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 2.
- Kinnes, Ralph, COL, "The Right to Nonconcur." 57:May-Jun 1967, 21.
- Kinnes, Ralph, LTC, "Instant Guerrilla Warfare." (Forum), 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 42.
- Kirkegaard, Paul J., MAJ, "Brigade, Casualty of Technology?" (Forum), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 46.
- Kirtchen, Fred E., MSG, "POI for ROTC?" (Forum), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 18.
- Klein, William E., LTC, "Mechanized Infantry in Vietnam." 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 18.
- Klein, William E., MAJ, "Stability Operations in Santo Domingo." 56:May-Jun 1966, 35.
- Kleinstiver, L. Wayne, MAJ, "Defense Doctrine." (Letters), 64:May-Jun 1974, 2.
- Kleinstiver, L. Wayne, MAJ, "The Archipelago Defense." 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 26.
- Kliem, Ralph L., Lt, "Reorganize Redeye." (Letters), 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 4.
- Kneisel, Richard S., "Peer Instruction." 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 39.
- Knowles, Charles T., CPT, "Airborne in the 1980s." (Forum), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 7.
- Koenig, Christian, CWO, "Intelligence Reporting." (Training Notes), 67:May-Jun 1977, 48.
- Kohr, Ira G., CPT, "Davy Crockett Training Aid." 55:May-Jun 1965, 56.
- Koon, Richard D., MAJ, "OPMS Specialty: Logistics Officer." 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 48.
- Kornfeld, Jack T., CPT, "M16 vs AK: Which Is Better?" 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 38.
- Kosevich, Richard, CPT, "Making of a Hard Core." 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 30.
- Koster, John, "The Barefoot Empire." 70:May-Jun 1980, 27.
- Koster, John, "Foot Soldiers of the Crusades." 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 38.
- Koster, John, "Foot Soldiers of the Dark Ages: Arabs, Franks and Saxons." Part II, 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 38.
- Koster, John, "Foot Soldiers of the Dark Ages: Norsemen and Normans." Part III, 68:May-Jun 1978, 40.
- Koster, John, "Foot Soldiers of the Dark Ages: Romans and Barbarians." Part I, 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 34.
- Koster, John, "Foot Soldiers of the German Empire." 69:May-Jun 1979, 35.
- Koster, John, "The King's German Legion at Waterloo." 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 26.

- Koster, John, "Wagon Box Fight." 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 30.
- Kotikov, V., Colonel, Russian Armed Forces, "A Soviet View: Attack From March Column." 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 24.
- Kovalsky, Michael, COL, "Chile." 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 48.
- Kraemer, Russell A., SP6, "Small Unit Rear Area Perimeter Defense." 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 19.
- Kraft, Edward, 1LT, "New 81mm Training Device." (Letters), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 3.
- Kratz, Hans A., MAJ, "Combat in Built-Up Areas." 65:May-Jun 1975, 31.
- Kriesel, Melvin E., CPT, "Effective Leadership Training." 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 47.
- Kullerud, B. J., SP4 and Williams, Steven, Lt, "Jungle Communications." (Training Notes), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 38.
- Kuncel, Joseph, CPT, "Mortar Platoons." (Letters), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 2.
- Kuter, Laurence S., General(Ret), USAF, "Subtle Leadership." (Forum), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 9.
- Kynard, Warren P., LTC, "From Dusk to Dawn." 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 3.
- L
- Labrozzi, Anthony, COL and Bleda, Dr. Paul R., "In the Dark of the Day." 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 32.
- Laird, Jerry P., CPT, "110 Hours to Jump Wings." 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 7.
- Lamm, John F., 1LT, "Gang-Tackling the VC." 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 51.
- Lance, John, LTC, "Commentaries on Jungle Warfare." 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 52.
- Lane, Arthur C., CPT, "Bunker Building: Advantages." (Combat Notes), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 46.
- Langlands, John C., Major, British Army, "A British View of Antitank Weapons." 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 23.
- Lanier, Donald H., COL, "Vietnam Armed Forces Infantry School." 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 42.
- Lanning, Michael L., CPT and Garlock, Warren D., CPT, "Ranger Training: a Part of the Army's Future." 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 28.
- Lanning, Michael L., MAJ and Warren, Anthony W., Lt, "The First Cavalry Division." 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 18.
- Lanzoni, Lynn E., CPT, "Don't Freeze At Night." (Letters), 67:May-Jun 1977, 5.
- Lanzoni, Lynn E., CPT, "Helocasting." (Training Notes), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 46.
- Larsen, Dick, MSG, "British Army Infantry." 66:May-Jun 1976, 42.
- Latham, Willard, MG, "Anti-Tank Tactics." (On the Point), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 2.
- Latham, Willard, MG, "Future Battlefields." (On the Point), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 2.
- Latham, Willard, MG, "The Infantry Leader." (On the Point), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 2.
- Latham, Willard, MG, "Infantry Training." (On the Point), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 2.

Latham-Lewis

AUTHOR INDEX

Latham, Willard, MG, "Infantry Systems Program Review 1977." (On the Point), 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 2.

Latham, Willard, MG, "Infantrymen Today." (On the Point), 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 2.

Latham, Willard, MG, "Mobile Warfare." (On the Point), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 2.

Latham, Willard, MG, "Night Combat." (On the Point), 67:May-Jun 1977, 2.

Latham, Willard, MG, "On the Point: Infantry Leader." 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 2.

Latham, Willard, MG, "Organized Weapons Systems." (On the Point), 66:May-Jun 1976, 2.

Latham, Willard, MG, "Tactics: the Key to Victory." (On the Point), 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 2.

Latham, Willard, MG, "Training Warriors." (On the Point), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 2.

Latham, Willard, MG, "What's Your Profile?" (On the Point), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 2.

Laudati, Roger C., CPT, "LANCE: a New Punch for Supporting Artillery." 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 24.

Launey, John D., Lt, "Why Johnny Can't Read...a Map." (Letters), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 57.

Lawrence, Charles W., LTC, "Reserve Components Service." 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 10.

Leach, John A., "General von Steuben." (Letters), 62:May-Jun 1972, 26.

Leach, John, "The Steuben Legacy." 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 14.

Lee, Henry, MAJ, "Bridge Demolition." 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 49.

Lee, Walter E., CPT and Palmer, George E., LTC, "PCPT: Shaping Up the Old Test." 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 26.

Lehmann, Douglas K., "Two Views on the Rifle Squad: Keep It Small." 70:May-Jun 1980, 18.

Leifer, N. David, CPT, "Handgun Change." (Letters), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 56.

Leland, Edwin S., Jr., LTC and Guthrie, Carol B., MAJ and McCaffrey, Barry R., MAJ and Crizer, Pat W., MG, "Defense On Extended Frontages." 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 18.

Lenevich, John, "Tactical Radar for the Infantry." 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 40.

Lennox, William J., Jr., CPT, "King's Men: FIST." 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 29.

Lesh, Burton A., CPT, "Fringe Benefits: More Semantics." (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 3.

Leslie, Frank W., SSG, "The Glosters of Gloster Hill." (Letters), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 55.

Levasseur, Thomas J., Jr., LTC, "The Day of Reckoning." 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 25.

Lewis, Gerald R., CSM, "Enlisted Promotion System: Decentralized System." 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 6.

Lewis, James L., SGM, "Laying Mortars." (Letters), 71:May-Jun 1981, 55.

Lewis, Vernon B., Jr., BG(P), "Evolving Field Artillery Tactics and Techniques." 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 44.

- Liberti, Joseph C., MAJ, "Counter Intelligence in Direct Support." 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 39.
- Liberti, Joseph C., MAJ, "The Soviet Soldier." 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 37.
- Liell, William J., CPT, "The Ho Chi Minh Trail." 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 46.
- Liggett, John M., ISG and Dacus, David M., CPT and Roland, James N., 1LT, "Officers and NCOs: a Working Relationship that Must Endure." 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 24.
- Likins, Bruce M., Lt and Parker, Craiger C., CPT, "Equipment Needs." (Training Tips), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 42.
- Lillie, Warren T., CPT, "Rifle Company in a Night Withdrawal from a Perimeter Defense." 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 48.
- Lindsay, James J., MAJ, "The Plot." 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 34.
- Line, Edward D., CPT, "Company A Will Be Ready." 56:May-Jun 1966, 64.
- Little, John M., CPT, "Asiatic Guerrilla Motivation." 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 3.
- Little, John M., MAJ, "Neighborhood War, Neighborhood Army." 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 32.
- Livingston, David R., CPT, "Jungle Reaction Course." 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 44.
- Livingston, David R., MAJ, "New Rifles for the Old." (Forum), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 28.
- Livingston, George D., CPT, "Airmobile Counterattack." 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 36.
- Livingston, George D., CPT, "Ambush." 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 27.
- Livingston, George D., MAJ, "Attack of a Fortified Position." 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 13.
- Livingston, Noyes B., III, 1LT, "The ATFV." (Forum), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 10.
- Livingston, Noyes B., III, 1LT, "Soviet Methods." (Letters), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 57.
- Livingston, Noyes B., III, 1LT, "Vehicle Markings." (Forum), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 12.
- Livingwood, F. W., "San Golondrino Wallops Guerrillas." 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 56.
- Livsey, William J., MG, "The Active Defense." 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 20.
- Livsey, William J., MG, "Army's Most Precious Resource." (Commandant's Notes), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 5.
- Livsey, William J., MG, "Blackhawk Helicopter." (Commandant's Notes), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 5.
- Livsey, William J., MG, "Dealing with Instability." (Commandant's Notes), 69:May-Jun 1979, 2.
- Livsey, William J., MG, "Infantry School." (Commandant's Notes), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 3.
- Livsey, William J., MG, "Ivory Tower Tactics." (Commandant's Notes), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 5.
- Livsey, William J., MG, "Leadership and Maintenance." (Commandant's Notes), 68:May-Jun 1978, 5.
- Livsey, William J., MG, "Leadership." (Commandant's Notes), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 5.

Livsey-Loudermilk

AUTHOR INDEX

Livsey, William J., MG, "Today's Soldier: a Measure Worth." (Commandant's Notes), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 4.

Livsey, William J., MG, "Training Management." (Commandant's Notes), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 5.

Livsey, William J., MG, "What's Going On at Fort Benning." (Commandant's Notes), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 2.

Lockwood, Burton, CPT and Rabin, Ronald, COL, "ISPR-77: Military Leadership--1978." 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 19.

Lockwood, Burt, MAJ, "Organizational Leadership." 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 26.

Loeffke, Bernard, COL and Hagler, Ralph, MAJ and Brown, Peter, MAJ, "Leave the Radios Home." (Forum), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 11.

Loeffke, Bernard, COL, "Physical Toughness." (Forum), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 18.

Loeffke, Bernard, LTC, "Improved Ambushes." (Combat Notes), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 54.

Loftis, Donald D., MAJ, "MILES." (Training Notes), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 42.

Logan, William M., CPT, "A Hard Look at Our Awards System." (Forum), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 53.

Lombardo, Roy S., Jr., LTC, "Jungle Revisited." (Training Notes), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 36.

Long, CSM, "I Can't See Your Rank." (Forum), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 48.

Long, Christopher F., CPT, "Kicking New Boots." (Letters), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 58.

Long, Michael E., Lt, "Yorktown 1781." 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 19.

Long, William F., Jr., COL, "Military Concepts and Philosophy: Equal Time." (Letters), 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 2.

Long, William F., Jr., COL, "Walls of Jericho." (Letters), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 38.

Longabach, Gordon A., MAJ, "What Is a Battalion XO?" (Forum), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 49.

Longgear, Paul R., "The Situation in Germany." (Letters), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 3.

Loo, Bradford G., CPT, "TOW Batteries." (Letters), 70:May-Jun 1980, 57.

Lord, J. C., Academy SGM, British Military Academy at Sandhurst, "That's Soldiering." 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 16.

Lorms, John L., LTC, "Displacing Units on the DMZ: Korea." 63:May-Jun 1973, 20.

Lorms, John L., LTC, "The Role and Duties of CSM." 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 35.

Lorms, John L., LTC, "The Squad Test." (Training Tips), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 46.

Lorms, John L., MAJ, "The Battalion XO." 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 31.

Lorrorn, James H., SSG, "The Pregnant Snake." 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 54.

Lotterman, Edward D., Lt, "NBC Calculator." (Training Notes), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 41.

Loudermilk, Jack, SP5, "The Twenty-Fourth Infantry Division." 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 12.

Lovasz, Steven A., CPT, "Soviet Motorized Rifle Company." 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 30.

Lovedahl, C. R., ILT, "Summary of Command." 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 36.

Lovelace, Guy M., Lt, "Realistic CBR Training." 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 36.

Lowenstein, Joseph S., "GI, a Slur?" (Letters), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 4.

Luan, Nguyen Cong, MAJ, "The NVA: A New Look." 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 20.

Lubenow, Larry R., CPT, "Rag-Tag No More." 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 34.

Lubenow, Larry R., CPT, "Objective Rice." (Combat Notes), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 41.

Lukitsch, Joseph, MAJ, "OPMS Specialty: Foreign Area Officer." 64:May-Jun 1974, 28.

Lundy, John E., 2LT, "Left-Handed Soldiers." (Letters), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 5.

Lyerla, Floyd B., MAJ, "Communications Support." (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 49.

Lynch, Francis D., CPT and Bartholomew, Alinson A., CPT, "Letter from Vietnam." 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 23.

Lynch, Timothy J., CPT, USAR and Bazan, Henry J., CPT, USAR, "40 Hours to Responsibility." 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 48.

Lynde, Nelson M., Sr., "Is It Really a New Problem: Alaskan Gardens." (Letters), 56:May-Jun 1966, 2.

Lyon, Hal Jr., CPT, "The Arm of Opportunity." 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 49.

M

Mabry, George L., Jr., MG, "Realism in Training." (Training Tips), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 36.

MacKenna, Richard P., ILT, "Mission Improbable." 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 10.

MacLachlan, Colin M. and Stephens, Thomas E., LTC, "Functioning on Campus." 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 33.

Mace, James E., MAJ, "Take That Bunker Complex." 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 6.

Macfarlane, Douglas E., CPT, "A New Delivery Approach: MCI-1." 63:May-Jun 1973, 17.

Macfarlane, Douglas E., CPT, "Scopes My Introduction." 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 29.

Mack, Richard E., COL, "Footbridge on the Song Con." (Combat Notes), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 42.

Mack, Richard E., COL, "Leaders Also Have 'Hang-Ups'." 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 11.

Mack, Richard E., COL, "The Light Infantry Is Too Heavy." 62:May-Jun 1972, 14.

Mack, Richard E., LTC, "A Riverine Incident." (Combat Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 47.

Mack, Richard E., LTC, "Suspect." (Combat Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 47.

Macklin, Phillip D., Lt, "PORTRAD." (Training Notes), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 38.

Maddox, Herbert R., CPT, "Two Thoughts on the Ambush." 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 12.

Madsen, B. A., SFC, "An Answer from Denmark." 55:May-Jun 1965, 43.

- Maginnis, Robert L., CPT, "ITV and IFV Transition." 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 18.
- Maginnis, Robert L., CPT, "Surviving to Fight the Active Defense." 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 23.
- Magner, George J., LTC(Ret), "A Second Look at Vietnam." 57:May-Jun 1967, 8.
- Mahoney, Arthur E., LTC(Ret), "Cold Steel." (Letters), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 4.
- Mahoney, M. S., MAJ, "Adverse Eliminations." (Forum), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 15.
- Malcolm, Ben S., COL, "Infantry Rolling Against the Punch." 62:May-Jun 1972, 6.
- Malcolm, Ben S., COL and Hickey, Jay H., CPT, "Tactical Use of Motorcycles." 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 24.
- Maldonado, Roger O., MAJ, "Why Not Regiments?" 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 16.
- Malone, Dandridge M., "Only Ten Days." (Forum), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 14.
- Malone, Dandridge M., CPT, "Portrait of a Mob." 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 34.
- Malpass, John R., CPT, "A Look at the M203." 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 19.
- Malter, Stuart, SP5, "Our Man in the Boondocks." 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 34.
- Mann, Hal G., MAJ, "Aggressor: a New Appraisal of an Old Enemy." 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 42.
- Manser, Paul A., SFC, "Give Me C's." (Letters), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 59.
- Manser, Paul A., SFC, "The Army and the People." (Forum), 70:May-Jun 1980, 9.
- Manser, Paul A., SSG, "Rifle Marksmanship." (Letters), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 3.
- Marable, Renard H., CPT(P), "ROTC Assignment." (Forum), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 13.
- Marable, Renard H., CPT, "Military Operations in Built-Up Areas." (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 2.
- Marciano, John, PFC, "Leadership Failure." (Letters), 63:May-Jun 1973, 4.
- Markham, Don, CPT, "NCO Prestige." (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 2.
- Marks, Thomas A., Lt, "Chad: the Mysterious War." 63:May-Jun 1973, 28.
- Marks, Thomas A., Lt, "Drugs: a New Approach." (Forum), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 14.
- Marlowe, Gerald D., CPT, "Training the Company." 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 36.
- Marshall, John D., Lt, "IOBC: a Recent Graduate's View." 60:May-Jun 1970, 24.
- Marshall, Robert, Lt and Qualls, Michael, Lt, "Calculator." 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 30.
- Marshall, S. L. A., BG(Ret), "The Bayonet and the Grenade." 57:May-Jun 1967, 11.
- Marshall, S. L. A., BG(Ret), "The Desert: It's Different." 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 6.
- Marshall, S. L. A., BG(Ret), "Individual Motivation in Combat." 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 30.
- Marshall, S. L. A., BG(Ret), "Just One of Those Things." (Combat Notes), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 57.

- Marshall, S. L. A., BG(Ret), "On Infantry Operations in Vietnam." 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 6.
- Marshall, S. L. A., BG(Ret), "S. L. A. Marshall Speaks Out..." 61:May-Jun 1971, 46.
- Marshall, S. L. A., BG(Ret), "Souvenirs: an Incident After Battle." (Combat Notes), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 50.
- Marshall, S. L. A., BG(Ret), "Stars Fell on Korea." (Combat Notes), 60:May-Jun 1970, 51.
- Marshburn, James A., Jr., SFC, "Professionalism." (Letters), 65:May-Jun 1975, 4.
- Martin, Hugh, Major, USAF, "Back the FAC." (Combat Notes), 60:May-Jun 1970, 55.
- Martin, Jerry R., CPT, "Infantry and the Aviator." (Forum), 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 6.
- Marty, E. J., CPT, "Battery Chargers." (Letters), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 58.
- Mason, Lee, LTC, "Pandemonium on a Parachute." 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 27.
- Massaro, Joseph M., MAJ, "Distinctive Insignia." 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 20.
- Masters, J. M., Sr., Maj Gen, USMC, "The Drill Sergeant." (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 2.
- Mather, Walter E., MAJ, "Mechanized Battalion TOC." (Training Notes), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 38.
- Mather, Walter E., MAJ, "Two Infantries Needed." (Letters), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 56.
- Matthews, Robert J., Flying Officer, RAAF, "Quest for the GI Holy Grail." (Letters), 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 4.
- Maurer, C. F., CPT, "Pack Transport." (Letters), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 3.
- Maxham, A. J., BG, Calif. NG, "Early Days at Benning." (Letters), 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 60.
- Mayer, Hugo E., Jr., "The Essence of Infantry and the Indirect Defense." 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 16.
- McCaffrey, Barry R., MAJ and Crizer, Pat W., MG and Leland, Edwin S., Jr., LTC and Guthrie, Carol B., MAJ, "Defense On Extended Frontages." 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 18.
- McCaffrey, Barry R., MAJ, "Assault Company." (Forum), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 15.
- McCall, Ralph D., CPT, "Newfangled G-M Angle." 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 27.
- McCarron, Geoffrey A., CPT, "The Least You Can Do." 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 20.
- McCarthy, Cornelius J., "The Badge." 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 45.
- McCaslin, James K., Jr., MAJ, "The BMP in Combat." 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 27.
- McClellan, Stan L., BG, "Vietnamese Recruits Become Tacticians." 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 18.
- McClellan, Stan L., COL, "Classroom and Battlefield." 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 22.
- McClellan, Stan L., LTC, ".30 Caliber Diplomacy." 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 29.
- McClellan, Stan L., LTC, "Officer Education Updated." 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 29.

- McColl, Alexander M. S., MAJ, "Of Tribes and Regiments." 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 20.
- McConnell, Robert M., CPT, "Are You Ready?" (Forum), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 15.
- McCormack, John C., MAJ, "Are We a Provincial Profession?" (Forum), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 13.
- McCormick, Edward C., Lt, Training the Platoon." 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 40.
- McCoy, Frederick W., CPT, "The Grass Is Not Always Greener." 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 16.
- McDermott, Mike, CPT, "The Infantry Small Unit Leader." (Combat Notes), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 52.
- McDonald, Alfred H., MAJ, "Night Vision Goggles." (Combat Notes), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 46.
- McDonald, Alfred H., MAJ, "Platoon Early Warning Device." 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 26.
- McDonald, John M., MAJ, "But I Know It Happened." (Combat Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 42.
- McDonough, Joseph C., MG, "EISPE." 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 19.
- McEnery, John W., COL, "We Can Do Better." 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 42.
- McEniry, Douglas W., SGT, "Division Restructuring Study." (Letters), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 3.
- McEwen, Michael T., CPT, "Soviet Armor-CW Threat." (Training Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 43.
- McFarlane, Stephen C., MAJ, "Command Voice." (Forum), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 9.
- McGreevy, Edgar R., CPT, "Combat Platoon Leader Course." 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 47.
- McGreevy, Edgar R., MAJ, "Infantry OCS." 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 53.
- McGregor, Peter J., CPT, "The Paper War." (Forum), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 15.
- McGuire, Patrick, CPT, "Armorcade." (Forum), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 10.
- McGuire, Patrick, CPT, "Helicopter Hides." (Training Notes), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 47.
- McIllwain, J. Peter, CPT, "Reorganization of Mechanized Infantry Battalion." (Letters), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 4.
- McKenna, James O., COL(Ret), "Leadership--Another Look." (Forum), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 8.
- McKenna, Thomas P., LTC, "Cobra Vs LOH in the Anti-Armor Role." (Letters), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 3.
- McKinney, Joseph W., CPT, "I Can." 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 24.
- McKnight, John T., CPT, "Snipers." (Combat Notes), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 55.
- McLynne, Ronald D., "An Infantryman's View." 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 48.
- McMahan, Richard E., SFC and Shipp, James Jr., SFC, "The Drill Sergeant." (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 2.
- McManus, Michael J., "War 1984." (Letters), 55:May-Jun 1965, 2.
- McMaster, William W., SSG and Jago, Mark L., CPT, "MORTEX." (Training Notes), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 40.

- McMillan, Donald J., CPT, "Electronic Warfare." 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 33.
- McMonigle, James D., CPT, "Alaska's Husky Brigade." (Letters), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 4.
- McMonigle, James D., CPT, "Fire Support Base PT Program." (Combat Notes), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 64.
- McNamara, Michael, CPT, "Tips for the Delta Advisor." (Combat Notes), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 40.
- Meacham, Michael F., "Time for a Change." (Letters), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 2.
- Mellnik, Stephen M., BG(Ret), "Effective Communication for Commanders and Staff Officers." 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 36.
- Mellnik, Stephen M., BG(Ret), "Supervisory Techniques: a Developed Talent." 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 8.
- Meloy, Guy S., COL, "Formula for Professionalism." 63:May-Jun 1973, 32.
- Mendez, Jesse S., SFC and Bair, Arthur H., Jr., CPT, "Four Footed Radar." 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 37.
- Menser, Michael W., CPT, "The Leader As Influencer." 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 28.
- Merwin, John, 2LT, "Preparedness Is the Key to a Good Mechanized Infantry Force." 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 6.
- Metz, Martin B., CPT, "S4 Workbook." (Training Notes), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 44.
- Metzler, Lyle R., CPT and Walsh, Thomas J., Lt, "Mission: Financial Planning." 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 36.
- Meurer, Fred, LTC and Holgate, Stanley, MAJ, "Dragon Effectiveness." (Training Notes), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 36.
- Meyer, Richard M., LTC, "Meeting the Maintenance Challenge." (Forum), 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 52.
- Meyer, Thomas P., CPT, "Let's Listen for a Change." 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 34.
- Meyer, Walter P., LTC, "The Montagnards of Vietnam." Part I, (Combat Notes), 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 20.
- Meyer, Walter P., LTC, "The Montagnards of Vietnam." Part II, (Combat Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 44.
- Meyers, Donald J., Capt, USMC, "Retreat from Duty." 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 28.
- Michael, George R., CPT, "As Others See Us." 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 43.
- Mickel, Larry S., LTC and Browning, Robert W., MAJ, "Most Retire at 30." 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 34.
- Mickel, Larry S., LTC, "Quest for the GI Holy Grail." 62:May-Jun 1972, 27.
- Midgley, John J., Jr., Lt, "Sharpening Dragon's Teeth." (Training Notes), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 46.
- Mihlon, Frank, III, "Assume a Leadership Image." (Forum), 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 54.
- Milam, Michael M., MAJ(P) and Taylor, Horace G., LTC and Ericksen, Scott R., MAJ, "Third Infantry Division." 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 18.
- Milazzo, Charles J., LTC(Ret), "GI Is Back." 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 50.
- Military Police Journal, "Doctrine of Completed Staff Work." 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 41.

- Miller, Archer W., Jr., MSG,
"Misdirected Loyalty." (Forum),
70:Jul-Aug 1980, 11.
- Miller, Archer W., Jr., MSG,
"Strengthening the Backbone." (Forum),
70:Mar-Apr 1980, 12.
- Miller, Austin E., CPT, "Why Not
Regiments?" (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965,
4.
- Miller, Austin E., LTC, USAR,
"Antitank Doctrine." (Letters),
66:Nov-Dec 1976, 4.
- Miller, Donald M., CPT, "Handling an
Out of Branch Assignment." 61:Nov-Dec
1971, 44.
- Miller, Donald M., CPT, "Newly Arrived
Junior Officers, Why Do We Retrain
Them?" (Forum), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 54.
- Miller, Donald M., CPT, "Pay Grades."
(Letters), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 3.
- Miller, Donald M., CPT, "Return of
Rank of Corporal." (Letters), 65:Jan-Feb
1975, 3.
- Miller, Donald M., CPT, "What Kind of
a Counselor Are You?" 63:Jul-Aug 1973,
18.
- Miller, Harold G., CPT, "Disaster at
Little Big Horn: Artillery at the Wagon
Box Fight?" (Letters), 55:Nov-Dec 1965,
70.
- Miller, Ronnie M., CPT, "Hornets and
Horseshoes." (Combat Notes),
57:May-Jun 1967, 39.
- Miller, S. W., Capt, USMC, "Camouflage
and Survival." 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 20.
- Miller, William J., Lt, "TOW Safety."
(Letters), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 4.
- Miller, William, CPT, "Noise Kills."
(Training Notes), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 47.
- Milling, James S., 1LT, "Mines and
Booby Traps." (Combat Notes),
59:Jan-Feb 1969, 39.
- Minear, Kenneth R., CPT, "Terrorizing
the Terrorist." (Combat Notes),
60:Mar-Apr 1970, 53.
- Minnis, W. H., Major, Canadian Armed
Forces, "Expanding Horizons." (Training
Notes), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 48.
- Mitchell, John M., CPT, "USMA Company
Tactical Officer." (Training Notes),
71:May-Jun 1981, 36.
- Moakley, Richard E., COL(Ret), USAR
and Gans, Daniel, COL(Ret), USAR,
"Reserve Component Infantry Training."
70:Jan-Feb 1980, 26.
- Mobley, Gary A., SFC, "Sabot."
(Training Notes), 70:May-Jun 1980, 37.
- Monyhan, William J., LTC, "Enlisted
Promotion System: Centralized
System." 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 12.
- Moor, Bill, Lt, "ADT and the Big Green
Machine." (Forum), 63:May-Jun 1973, 44.
- Moore, Joseph W., CPT, "Impressions on
a Third Tour." (Combat Notes),
60:Mar-Apr 1970, 48.
- Morgan, Prentice G., LTC(Ret), "Bushy
Run." 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 44.
- Morgan, Richard J. Jr., LTC, "Giving
Credit." (Forum), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 7.
- Morin, Michael J., MAJ, "Planning on a
Large-Scale Combined Airmobile
Operations." 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 19.
- Morris, David A., CPT, "Lancero."
(Forum), 71:May-Jun 1981, 14.

- Morris, James, CPT, "New Firing Devices." (Training Tips), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 42.
- Morris, John L., CPT, "Airmobile Training." (Training Notes), 67:May-Jun 1977, 45.
- Morris, Raymond C., CPT and Hughes, George W., CPT, "Empty Rifle--What Now Sir?" (Combat Notes), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 61.
- Morrison, Charles, SGM, "How Do I Betray Thee? Let Me Count the Ways..." (Forum), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 55.
- Morton, Richard H., COL, "Evaluation Update." 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 22.
- Mosely, Kenneth D., Lt, "Today's Soldiers Deserve Realistic Missions." (Forum), 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 45.
- Moser, John and Campbell, James L., CPT, "The Commander Has Less Mobility Than He Thinks." 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 52.
- Moss, David R., CPT, "Chance for Survival." (Training Tips), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 43.
- Moss, Donald W., CPT, "Gunship Tactics." 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 26.
- Moss, Robert G., CPT, "Lessons." (Past Times), 64:May-Jun 1974, 56.
- Motley, James B., CPT, "Combat Tips." (Combat Notes), 57:Dec 1967 (Special), 22.
- Motley, James B., CPT, "Road Clearing Operations." (Combat Notes), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 38.
- Motley, James B., LTC, "ARTEP: Phase I." (Forum), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 8.
- Mowery, Lawrence L., COL, "Vietnam Report." 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 39.
- Mrazek, J. E., COL(Ret), "Creativity." 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 25.
- Mueller, James W., "Opportunity for Leadership." (Forum), 65:May-Jun 1975, 19.
- Mueller, Paul J., Jr., BG, "Leadership." 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 15.
- Muir, J. I., COL, "Why Vietnam?" 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 13.
- Mulloney, T. R., CPT and Saxenian, Hrand and Wisinoski, S. W., Jr., COL, "Leadership Judgement." 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 18.
- Mundstock, Jack E., CPT, "Weapons Squad." (Letters), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 56.
- Munera, Antonio, III, MAJ, "Unit Readiness Evaluation." (Letters), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 3.
- Munroe, Jack M., 2LT, "Airborne ROTC." 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 42.
- Murley, Myron H., CPT, "M1911A1 Versus 9mm P." (Letters), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 57.
- Murphy, Donald T., MAJ and Ord, Bob, LTC, "Professional Development." (Forum), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 13.
- Murphy, E. Lloyd, COL, "What Is a Battalion Commander?" 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 52.
- Murphy, Patrick T., MAJ, "Pegasus." (Training Notes), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 34.
- Murrah, Charles, "Honesty a Must." (Letters), 67:May-Jun 1977, 6.

Myers, Fred L., Jr., CPT, "Strike to Win." 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 54.

N

Naborney, Robert, "A Claymore Simulator." (Training Tips), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 42.

Nadal, Ramon A., MAJ, "Leadership and Group Behavior." 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 12.

Naisawald, L. Vanloan, LTC, "Goin' to Grow Bananas John Henry?" 64:May-Jun 1974, 40.

Nance, Edwin T., Jr., LTC, "A Nail Is Missing." (Combat Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 16.

Nason, Gardner M., CPT, "The Drill Sergeant." 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 34.

Neal, Barney K., Jr., LTC, "Rifle Marksmanship." 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 8.

Neal, Barney K., Jr., LTC, "Take Aim." (Letters), 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 2.

Neglia, Anthony V., CPT, "Different Enemies, Different Tactics." 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 50.

Nelson, Gary W., CPT, "The Junior Infantry Leader and Field Artillery." 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 25.

Nepodal, Jerry A., Lt, "PT for Panama." (Training Notes), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 40.

Nerone, Francis A., COL and Connor, Michael, CPT, "ARTEP." 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 17.

New, Eugene R., CPT, "The Leader's Image." (Combat Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 26.

New, Eugene R., CPT, "Motivation." (Combat Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 35.

Newman, A. S., MG(Ret), "The Battle Catalyst: Endure." 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 44.

Newman, A. S., MG(Ret), "Infantry in Retrospect." 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 6.

Newman, A. S., MG(Ret), "Technique of Command." 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 34.

Newman, George E., COL, "Career Outlook 1980." 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 6.

Newman, Ralph E., MAJ and Pratt, Clayton A., MAJ, "ROTC to Infantry." 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 27.

Nichols, Wayne S., BG, "Army Maps." 63:May-Jun 1973, 9.

Nicolas, Frank K., MSG, "The Non-Commissioned Officer." 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 38.

Niebur, Martin H., "Chemical Warfare." (Letters), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 3.

Ninth Inf Div, "Saigon, 1968." 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 4.

Nishimoto, Castle K., CPT, "Weapons PRT." (Training Notes), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 49.

Nolen, James T., CPT, "Indirect Firing Techniques." (Combat Notes), 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 24.

Nordan, Bob, "A Serious Void." (Training Notes), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 44.

Nordan, Bob, "Competitive Marksmanship." (Forum), 67:May-Jun 1977, 13.

Northquest, William J., COL, "We Versus They." (Forum), 71:May-Jun 1981, 12.

Nypaver, Donald, CPT, "Left... Right...Left." (Training Tips), 64:May-Jun 1974, 47.

O

- O'Ballance, Edgar, MAJ, "Viet Cong Soldier." 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 4.
- O'Ballance, Edgar, MAJ, "Red China's Militia." 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 44.
- O'Brien, James F., 1LT, "Binh Dinh's Season of Change." 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 22.
- O'Brien, Kevin P., "Mountain Troops." (Letters), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 6.
- O'Brien, Owen J., LTC, "The Infantryman's Load: Another Point of View." (Forum), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 52.
- O'Hara, Charles, 1SG, "Defenders of Freedom." 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 15.
- O'Neil, Robert J. and Rosenberg, Ralph G., LTC, "Infantry and Armor in Division 86." 71:May-Jun 1981, 19.
- O'Neil, Robert J., "A Dynamic Business." 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 38.
- O'Neil, Robert J., "ISPR-77: Project LITE." 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 24.
- O'Neil, Robert J., "Two Views on the Rifle Squad: Eight Years Later." 70:May-Jun 1980, 20.
- O'Neil, Robert J., LTC, "IRUS Recommends New Rifle Platoon/Squad for 1970-75." 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 22.
- Obert, John L., MAJ, "Dragon NBC Test." (Training Notes), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 38.
- Ofori-Okyere, E. Y. M., Major, Army of Republic of Ghana, "A Functional Approach." 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 26.
- Ogorkiewicz, Richard M., "Infantry Combat Vehicles." 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 46.
- Oliver, Edward L., MAJ, "Range Estimation in the Desert." 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 28.
- Olney, George W., CPT, "Affiliation." 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 24.
- Olsen, Frank H., "Great Hoaxes." 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 44.
- Olson, Hardin L., Jr., COL, "Tips for Company Commanders: Taking Command." (Training Notes), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 43.
- Ord, Bob, LTC and Murphy, Donald T., MAJ, "Professional Development." (Forum), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 13.
- Orell, Patrick H., MAJ and Harper, Michael V., MAJ, "Training TOW Gunners." (Forum), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 12.
- Orell, Seth R., CPT, "Caught in the Killing Zone." 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 15.
- Orrison, Stephen L., CPT, "SQT and the Reserves." (Forum), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 14.
- Orrison, Stephan L., CPT(P), "Successful Soldiering." (Letters), 71:May-Jun 1981, 55.
- Orrison, Stephen L., CPT and Perritt, Arthur S., Lt, "Training Management." (Training Notes), 70:May-Jun 1980, 39.
- Osborne, Art and Smith, Seward, "Troubleshooting Rifle Marksmanship." 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 28.
- Osborne, Art, "The M16 Rifle: Bad Reputation, Good Performance." 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 22.
- Osborne, Arthur D., CPT, "Here's the Difference." 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 20.

Osteen, John L., Jr., COL, "Dynamic Training for Rifle Squads." 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 32.

Otjen, John P., CPT, "Needle Yourself..Into a Better Leader." 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 48.

Ott, R. M., LTC, "Antitank Grenade." (Letters), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 56.

Ott, Ray M., MAJ, "Modern Night Operations." 67:May-Jun 1977, 20.

Overholser, Steve L., SSG, "4.2 Inch Mortar." (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 2.

Owens, David W., CPT, "The Air Cavalry Troop: Will It Be Effective?" 61:May-Jun 1971, 42.

Ozawa, Walter M., MAJ, "FTX Matrix." 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 19.

P

Pack, Ish, COL, "Is It Leadership or Lack of Experience?" (Forum), 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 55.

Palmer, Bruce, Jr., GEN, "Infantry: Heart and Soul of a Professional Army." 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 6.

Palmer, George E., LTC and Lee, Walter E., CPT, "PCPT: Shaping Up the Old Test." 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 26.

Palmer, George E., LTC and Avera, Graham J., MAJ, "Bayonet Fighting Techniques." 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 13.

Palmer, William T., CPT, "The Payoff." (Combat Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 40.

Paone, Joseph F., MAJ, "Assault of Enemy Positions." 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 9.

Paone, Joseph F., MAJ, "Computerized Automation and the Combat Leader." 62:May-Jun 1972, 52.

Paramore, Ronald L., CPT, "Ranger." 61:May-Jun 1971, 19.

Parham, Paul B., LTC, "OPMS Specialty: Information Officer." 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 43.

Parker, Arthur E., III, "Evolution for Survival." 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 29.

Parker, Craiger C., CPT and Likins, Bruce M., Lt, "Equipment Needs." (Training Tips), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 42.

Parker, Craiger C., CPT, "Leader's World." (Training Tips), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 48.

Parker, Dan, CPT, "Infantry Research and Development: a Customer Relations Department for Infantrymen." 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 40.

Parker, H. L., CSM, "Investing in the Future." 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 29.

Parrino, Michael F., MAJ(Ret), USAR, "Pack Transport." (Combat Notes), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 44.

Parsons, Thomas E., LTC, "Future of Airborne." 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 6.

Patalano, Francis F., CPT, "Tactical Tips for TOW Trainers." 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 31.

Paxton, Gary L., MAJ, "U Minh Pacification Withstands Current NVA Offensive." (Combat Notes), 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 44.

Payne, Charles T., Lt, "The MC-1 Parachute." (Forum), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 9.

Payne, Lawrence W., CPT, "Making of Israel's Army." (Letters), 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 2.

- Pearl, Barton L., Lt, "Mechanized Scout." (Training Notes), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 47.
- Pearson, David W., CPT, "Past, Present & Future Ground Mobility." 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 20.
- Pearson, Willard, BG, "Take Care of Your Men." 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 38.
- Pearson, Willard, MG, "More on Mines and Booby Traps." 59:May-Jun 1969, 26.
- Peck, Millard A., CPT, "French Commando School." (Combat Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 34.
- Peppers, John S., CPT, "Infantryman--Forward Observer." (Combat Notes), 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 40.
- Perkins, Ronald, 1LT, "Infantry OCS Hall of Fame." 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 27.
- Perritt, Authur S., Lt and Orrison, Stephan L., CPT, "Training Management." (Training Notes), 70:May-Jun 1980, 39.
- Perry, Louis J., CPT and Schnabl, Gunther J., "TEC." (Forum), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 15.
- Peterkin, Frederick P., SSG, "The Land: Vietnam." 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 48.
- Peterkin, Frederick, "The Sapper." (Combat Notes), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 51.
- Petersen, Richard G., MAJ, Calif. Army NG, "Antitank Doctrine." (Letters), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 5.
- Peterson, René J., CPT, "Track Trek." (Combat Notes), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 45.
- Phillips, Dean K., SP5, "11 Bravo." 59:May-Jun 1969, 15.
- Phipps, Dan, Lt, "Mech Week." 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 18.
- Piazzze, Thomas E., Jr., CPT, "Two Sergeants." (Forum), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 10.
- Pickett, George B., MG, "The Future of Close Combat." 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 6.
- Piekarczyk, F. S., LCpl, USMC, "3.5 Inch Rocket Launcher." (Letters), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 2.
- Piekarczyk, F. S., PFC, "Calibers." (Letters), 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 2.
- Piekarczyk, F. S., PFC, "Metric Designations." (Letters), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 2.
- Pinson, John M., LTC, "TOW: Making it Count." (Forum), 69:May-Jun 1979, 10.
- Piper, Robert M., COL, "OCS Today." 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 42.
- Pippitt, Charles R., CPT and Hines, O. J., Lieutenant Colonel, USAF, "Tactical Air Reconnaissance." (Combat Notes), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 50.
- Pittsman, Larry G., SSG and Diamantes, T., 1LT, "IG at AFFES." (Infantry Humor), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 47.
- Planche, Joseph B., CPT, "Two Plus Five Equals Effective Intelligence." 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 48.
- Polk, James H., LTG, "Regiments Again." (Letters), 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 2.
- Porter, Bruce R., MAJ, "Ticket Punching." (Letters), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 56.
- Poston, Darrell E., Lt, "Update Dragon." (Training Notes), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 39.

Potter, Donald C., MAJ, "Career Management." (Letters), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 3.

Potter, Ransford A., II, SSG, "Modify New Boot." (Letters), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 57.

Poulton, Charles R., III, CPT, "Tank Identification." (Training Tips), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 53.

Powers, James, "FN(FAL)." (Letters), 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 4.

Pratt, Clayton A., LTC, "Physical Fitness Readiness: A Comparison." 67:May-Jun 1977, 36.

Pratt, Clayton A., MAJ, "24 Hour Fitness Test." (Letters), 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 4.

Pratt, Clayton A., MAJ and Hurdle, Karl V., LTC, "ROTC Cadets Earn Ranger Tabs." 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 39.

Pratt, Clayton A., MAJ and Newman, Ralph E., MAJ, "ROTC to Infantry." 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 27.

Preston, Jack M., 1LT, "NBC Calculator." (Letters), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 56.

Price, David H., Lt, "Your Closest Air Support." 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 47.

Price, Donald A., CPT, "Tracers." 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 11.

Prillaman, Richard L., LTC, "Vietnam Update." 59:May-Jun 1969, 18.

Procopio, Frank, "The Gentle Assassins." 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 51.

Pruett, Allen K., "Fighters Also Write." 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 26.

Purcell, Henry, III, LTC, "Night Patrolling and District Security." 60:May-Jun 1970, 17.

Q

Qualls, Michael D., Lt, "Cold Steel." 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 11.

Qualls, Michael, Lt and Marshall, Robert, Lt, "Calculator." 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 30.

Quattlebaum, Charles W., MAJ, "Headhunters." (Combat Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 39.

Quinn, John T., MAJ, "The Walking Infantry Battalion." 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 52.

Quinn, Ray A., 1SG, "National Guard Training." (Letters), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 57.

Quinn, Woodrow L., Jr., CPT, "Dogs in Countermining Warfare." 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 16.

Quinn, Woodrow, Jr., CPT, "What Can a Dog Do?" 63:May-Jun 1973, 38.

R

Rabin, Ronald, COL, "Evaluation Overview." 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 14.

Rabin, Ronald J., COL, "TOW Evaluation." (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 2.

Rabin, Ronald, COL and Lockwood, Burton, CPT, "ISPR-77: Military Leadership--1978." 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 19.

Rabin, Ronald J., LTC, "A New Book on an Old Subject." 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 28.

Rabin, Ronald J., LTC(P), "Leadership Council." 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 17.

Race, Howard C., MAJ, "Two Out of Thirty." 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 27.

Radcliffe, Robert F., CPT, "Platoon." 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 10.

- Radcliffe, Robert F., CPT and Kern, Roy, "Effective Communication." 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 38.
- Rambo, A. Terry, "Pack Float." 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 6.
- Randt, John R., CPT, "Training Leadership." 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 32.
- Rasmussen, Stephen, CPT, "Training Training." (Training Notes), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 40.
- Rast, James F., MAJ, "Highland Fox." 55:May-Jun 1965, 45.
- Ratner, Abram Mark, CPT, USAR, "Recoilless Rifles or the ATGM." (Letters), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 56.
- Raugh, Harold E., Jr., Lt, "The German Ranger School." 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 28.
- Ray, Max A., CPT, "GI Leather." (Letters), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 2.
- Ray, Max A., MAJ, "The Anti-RPG Weapon." (Combat Notes), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 59.
- Ray, Max A., MAJ, "Past, Present and Future Ground Mobility." (Letters), 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 4.
- Ray, Max A., MAJ, "Terrain Board Wargaming." (Letters), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 3.
- Ray, Max D., MAJ and Schmidt, Robert L., CPT, "Mechanized Infantry Formations--Another Look." 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 33.
- Raymond, Richard, SFC, "Portugee's Ride." 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 34.
- Rearick, Frederick, SP4, "A Letter to RTOs." (Combat Notes), 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 54.
- Reed, Anthony T., MAJ, "Resources Management." (Forum), 65:May-Jun 1975, 13.
- Reed, Anthony T., MAJ, "Staff Management." (Forum), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 16.
- Rees, William H., Lt Col, USAF, "Tac Air: Member of the Team." 66:May-Jun 1976, 16.
- Rees, William H., Lt Col, USAF, "Tac Air Targets." (Letters), 68:May-Jun 1978, 2.
- Rees, William H., Major, USAF, "An Air Force Jet Jockey Tells Us: How Close Is Close." 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 32.
- Reid, Robert J., "Private 'Dumbo' Kelly." 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 64.
- Reinburg, J. H., COL, "The Flying Tank." 55:May-Jun 1965, 66.
- Reinhart, Peter S., Lt, "Every Man a LAW Man." 55:May-Jun 1965, 28.
- Renaud, Victor J., SSG, "Training NCO." (Training Notes), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 47.
- Renshaw, Clarence, Lt, "Vietnam's Angels of Mercy." (Combat Notes), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 42.
- Renwick, Allen B., LTC, "The Ageless Mortars." (Forum), 67:May-Jun 1977, 14.
- Resch, Ralph E., Jr., MSG, "Physical Readiness." (Training Notes), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 40.
- Revels, James W., MAJ, "Defense in Vietnam." 60:May-Jun 1970, 39.
- Rich, Peter A., III, CPT, "Mechanized Infantry." (Forum), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 9.

- Richards, Kenneth G., "The Instrumented Battlefield." 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 33.
- Richards, William A., CPT, "Race Relations and the Combat Leader." 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 32.
- Richardson, Kieth R., Lt, "When Timing Means the Difference." (Combat Notes), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 55.
- Richardson, William R., BG, "Leadership Counseling." 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 25.
- Richardson, William R., BG, "Officer Advanced Course." (Commandant's Notes), 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 5.
- Richey, Philip E., Lt, "ROTC Cadets Get College Credit for Airborne Training." 62:May-Jun 1972, 23.
- Richey, Phillip, MAJ and Sharp, Wayne, MAJ, "Civilian Schooling." (Training Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 45.
- Riedel, Dieter, Second Lieutenant, ROGA and Jeshonnek, Fredrich, First Lieutenant, ROGA, "German Airborne Doctrine: East and West." 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 49.
- Rigg, Robert B., COL, "The Ordeal." 56:May-Jun 1966, 11.
- Rinaldo, Richard J., CPT, "Reflections on Infantry Training." (Letters), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 2.
- Rinaldo, Richard J., MAJ(P), "Advanced Degrees: Great Armies, Little Minds." (Letters), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 58.
- Rinaldo, Richard J., MAJ, "Vietnam for the Record: A Review Essay." (Forum), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 13.
- Rippe, Stephan, CPT, "Project Action." (Letters), 65:May-Jun 1975, 2.
- Rizatdinov, S., Lieutenant General, Russian Armed Forces, "A Soviet View: Reconnaissance in Exercises." 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 25.
- Rizzo, Paul J., MAJ, "The Soviet Partisan." 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 3.
- Robbins, Orrin R. Jr., CPT, "ATC." (Training Notes), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 37.
- Roberts, Matthew D., CPT and Fontenot, Gregory, CPT, AR, "Plugging Holes and Mending Fences." 68:May-Jun 1978, 32.
- Roberts, Matthew D., CPT, "TOW in the Night." (Training Notes), 67:May-Jun 1977, 42.
- Roberts, Thomas D., II, "IMPC." (Training Notes), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 34.
- Roberts, Thomas D., II, LTC, "Training Mortar Units." (Training Notes), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 39.
- Roberts, Thomas D., II, LTC, "Training Mortarmen." (Training Notes), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 42.
- Robinson, Robert H., COL, "Queen of Battle or Beast of Burden?" (Forum), 60:May-Jun 1970, 28.
- Robinson, Robert H., LTC and Barner, John H., COL, "The Battlefield: a Gameboard?" 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 6.
- Robinson, Robert H., LTC and Weinberger, Howard W., LTC(Ret), "Tactics: the Art." 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 12.
- Robinson, Roscoe, LTC, "Officer Promotions." 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 44.

- Roder, William E., MAJ, "Out of Branch Assignments." (Letters), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 49.
- Rogers, Dixon C., LTC, "The Common Factors." 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 57.
- Rogers, Gary T., CPT, "The B. S. Method." (Training Tips), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 41.
- Rogers, Gary T., CPT, "New Developments in Infantry Mortars." 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 14.
- Rogers, Harold E., SGT, Florida Army NG, "Antitank Doctrine." (Letters), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 5.
- Rohland, Robert G., LTC, "Talk to Your Men." (Combat Notes), 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 63.
- Roland, James N., ILT and Liggett, John M., ISG and Dacus, David M., CPT, "Officers and NCOs: a Working Relationship that Must Endure." 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 24.
- Romero, Carlos R., OC, "Combat Notes, Sep-Oct 1965." (Letters), 56:May-Jun 1966, 2.
- Ronayne, Edward P., Lt, "Beat the Deadline!" (Combat Notes), 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 48.
- Rood, Harold W., "Why Fight in Vietnam?" 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 4.
- Rood, Richard T., "Teamwork." (Letters), 57:May-Jun 1967, 2.
- Rose, Gerald S., LTC, "Sir Guy Visits the MASH." 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 32.
- Rose, Gerald S., MAJ, "Learn Now--Live Later." (Combat Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 49.
- Rose, Gerald S., MAJ, "Water." (Combat Notes), 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 46.
- Rosenberg, Ralph G., LTC and O'Neil, Robert J., "Infantry and Armor in Division 86." 71:May-Jun 1981, 19.
- Ross, Irwin, "Germ Warfare." (Forum), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 13.
- Rovan, William P., MAJ, "Automatic Ambushes." (Letters), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 4.
- Rovig, La Vern D., CPT, "Antennas-Communications." (Letters), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 3.
- Rowe, Terry E., MAJ, "Rx: Competition." 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 50.
- Rowlings, Paul A., CPT, "A New 81mm Mortar Training Device." (Training Tips), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 52.
- Rowlings, Paul A., CPT, "ARMOP: Army Mortar Program." 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 53.
- Rowlings, Paul A., CPT, "The Conduct of Crew Drill." (Training Tips), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 52.
- Rowlings, Paul A., CPT, "Counseling: Proven Techniques." (Forum), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 9.
- Rowlings, Paul A., CPT, "First Round Fire for Effect." 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 57.
- Rowlings, Paul A., CPT, "Laying the Mortar Section." (Training Tips), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 43.
- Rowlings, Paul A., CPT, "Mortar Accuracy." (Training Tips), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 52.
- Rowlings, Paul A., CPT, "Mortar Safety." (Training Tips), 64:May-Jun 1974, 49.
- Rowlings, Paul, CPT and Eye, Richard D., CPT, "Roving Mortars." (Forum), 64:May-Jun 1974, 10.

Rozman, Thomas R., CPT and Saunders, William A., CPT, "The True School of the Lieutenant." 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 16.

Rubin, George R., COL, "New Army Boot." (Letters), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 58.

Rudolph, Robert J., LTC, Washington Army NG, "Division Restructuring Study, Transition to the 1980's." (Letters), 68:May-Jun 1978, 3.

Ruggles, Robert M., "You Can't Trust Anyone." 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 14.

Ruhl, Roger L., SGT, "NCOC." 59:May-Jun 1969, 32.

Rumsey, Michael G. and Wellins, Richard S., "Civilians in Fatigues." 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 15.

Russell, L. E., "Defeating the Purpose: New Combat Boot." (Letters), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 58.

Russo, Alan M., CPT, "Intelligence Gap." 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 20.

Ruthorford, Billy E., COL, "TASO." (Training Tips), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 40.

Ryan, James W., "The Paratrooper." 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 14.

S

Salvan, Jean G., LTC, "The French Airborne Forces." 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 25.

Salvan, Jean, LTC, "French Infantry." 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 36.

Sandell, Lawrence J., MAJ, "Justice and the Jury." (Forum), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 14.

Saner, Ralph E., Jr., CPT, "TOW and Dragon Training." (Training Notes), 71:May-Jun 1981, 40.

Sarantakes, John E., MAJ, "Smoke and Fire." 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 50.

Sarff, Norman M., CPT, "Basic Training Command." (Training Notes), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 43.

Saunders, William A., CPT and Rozman, Thomas R., CPT, "The True School of the Lieutenant." 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 16.

Sawitzke, Ken, "The Shoulder Patch." 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 40.

Sawtelle, Donald W., MAJ, "OPMS Specialty: Personnel Management." 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 22.

Saxenian, Hrand and Wisinoski, S. W., Jr., COL and Mulloney, T. R., CPT, "Leadership Judgement." 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 18.

Scales, John R., CPT, "Battle Run." (Training Notes), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 39.

Schatz, James, SP5, "Mine Detector Needed." (Letters), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 2.

Schauer, Hartmut, "The Swiss System." (Forum), 70:May-Jun 1980, 10.

Schmelzer, Robert W., MAJ, "Why Not Change IOBC?" (Letters), 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 2.

Schnabl, Gunther J. and Perry, Louis J., CPT, "TEC." (Forum), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 15.

Schneider, Charles A., MSG, "Bayonet or Knife." (Forum), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 54.

Schoen, E. L., "Bastions of Man." 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 45.

Schoenbeck, Thomas J., 1LT, "TOW Batteries." (Letters), 70:May-Jun 1980, 57.

- Scholtes, R. A., CPT, "Carbine M2A2?" 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 24.
- Schooley, Carl T., MAJ and Etsell, Stephen, CPT, "To Kill Tanks." (Training Notes), 70:May-Jun 1980, 32.
- Schott, Carl G., 2LT, "The Modern Volunteer Army: a Product of Junior Officers." 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 6.
- Schrader, Henry C., Jr., 1LT, "Forestall AWOL." (Letters), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 2.
- Schreck, Thomas, CPT, CH, "A Fine Art." 69:May-Jun 1979, 20.
- Schuler, William, LTC, "Future firepower." (Forum), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 8.
- Schumacher, George J., CPT, "Assault Rifles." (Letters), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 4.
- Schwartz, William L., CPT, "Training Films." (Letters), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 2.
- Scott, Jerry, LTC, "Best Job in the Army." 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 36.
- Scribner, Charles R., CPT, "Follow Me." (Forum), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 40.
- Scully, Timothy A., CPT, "Old Guard." (Forum), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 6.
- Scully, Timothy A., Lt, "Air Cav Tank Killer." (Training Notes), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 47.
- Scully, Timothy, Lt and Brown, Michael L., 1LT, "Dragon Training." (Training Notes), 67:May-Jun 1977, 47.
- Searle, Paul M., CPT, "Physical Fitness." (Forum), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 13.
- Sebree, E. B., MG, "Disaster at Little Big Horn." 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 57.
- Sedar, Robert P., CPT, "Employing the IFV." 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 33.
- Seely, William B., LTC(P), "Training the Light Infantry Battalion." 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 26.
- Seigle, Robert N., CPT, "Getting Things Done." (Forum), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 12.
- Semmens, E. Paul, MAJ, "Task Force Smith." (Letters), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 55.
- Senkus, Neal J., CPT, "A New Radar for the Infantry." (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 58.
- Seybold, Calvin C., MAJ, "Jungle Operations Training Center." (Training Tips), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 52.
- Shambarger, Bob E., LTC, "Mortar Unit Wire Net." (Letters), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 57.
- Shambarger, Bob E., LTC, "Tank Identification Training." (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 3.
- Shanabruch, Kenneth R., 1LT, "Lieutenant Shanabruch Reports for Duty." 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 30.
- Shannon, John C., CPT, "What's a VART?" (Training Notes), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 48.
- Sharp, Daniel G., LTC, "Personal Actions." 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 40.
- Sharp, Wayne, MAJ and Richey, Phillip, MAJ, "Civilian Schooling." (Training Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 45.

- Shearer, William T., 2LT, "The NCO." (Letters), 59:May-Jun 1969, 3.
- Shelton, James E., LTC, "An Open Letter." (Forum), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 17.
- Shepherd, Edward and Williams, John V., CPT, "Have Courses--Will Travel." (Forum), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 10.
- Shepherd, John D., CPT, "Antitank Defense: a Centralized Approach." 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 21.
- Sherwood, Edward, CPT and Anderson, John, CPT, "Realtrain." 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 20.
- Shine, Alexander P., MAJ, "The Buck Stops Here." 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 23.
- Shipp, James Jr., SFC and McMahan, Richard E., SFC, "The Drill Sergeant." (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 2.
- Shoemaker, David J., MAJ, "Overtime." (Forum), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 10.
- Shoemaker, David, MAJ, "The OER." (Forum), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 12.
- Shoemaker, David, MAJ, "Personal Ethics." (Forum), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 11.
- Short, Earle H., CPT, "IOBC." (Training Notes), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 44.
- Short, Earle H., CPT, "Ranger Course." (Training Notes), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 42.
- Shortnacy, Harold L., LTC, "Continuous Combat Operations." 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 18.
- Shuler, Brigham S., MAJ, "Leadership in a Changing Army." 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 24.
- Shuman, Norman, "Dynamic Planning." (Training Tips), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 46.
- Siegrist, Robert H., COL, "Infantry of the 1970s." 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 12.
- Sien-Chong, Niu, "Communist China's Footsoldiers." 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 62.
- Sievers, R. H. Jr., LTC, "Night Smoke." 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 28.
- Sigholtz, Robert H., COL, "Jump into War Zone C." (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 38.
- Silber, W. H., LTC and Goodwin, A. L., LTC, "Types of Military Operations." 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 14.
- Sills, Edward G., MAJ and Graham, Barry F., MAJ, "Airmobility in Europe." 60:May-Jun 1970, 42.
- Simmons, Sammie, CPT, "IOBC Evaluation." 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 26.
- Simpson, Charles M., III, "Platoon Problems." (Letters), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 57.
- Simpson, Charles M., III, "Terrain Board Wargaming." (Letters), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 2.
- Simpson, Charles M., III, COL(Ret), "Requiem for the Infantry." (Letters), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 3.
- Simpson, Charles T., 2LT, "Tactical Employment of TOW and Dragon: Decoy Signatures." (Letters), 71:May-Jun 1981, 58.
- Simpson, Robert B., LTC, "The Infantry Leader: Physically Fit." 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 27.
- Sinclair, Richard, II, CPT and Baggett, John, MAJ and Humphrey, Vernon, CPT, "Kiss Off the Dreadnaught." 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 28.

- Sines, Kenneth A., MAJ, "What's in the Future for the Sniper?" 62:May-Jun 1972, 12.
- Skipper, Donald B., CPT, "We Can See at Night." 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 40.
- Sladeczek, Anton J., MSG and Beachner, Jane A., "Tank-Busting in Towns." 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 35.
- Slear, Thomas D., CPT, "A High Price." (Forum), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 10.
- Slessinger, Seymour, "Mao and Moscow." 58:May-Jun 1968, 10.
- Sloan, John, LTC(Ret), "Any Competent Staff Officer." (Letters), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 58.
- Slocum, Neil R., "The Singing Soldier." 57:Dec 1967 (Special), 12.
- Small, B. J., SP5, "Twenty-Fifth Infantry Division." 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 18.
- Smallman, William R., 1LT, "Women in Combat." (Letters), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 2.
- Smiroldo, Charles S., SFC, "Combat in the Cities." (Letters), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 57.
- Smith, A. A., CPT, "Travelling Light." (Combat Notes), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 60.
- Smith, Alexander, SGT, "Digging In." (Letters), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 55.
- Smith, Edward C., LTC, "Our Sixtieth Year." 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 2.
- Smith, Edwin P., MAJ, "Maze of Stepladder?" 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 30.
- Smith, George W., CPT, "Battle of Hue." 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 16.
- Smith, Grady, A., CPT, "City Fighting: Old Doctrine, New Techniques." 61:May-Jun 1971, 28.
- Smith, Herbert E., MSG(Ret), "An Early Armistice." 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 48.
- Smith, Herbert E., MSG(Ret), "Over There." 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 3.
- Smith, Herbert E., MSG(Ret), "Karasha Amerikanski." 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 23.
- Smith, James R., CPT and Watkins, Frank G., CPT, "A Commander's Guide to Drug Abuse." 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 12.
- Smith, Norman D. and Gividen, George M., "Vehicle Identification." (Training Notes), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 41.
- Smith, Robert C., "Tank Killers: Between Wars." (Forum), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 8.
- Smith, Robert C., "Tank Killers: the Genesis." (Forum), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 8.
- Smith, Robert C., "Tank Killers: TOW and a Summation." (Forum), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 6.
- Smith, Robert C., "Tank Killers: Infantry Resurgent." (Forum), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 9.
- Smith, Robert C., "Tank Killers: Infantry Supine." (Forum), 71:May-Jun 1981, 9.
- Smith, Robert C., "Tank Killers: the New Wave." (Forum), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 6.
- Smith, Seward and Osborne, Art, "Troubleshooting Rifle Marksmanship." 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 28.
- Smith, Vernelle T., MAJ, "OPMS Specialty: Research and Development." 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 32.

- Smith, William G., CPT, "Sticks and Stones." (Marshall Award Winner), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 21.
- Smythe, Donald, "General G'Whiz Celebrates Armistice." 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 23.
- Snook, Glenn D., LTC, "Moment of Glory Revisited." (Letters), 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 2.
- Snow, William B., III, CPT, "The Defensive Mind." (Forum), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 12.
- Sorley, Lewis S., III, CPT, "Fringe Benefits--Are There Any Left?" 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 41.
- Spain, William, CPT, "Radiation Exposure." (Letters), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 4.
- Spears, Preston A., Lt, "Evaluation Tools." 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 21.
- Spears, Preston A., Lt, "Evaluation Tools." (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 2.
- Spence, John C., III, MAJ, "Training in the Law of War." (Forum), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 8.
- Spence, Larry, CPT, "Stay-Behind Ambush." (Combat Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 49.
- Spencer, Wilbur P., MAJ, "Chieu Hoi." 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 56.
- Spengler, John D., MAJ, "Infantry and Armor in Division 86." (Letters), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 58.
- Spies, Bill, MAJ, "What's Happened to Our Mortar Techniques?" (Combat Notes), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 54.
- Spies, William S., MAJ, "The Many Headed Elephant." (Forum), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 9.
- Spiller, Ronald L., CPT, "Division Restructuring Study." (Letters), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 2.
- Spitler, Mark G., Lt, "Platoon Leader." (Training Tips), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 51.
- Springer, Jeffrey J., 1LT, "You and the M60." (Combat Notes), 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 64.
- Springer, Paul, "Poor Procurement Procedures." (Forum), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 17.
- Sprugeon, Harold L., 1LT, "Weapons and Toys." (Letters), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 58.
- St-Laurent, E. Richard, LTC, "Total Responsibility." 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 29.
- Stack, Robert C., MAJ, "Where Is My Cigar?" 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 16.
- Stacy, Aubrey B., CPT, "Beyond Trainfire." (Training Notes), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 48.
- Stadler, Gerald P., LTC, "Mortar Training in the 3rd Armored Division." (Forum), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 11.
- Staff, 82d Airborne Division, "The 82d Airborne Division." 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 15.
- Staff, Infantry and Virciglio, Paul J., LTC, "Distant Target." 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 29.
- Staff, Infantry, "Cold Weather Operations." Part I, 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 27.
- Staff, Infantry, "Cold Weather Operations." Part II, 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 27.

- Staff, Infantry, "Cold Weather Operations." Part III, 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 23.
- Staff, Infantry, "The Deadly Victim." 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 30.
- Staff, Infantry, "The Desert: Its Effect on Operations." 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 27.
- Staff, Infantry, "The Desert: Its Effect on Soldiers." 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 16.
- Staff, Infantry, "The Desert: Logistics and Maintenance." 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 23.
- Staff, Infantry, "Duty in Europe." (Forum), 69:May-Jun 1979, 8.
- Staff, Infantry, "The Infantry Leader: Mentally Tough." 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 30.
- Staff, Infantry, "The Infantry Leader: Tactically and Technically Proficient." 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 20.
- Staff, Infantry, "Limited Visibility Technology." 67:May-Jun 1977, 26.
- Staff, Infantry, "Long Way from Inchon." 66:May-Jun 1976, 29.
- Staff, Infantry, "Special Tactics Section: Destroying Armor." 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 35.
- Staff, Infantry, "Special Tactics Section: an Over view." 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 15.
- Staff, Infantry, "Special Tactics Section: Reflections of Fire." 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 19.
- Staff, Infantry, "Special Tactics Section: Strong Point Defense." 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 43.
- Staff, Infantry, "Special Tactics Section: the Threat." 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 29.
- Staff, Infantry, "Take a TOW to the Movies." (Training Notes), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 46.
- Staff, Infantry, "Thoughts of a Top Trainer." 69:May-Jun 1979, 23.
- Staff, Infantry, "Training Doctrine." 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 16.
- Staff, Infantry, "The US Infantry: 200 Years of Service." 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 28.
- Staff, Infantry, "The US Infantry: the Future." 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 36.
- Staff, Infantry, "The US Infantry: Organizational Evolution." 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 11.
- Staff, Infantry, "The Yom Kippur War." 64:May-Jun 1974, 12.
- Staff, NCOSI, "NCOSI." (Forum), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 16.
- Staff, Ninth Infantry Division, "The Ninth Infantry Division." 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 19.
- Stafford, Fenley D., Jr., CPT, "AWOL." 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 38.
- Stancil, Charles M., MAJ, "Wire in the Sky." (Forum), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 21.
- Standley, Meredith R., LTC, CH, "Decision Making." 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 32.
- Standley, Meredith R., MAJ, CH, "Occupational Neurosis." 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 54.
- Stang, Arthur C. III, CPT, "Stand and Fight." 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 32.

- Stanley, David L., MAJ, "Getting Through To Youth." 60:May-Jun 1970, 34.
- Starr, William J., CPT, "Mech Infantry: a Closer Look." (Forum), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 50.
- Starry, Donn A., GEN, "Infantry Interview." 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 15.
- Staudenmaier, William O., LTC, "Division Air Defense." (Forum), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 10.
- Steele, David E., "Bayonets and Knives." 65:May-Jun 1975, 38.
- Steele, William B., MG, "Infantry Interview." 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 16.
- Steencken, Joseph, "Equipment Losses." (Letters), 55:May-Jun 1965, 2.
- Stepaniak, Frederick, CPT, "Defeating Armor." 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 32.
- Stephans, Donald B., MAJ and Jones, Mel R., MAJ, "Hawk." 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 28.
- Stephens, James D., CPT, "Bunker Building: Disadvantages." (Combat Notes), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 49.
- Stephens, Thomas E., LTC and MacLachlan, Colin M., "Functioning on Campus." 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 33.
- Stetson, Noel H., 2LT, "General von Steuben." (Letters), 62:May-Jun 1972, 4.
- Stevens, Alan P., SGT, "Stealth and Opportunity." (Combat Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 36.
- Stevenson, Jack, CPT, "Things To Do with an 81mm Mortar." (Combat Notes), 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 60.
- Stewart, David L., CPT, "Leaders Also Have Hangups." (Letters), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 4.
- Stewart, Donald S., CPT, "Refueling." (Training Notes), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 50.
- Stewart, Duncan F., Cadet, USMA, "Why Not Regiments?" (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 4.
- Stiles, Howard J., MAJ, "You and the Proper Chopper." (Combat Notes), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 59.
- Stiner, Carl W., COL and Andrews, Robert E., CPT, "The Making of Infantrymen." 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 30.
- Stock, Walter D., ISG, "Leading to Confidence." 68:May-Jun 1978, 20.
- Stock, Walter, SFC, "A Rebuttal to NCOES Criticism." (Forum), 63:May-Jun 1973, 45.
- Stoltz, Richard B., LTC, "Sound Advice." 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 26.
- Stone, Howard F., MG, "What Now, Lieutenant?" 71:May-Jun 1981, 24.
- Stone, James, LTC, "TOW Really Works." (Forum), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 12.
- Stone, Robert E., II, "MICV Evaluation." (Letters), 66:May-Jun 1976, 5.
- Stott, Harold T., Jr., CPT, "The Soviets and MOUT." (Forum), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 12.
- Strachan, James D., MAJ, "Modern Training: Challenge of the Peacetime Army." (Forum), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 56.
- Strever, John E., COL, "When We Lose, We Win." 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 34.

- Robert L., "Radiation Exposure Guidance by Polaroid." (Letters), 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 2.
- Stroup, Theodore G., Jr., MAJ, "Compass Accuracy Board." 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 28.
- Stroup, Theodore G., Jr., MAJ, "Compass Accuracy Board." (Letters), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 4.
- Strube, Richard L., Jr., CPT, "In Defense of Junior Leaders." 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 19.
- Strube, Richard L., Jr., CPT, "Training to Learn." (Training Tips), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 50.
- Sullivan, Roy F., COL, "BTMS (Battalion Training Management System)." (Training Notes), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 43.
- Sullivan, Roy F., LTC, "CAL: Challenger to the M16A1." 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 12.
- Sullivan, Roy F., LTC, "New Rifle." (Forum), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 14.
- Sullivan, Roy F., LTC, "Soviet APC's." 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 30.
- Sumner, Robert S., COL, "Mortarman's Dream." (Letters), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 3.
- Sutterlin, Walter J., Lt, "REALTRAIN." (Training Notes), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 35.
- Sutton, B. J., LTC, "Merrill's Marauders." 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 16.
- Sutton, B. J., LTC, "Merrill's Marauders." (Letters), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 4.
- Sutton, Bryan J., CPT, "Insignia." (Letters), 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 2.
- Swanson, Jon E., CPT, "Aeroscouts in Action." 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 46.
- Swaren, John W., Jr., "Army School Curricula." (Letters), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 4.
- Sweeney, Patrick C., CPT, "Artillery-Delivered Mines." (Training Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 42.
- Sweeney, Patrick, "Keep M1911A1 As Sidearm." (Letters), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 55.
- Sweeney, Robert D., COL, "But Let Your Communications Be Yea, Yea: Nay, Nay." 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 19.
- Sweet, Dr. A. Porter S., "Rangers Four." Part I, 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 60.
- Sweet, Dr. A. Porter S., "Rangers Four." Part II, 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 12.
- Sweet, Dr. A. Porter S., "Rangers Four." Part III, 56:May-Jun 1966, 9.
- Sweet, Dr. A. Porter S., "Rangers Four." Part IV, 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 10.
- Sweet, Dr. A. Porter S., "Washington's Secret Weapon." 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 31.
- Swenson, Louis S., MAJ, "Revolutionary Development Program." 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 28.
- Swett, Trevor W. Jr., LTC, "Tips to Senior Commanders." (Combat Notes), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 32.

T

- Taber, Robert C., LTG, "MISPC: a Challenge for the Squad Leader." 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 6.
- Tactics/Combined Arms Dept., Field Artillery School, "How Much Support?" (Forum), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 10.

- Taiwd, Abayomi E., Captain, Nigerian Army, "Philosophy of Leadership." (Forum), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 11.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Airmobile Training Course." (Commandant's Notes), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "BG William R. Richardson: Assistant Commandant of Infantry School." (Commandant's Notes), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Enemy Armor." (Commandant's Notes), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Enlightened Leadership." (Commandant's Notes), 61:May-Jun 1971, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Gun or Guided: an Evaluation of Our Antitank Weapons." 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 6.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Infantry School." (Commandant's Notes), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Infantry School." (Commandant's Notes), 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Infantry School Improvement." (Commandant's Notes), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Infantry School Overview." (Commandant's Notes), 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Modern Volunteer Army." (Commandant's Notes), 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Noncommissioned Officer Candidate Course." (Commandant's Notes), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Noncommissioned Officer Education System (NCOES)." (Commandant's Notes), 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Noncommissioned Officer Education System (NCOES)." (Commandant's Notes), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Race Relations." (Commandant's Notes), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Rifle Marksmanship." (Commandant's Notes), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Rifle Marksmanship." (Commandant's Notes), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Rifle-Bayonet Fighting System." (Commandant's Notes), 60:May-Jun 1970, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "ROTC Cadets." (Commandant's Notes), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Run for Your Life Program." (Commandant's Notes), 62:May-Jun 1972, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Self-Study Courses." (Commandant's Notes), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Volunteer Army." (Commandant's Notes), 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 5.
- Tank Automotive Command and USAIS, "APC Maintenance." (Training Tips), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 44.
- Tarpley, Thomas M., MG, "Anti-Armor Techniques." (Commandant's Notes), 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 3.
- Tarpley, Thomas M., MG, "Antiarmor Training." (Commandant's Notes), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 6.

Tarpley-Tessendorf

AUTHOR INDEX

- Tarpley, Thomas M., MG, "Battlefield Doctrine Evaluation." (Commandant's Notes), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 7.
- Tarpley, Thomas M., MG, "Combined Arms." (Commandant's Notes), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 4.
- Tarpley, Thomas M., MG, "Infantry Doctrine Overview." (Commandant's Notes), 64:May-Jun 1974, 3.
- Tarpley, Thomas M., MG, "Infantry School." (Commandant's Notes), 63:May-Jun 1973, 5.
- Tarpley, Thomas M., MG, "Infantry School Airborne-Airmobility Department." (Commandant's Notes), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 4.
- Tarpley, Thomas M., MG, "Infantry Systems Program Review." (Commandant's Notes), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 5.
- Tarpley, Thomas M., MG, "Junior Officer Leadership." (Commandant's Notes), 65:May-Jun 1975, 5.
- Tarpley, Thomas M., MG, "Military Magazines." (Commandant's Notes), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 5.
- Tarpley, Thomas M., MG, "Scenario-Oriented Recurring Evaluation System (SCORES)." (Commandant's Notes), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 5.
- Tarpley, Thomas M., MG, "TOW and Dragon." (Commandant's Notes), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 5.
- Tarpley, Thomas M., MG, "Training." (Commandant's Notes), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 5.
- Tate, Arthur W., Jr., CPT, "Blue Epitaph." 58:May-Jun 1968, 28.
- Tavernetti, Leonard, MAJ, "Self-Help Terrain Intelligence." 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 36.
- Tavernetti, Leonard, CPT, "Better Map." 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 57.
- Tawlor, Farrel W., CPT, "No-Noise Mess Kits." (Letters), 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 4.
- Taylor, David D., "A Commission, Too Old?" (Letters), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 2.
- Taylor, David D., "Junior Officers." (Letters), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 2.
- Taylor, David D., "Retreat from Duty." (Letters), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 2.
- Taylor, H., LTC, "Wind Tunnels." (Training Tips), 64:May-Jun 1974, 48.
- Taylor, Horace, LTC and Ericksen, Scott R., MAJ and Milam, Michael M., MAJ(P), "Third Infantry Division." 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 18.
- Teel, Kenneth L., CPT, "A History of the Infantry School." 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 6.
- Telfair, William D., LTC, "Why Johnny Can't Read...a Map." (Forum), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 6.
- Temple, Harry D., COL, "Some Notes on the Infantry School Emblem." 56:May-Jun 1966, 17.
- Terry, Frederick, G., CPT, "The Armed Helicopter." 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 16.
- Terseck, Richard, CPT and Fox, Donald, LTC, "Roll Tape." 57:Dec 1967 (Special), 6.
- Tessendorf, K. C., "The Redcoat Rifleman." 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 36.

- Theologos, John J., MAJ, "Laser Simulation." (Training Notes), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 43.
- Thiele, H. J., MAJ, "Führungsakademie der Bundeswehr." 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 60.
- Thieme, R. B. III, CPT, "ISPR-77: Air Assault Forces." 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 28.
- Thomas, F. R., Captain, Canadian Army, "New Minutemen." (Forum), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 12.
- Thomas, Robert B., MAJ, "Common Problems." 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 36.
- Thompson, Floyd J., LTC, "Prisoner of War." 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 17.
- Thompson, Gayden E., MAJ, "The French Airborne School." 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 22.
- Thompson, Harwood, "With the Welsh Home Guard." 57:Dec 1967 (Special), 9.
- Thompson, Kenneth P., CPT, "Rations." (Forum), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 11.
- Thompson, Ralph H., SSG, "Extended Jungle Communications." 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 62.
- Tilden, Arnold, "A Military Journal." 57:Dec 1967 (Special), 2.
- Tilden, Dr. Arnold, "'Follow Me:' the History of an Emblem." 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 23.
- Tilden, Arnold, "Follow Me: The Story of a Patch." 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 47.
- Timmens, James M., MAJ, "Simulated Casualties." 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 46.
- Timmers, C. B., CPT, "Active Defense Questioned." (Letters), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 2.
- Timmers, C. B., CPT, "Division Structure Comparisons." (Letters), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 4.
- Timmes, Thomas A., CPT, "Battalion Advisor--Vietnam." 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 46.
- Timmons, Richard F., CPT, "AT Missiles in the Yom Kippur War." 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 18.
- Timmons, Richard F., CPT, "Where Are They?" (Forum), 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 44.
- Tippin, Garold L., LTC, "Dear Infantry Branch." 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 6.
- Tippin, Garold L., MAJ, "Assault by Air." 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 12.
- Toftoy, Charles N., CPT, "Nhay Du--All the Way." 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 3.
- Toler, Michael M., CPT, "Mortar Range Safety." (Letters), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 56.
- Toomey, Charles L., 1LT, "Soviet Assault Bridging." (Forum), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 15.
- Totten, James P., CPT, "A Systems Approach to Command." (Forum), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 16.
- Tow, James L., COL, "Aviation Needed." (Letters), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 2.
- Townsend, Elias C., MG(Ret), "The Staff Officer and Doctrine of Completed Work." 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 38.
- Tracy, George W., LTC, "Battle of Chup'A-Ri Valley." 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 28.
- Treese, Charles W., CPT, "Combat Arms Regimental System (CARS)." (Letters), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 2.

Trepagnier, Jules C., LTC(Ret),
"M-16A1 Marksmanship." (Training
Tips), 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 53.

Treyz, Fred A., CPT, "Handoff of the
Battle." (Forum), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 15.

Triplet, William S., COL(Ret), "The
Congressional Investigation."
61:May-Jun 1971, 17.

Trost, Robert W., III, Lt, "Military
Operations in Built-Up Areas." (Letters),
68:Jan-Feb 1978, 4.

Tucker, Walter C., MAJ, CH, "The
Infantry Leader: Spiritually Aware."
66:Jan-Feb 1976, 33.

Tudhope, Lawrence K., MAJ, "The
Assault Fire Controversy: From the
Infantry School." 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 27.

Tuite, Lawrence R., PFC, "Recruit."
61:Jan-Feb 1971, 36.

Turbiville, Graham H., "Soviet
Infantry Assault Detachments."
65:Sep-Oct 1975, 37.

Turnage, John O., MAJ, "New Look on
FMS." 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 56.

Turner, Howard D., CPT, "Road
Clearing." (Combat Notes), 59:May-Jun
1969, 45.

Turner, Leo D., BG, "UTTAS."
64:Sep-Oct 1974, 17.

Turner, Ronald D., MAJ, "Home in the
Wilderness." 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 23.

U

United Kingdom School of Infantry,
"Infantry Versus the Tank." 57:Jul-Aug
1967, 11.

United Kingdom School of Infantry,
"The Bayonet." 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 25.

US Army Infantry Board, "Instrumented
Attack Range." 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 27.

USAIS Personnel Committee, "New
Officer Evaluation Reporting System
Explained." 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 9.

USAIS and Tank Automotive Command,
"APC Maintenance." (Training Tips),
64:Jul-Aug 1974, 44.

USAIS, "Reflections on Infantry
Training." 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 13.

USAIS, "The Bayonet." 57:Jan-Feb 1967,
12.

USAMILPERCEN, "EPMS and Promotions."
(Forum), 67:May-Jun 1977, 15.

USDA, ARS, "Water from Your Pocket."
56:Jan-Feb 1966, 52.

V

Vail, Nathan C., CPT, "Seize the High
Ground: by Chopper." 55:May-Jun 1965,
59.

Vail, Nathan C., LTC, "The Army
Image." (Forum), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 8.

Van Gorden, R. Van, CPT, "Let's
Specialize Our Forces." (Forum),
63:Sep-Oct 1973, 8.

Van Slyke, Jerry, SSG and Beachner,
Jane, "The US Infantry: Training Then
and Now." 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 40.

Vanden Bloomen, Dennis R., Lt, "Small
Unit Hand Signals." (Forum), 63:Sep-Oct
1973, 7.

Varner, Daniel L., Lt and Helton, A.
Dale, Jr., MAJ, "Basic Rifle
Marksmanship." (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb
1978, 3.

Vaughn, Thomas B., LTC, "Bolstering
the Backbone." 70:May-Jun 1980, 25.

- Vee, Mick, MAJ, "How to Succeed on TEWTs without Really Trying." (Infantry Humor), 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 56.
- Vejar, Ray J., MAJ, "Soviet Strongpoint." 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 38.
- Vermillion, John M., CPT, "Shake the Shade Tree." (Training Notes), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 43.
- Vernon, Graham D., LTC, "RCAT Commander." (Combat Notes), 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 62.
- Vigor, P. H., "Soviet Army Wave Attack Philosophy." (Reprinted from International Defense Review, Jan, 1979), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 31.
- Virigilio, Paul J., LTC and Staff, Infantry, "Distant Target." 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 29.
- Vitters, Alan G., CPT, "Motivation." (Forum), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 14.
- Vlahos, Michael, "The Individual Weapon." 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 17.
- von Aue, Gilbert, "Austrian Army." 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 46.
- W
- Wagoner, D. E., MAJ, "Survival of the Fitted." 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 7.
- Waldeck, James J., CPT, "The Sentry." 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 28.
- Walden, Jerry, CPT and Williams, James, MAJ, "What? Me Drown?" (Training Tips), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 45.
- Walker, Fred L., COL(Ret), "Assault Fire Marksmanship." (Combat Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 22.
- Walker, Isaiah, SFC, "Land Navigation Instruction." (Letters), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 4.
- Walker, Isaiah, SFC, "The Airmobile Concept." (Forum), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 18.
- Wall, Richard W., MAJ, "Freedom to Fail." (Letters), 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 4.
- Wallace, George C., LTC, "Squad Leader." 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 21.
- Wallis, George A., "Air Boats." 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 22.
- Walsh, Thomas J., Lt and Metzler, Lyle R., CPT, "Mission: Financial Planning." 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 36.
- Walton, Abbott B., CPT, "The US Court of Military Appeals." 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 25.
- Wamble, James B., CPT, "TOW Weapon System in Vietnam." (Combat Notes), 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 48.
- Wang, Chih, "Kiangsi Expedition." 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 11.
- Ware, Fletcher K., COL, "The Computers are Coming." 69:May-Jun 1979, 31.
- Ware, Fletcher K., COL, "Training the Infantry Brigade." 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 21.
- Ware, Fletcher K., MAJ, "Perspective: Dien Bien Phu." 55:May-Jun 1965, 5.
- Ware, Thomas A., COL, "The Perfect Raid." 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 17.
- Warnick, Jay L., MAJ, "Battalion Training Management System and the NCO." (Letters), 71:May-Jun 1981, 57.
- Wascom, Charles L., LTC, "The Fifth Infantry Division (Mech)." 69:May-Jun 1979, 14.

- Watanabe, Orlando K., LTC,
"Activation-Demobilization." (Forum),
68:Jan-Feb 1978, 11.
- Watkins, Frank G., CPT and Smith,
James R., CPT, "A Commander's Guide
to Drug Abuse." 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 12.
- Watkins, Frank G., CPT, "The
Intelligent S2." 60:May-Jun 1970, 30.
- Watt, D. M., CPT, "The Roaring
Monster." (Letters), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 2.
- Wear, Billie R., SSG, "The Australian
Parachutist Course." (Combat Notes),
58:May-Jun 1968, 17.
- Webber, Kenneth E., Jr., COL, "Newly
Arrived Junior Officers." (Letters),
63:Nov-Dec 1973, 3.
- Weigand, Gerald L., MAJ, "Styles of
Leadership." 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 36.
- Weinberger, Howard W., LTC(Ret) and
Robinson, Robert H., LTC, "Tactics:
the Art." 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 12.
- Weir, David E., MAJ, "New Bayonet?"
60:Sep-Oct 1970, 18.
- Weller, Jac, "The Future in Infantry
Weapons and Tactics." 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 6.
- Weller, Jac, "In an Age of Modern
Sophisticated Weaponry, Where Is Our
20th Century Rifle?" 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 12.
- Weller, Jac, "Infantry on Defense:
Success Can Depend on It." 62:Nov-Dec
1972, 8.
- Weller, Jac, "Knockout in 30 Hours."
58:Jul-Aug 1968, 49.
- Weller, Jac, "Mao's Mobile Warfare."
58:Jan-Feb 1968, 4.
- Weller, Jac, "Mechanized Infantry in
Israel." 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 32.
- Weller, Jac, "New Military Equipment."
64:May-Jun 1974, 18.
- Weller, Jac, "New Thai Infantry."
59:Jan-Feb 1969, 14.
- Weller, Jac, "Red China's Army."
56:Nov-Dec 1966, 8.
- Weller, Jac, "Small Arms in the Middle
East." 61:May-Jun 1971, 22.
- Weller, Jac, "Soviet Infantry
Weapons." 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 7.
- Wellins, Richard S. and Rumsey,
Michael G., "Civilians in Fatigues."
69:Jul-Aug 1979, 15.
- Wells, Willie G., SFC, "What's Your
Drift?" (Training Notes), 70:Nov-Dec
1980, 40.
- Wermuth, Anthony L., COL, "A Visit One
Summer." 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 10.
- Werner, Stewart E., SFC, "Twenty Year
Man or Professional NCO?" (Forum),
55:Mar-Apr 1965, 5.
- Wesbrook, Stephen D., CPT, "EIB
Training." (Training Notes), 68:Mar-Apr
1978, 44.
- Westbrook, James P., 1LT, "Combat
Isolation." (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 2.
- Westbrook, James P., MAJ, "Mind Your
Manners." (Training Notes), 67:Mar-Apr
1977, 48.
- Westgard, William C., CPT, "The
Victory." (Marshall Award Winner),
56:Jul-Aug 1966, 52.

- Westgard, William C., MAJ, "Burrs under the Saddle." (Letters), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 4.
- Wetzel, Sam, MG, "Dialogue 82." (Commandant's Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 2.
- Wetzel, Sam, MG, "Infantry School Command." (Commandant's Notes), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 2.
- Wetzel, Sam, MG, "Infantry School Dialogue 82." (Commandant's Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 2.
- Wheeler, B. D., COL, "ISPR-77: Military Operations in Built-Up Areas." 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 34.
- Wheeler, Ed, LTC, "Affiliation of National Guardsmen." (Letters), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 57.
- Wheeler, Jack C., CPT, "Undesirables." 58:May-Jun 1968, 43.
- Wheeler, Joseph W., CPT, "Jungle Search in New Guinea." 56:May-Jun 1966, 29.
- White, Boyce T., Jr., CPT and Bodine, Phillip E., CPT(P), "New Manual." (Training Notes), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 45.
- White, Kenneth R., "Land Navigation." (Letters), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 56.
- Whitman, George W., "The Justice." 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 48.
- Whitman, George W., "The Lord's ADC." 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 40.
- Whitman, George W., "Pathfinder of the Legion." 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 40.
- Whitman, George W., "Poet of the Rainbows." 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 58.
- Whitman, George W., "The Raven." 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 34.
- Whitman, George W., "The Spare Brigadier." 64:May-Jun 1974, 38.
- Whitman, Vic, "First Battle." 59:May-Jun 1969, 20.
- Whitt, Ronald C., SFC, "M14 Rifle." (Letters), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 2.
- Whittington, William R., CPT, "The Raid." 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 34.
- Whorton, Billy L., CPT and Henry, Cecil M., CPT, "This Is Air Assault." 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 14.
- Whorton, James W., 2LT, USAR, "EM's Perspective." (Letters), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 58.
- Wight, Robert K., 1LT, "Platoon Leaders: What Makes Them Tick." 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 30.
- Wilcox, John G., LTC, "Management Versus Marksmanship." 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 17.
- Wilcox, John G., MAJ, "Reserve Component Duty Assignment: a Demanding, Challenging and Rewarding Task." 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 16.
- Wilkerson, Robert T., "Infantry Cannon Companies." (Letters), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 4.
- Wilkerson, Robert T., COL, "One Branch." (Forum), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 7.
- Wilkins, G. H., MAJ, "Scopes Training." (Training Tips), 65:May-Jun 1975, 50.
- Wilkinson, John C., LTC, "Testing for Accuracy." (Forum), 66:May-Jun 1976, 14.

- Wilkinson, John C., MAJ, "Good Firers Poor Shooters." (Combat Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 30.
- Willard, Emmet, LTC, "Energy Equals Strategic Power." 64:May-Jun 1974, 18.
- Willey, Barry E., 1LT, "Moral Leadership." (Letters), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 5.
- Williams, Bob L., CSM, "The Sergeant Major." 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 16.
- Williams, Byron J., CPT, "Mine Warfare Training." 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 42.
- Williams, Byron J., CPT, "Mine Warfare Training Equipment." (Combat Notes), 63:May-Jun 1973, 48.
- Williams, George, "Miracle Boot." (Letters), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 57.
- Williams, H. D. III, "Military Justice Notes." 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 14.
- Williams, James, MAJ and Walden, Jerry, CPT, "What? Me Drown?" (Training Tips), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 45.
- Williams, John V., CPT and Shepherd, Edward, "Have Courses--Will Travel." (Forum), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 10.
- Williams, Ronald B., 2LT, "Tank Identification Training." (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 2.
- Williams, Steven, Lt and Kullerud, B. J., SP4, "Jungle Communications." (Training Notes), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 38.
- Williamson, Ellis W., BG, "Ben Cat--Iron Triangle." (Combat Notes), 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 40.
- Williamson, Ellis W., MG, "Bullets, Not Bodies." 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 4.
- Williamson, Ellis W., MG, "Call-Up." 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 28.
- Williamson, Ellis W., MG, "Defense of a Fire Base." 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 6.
- Williamson, Ellis W., BG, "The Story of the First Large-Scale US Army Unit in Vietnam." (Combat Notes), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 68.
- Williamson, Ellis W., MG, "Tips for Commanders." (Combat Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 40.
- Willis, Robert E., CPT, "Calling All Drill Experts." 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 14.
- Willoughby, William H., MAJ, "Revolutionary Development." 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 4.
- Wilson, Bruce E., MAJ, "The Purple Heart." (Combat Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 20.
- Wilson, George E., CPT, "The Evolution of Military Justice." 57:May-Jun 1967, 28.
- Wilson, Joseph C., LTC, "A Guide for Future Action Officers." 62:May-Jun 1972, 44.
- Wilson, Paul E., Lieutenant Colonel, USMC, "Go Ahead--Write It." 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 22.
- Wilson, Paul E., Lieutenant Colonel, USMC, "Naval Fire Support." 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 32.
- Wilson, Roy L., "Soviet River Crossings." (Letters), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 58.
- Wilson, Roy L., "Wire in the Sky: Antiaircraft Wire." (Letters), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 58.

- Windom, Jackson, MAJ, "Survival: Chemical Warfare." 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 38.
- Wirrick, James E., LTC, "Artillery Support." (Letters), 58:May-Jun 1968, 2.
- Wisinoski, S. W., Jr., COL and Mulloney, T. R., CPT and Saxenian, Hrand, "Leadership Judgement." 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 18.
- Wolff, Herbert E., COL, "A Sheet of Music." 55:May-Jun 1965, 16.
- Wolff, Herbert E., COL, "Military Instructor in 1968." 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 20.
- Wolff, Herbert E., COL, "Nine Plus One Equals Ten." 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 30.
- Wolff, Robert E., Captain, USAF, "Keeping Pace." (Forum), 68:May-Jun 1978, 12.
- Wolfgang, Albert E., COL, "King's Men: Myth and Reality." 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 25.
- Wood, John S., COL, "Future Infantry Weapons." 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 20.
- Woods, H. G., Brigadier, British Army, "River Defense." (Letters), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 4.
- Woodward, Billy R., CPT, "A Look at TOW." 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 43.
- Woodward, James W., CPT, "Vehicles." (Letters), 65:May-Jun 1975, 4.
- Woodward, Michael T., SFC, "The Subordinate: the Art of Followership." 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 25.
- Woodyard, John H., CPT, "The Carolina Campaign of Nathanael Greene." 55:May-Jun 1965, 32.
- Wright, Charles E., CPT, "Battalion Close Air Support Training." (Letters), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 2.
- Wright, Charles R., Plt Sgt, "M60 Machine Gun: One Right, One Wrong." (Letters), 56:May-Jun 1966, 2.
- Wright, G. R., Capt, USMC, "The Twenty-Twenty Threat." (Forum), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 15.
- Wright, John M., Jr., LTG, "Army Comptroller Program." 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 39.
- Wright, John M., Jr., MG, "Basic Combat and Infantry Advanced Individual (RVN) Training." (Commandant's Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 27.
- Wright, John M., Jr., MG, "Combat Patrols." (Commandant's Notes), 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 27.
- Wright, John M., Jr., MG, "Communication Security." (Commandant's Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 9.
- Wright, John M., Jr., MG, "Extension Courses in the Infantry School." (Commandant's Notes), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 19.
- Wright, John M., Jr., MG, "Fort Benning 1918-1968." 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 4.
- Wright, John M., Jr., MG, "The Infantry School." (Commandant's Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 5.
- Wright, John M., Jr., MG, "Jungle Close-Quarter Combat Course." (Commandant's Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 24.
- Wright, John M., Jr., MG, "Logistical Support." (Commandant's Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 15.

Wright, John M., Jr., MG, "The Pathfinder." (Commandant's Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 23.

Wright, John M., Jr., MG, "The Rifle Squad." (Commandant's Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 15.

Wright, John M., Jr., MG, "The Riverine Force." (Commandant's Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 27.

Wright, John M., Jr., MG, "Vietnam." (Commandant's Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 25.

Wright, Pat L., CPT, USAR, "Army Bicentennial." (Letters), 65:May-Jun 1975, 2.

Wright, Robert K., ILT, "The Pacified Hamlet." 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 25.

Wright, Walter, CPT, "Tank Identification Training." (Training Notes), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 46.

X

Xenophon, "McGregor All the Way." (Forum), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 8.

Y

Yakshe, John S., CPT, "Redeye: Ground to Air." 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 22.

Yeargan, Robert G., MAJ and Carlson, Adolf, CPT, "ISPR-77: Modern US Infantry." 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 10.

Yearout, Robert D., MAJ, "Chancellorsville: the Mobile Defence." 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 28.

Yoder, Kenneth E., CPT, "A Return to River Warfare: Guerrilla Style." 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 29.

York, Robert H., MG, "Activity Packages." (Commandant's Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 29.

York, Robert H., MG, "Armed Helicopter Support." (Commandant's Notes), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 13.

York, Robert H., MG, "Infantry School Extension Course Program." (Commandant's Notes), 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 21.

York, Robert H., MG, "Infantry School Electives Program." (Commandant's Notes), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 21.

York, Robert H., MG, "Infantry and Combined Arms." (Commandant's Notes), 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 21.

York, Robert H., MG, "Infantry Team." (Commandant's Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 23.

York, Robert H., MG, "Junior Officer Leadership." (Commandant's Notes), 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 19.

York, Robert H., MG, "Mortar Firing." (Commandant's Notes), 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 17.

York, Robert H., MG, "Professionalism." (Commandant's Notes), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 5.

York, Robert H., MG, "Realistic Training." (Commandant's Notes), 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 21.

York, Robert H., MG, "Thoughts and Views." 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 19.

York, Robert H., MG, "Unit Readiness Program." (Commandant's Notes), 56:May-Jun 1966, 21.

York, Travis R., SGT, "Gathering Intelligence." (Letters), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 57.

York, Travis R., SGT, "Scout Weapon Needed." (Letters), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 3.

Young-Zuber

Young, Carl T., Jr., SSgt, USAF,
"Women in Combat Arms." (Letters),
65:Jan-Feb 1975, 2.

Younts, James O., CPT, "Antiarmor
Tactics: in a Built-Up Area." 63:Jan-Feb
1973, 22.

Z

Zaver, John D., CPT, "The Roaring
Monsters." 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 9.

Zemko, Steven R., SSG and Bay, Austin,
1LT, "TOW-D." (Training Notes),
69:Mar-Apr 1979, 47.

Zimmers, Joe L., CPT, "300 Pounds of
Nails." 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 20.

Zink, Gale R., Jr., MAJ, "Back with
Troops." (Forum), 67:May-Jun 1977, 17.

Zink, Gale R., Jr., MAJ, "The Vertical
Flank." 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 39.

Zirkle, Arnold J., CPT, "Man and His
Rifle." (Forum), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 12.

Zuber, Terrence V., CPT, "Active
Defense Questioned." (Letters),
67:May-Jun 1977, 4.

TITLE INDEX

1

- "101st Airborne Division (Air Assault)." Jasurda, Bruce S., Lt. 68:May-Jun 1978, 16.
- "11 Bravo." Phillips, Dean K., SP5. 59:May-Jun 1969, 15.
- "110 Hours to Jump Wings." Laird, Jerry P., CPT. 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 7.
- "155mm Cannon-Launched Guided Projectile." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:May-Jun 1975, 9.
- "The 1st Battalion, 41st Armored Infantry Regiment." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 46.

2

- "20th Century Rifle." David, Daniel A. (Letters), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 2.
- "20th Century Rifle." Jenkins, Holman W. (Letters), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 3.
- "24 Hour Fitness Test." Pratt, Clayton A., MAJ. (Letters), 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 4.

3

- ".30 Caliber Diplomacy." McClellan, Stan L., LTC. 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 29.
- "3.5 Inch Rocket Launcher." Piekarczyk, F. S., LCpl, USMC. (Letters), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 2.
- "300 Pounds of Nails." Zimmers, Joe L., CPT. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 20.

4

- "4.2 Inch Mortar." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 58.

"4.2 Inch Mortar." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 67.

"4.2 Inch Mortar." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 7.

"4.2 Inch Mortar." Overholser, Steve L., SSG. (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 2.

"4.32mm Serial Bullet." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 7.

"40 Hours to Responsibility." Bazan, Henry J., CPT, USAR and Lynch, Timothy J., CPT, USAR. 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 48.

"40mm Grenade Launchers." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 61.

5

"5.56mm with a German Accent." Johnson, Thomas M., CPT. 56:May-Jun 1966, 22.

8

"81mm Mortar Firing Tables." Chapman, Leon S., SFC. (Training Tips), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 53.

"The 82d Airborne Division." Staff, 82d Airborne Division. 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 15.

A

"A-10: Close Air Support Stone." Ferguson, Michael L., Major, USAF. 66:May-Jun 1976, 24.

"Activation-Demobilization." Watanabe, Orlando K., LTC. (Forum), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 11.

"Active Defense Questioned." Timmers, C. B., CPT. (Letters), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 2.

TITLE INDEX

- "Active Defense Questioned." Zuber, Terrence V., CPT. (Letters), 67:May-Jun 1977, 4.
- "The Active Defense." Livsey, William J., MG. 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 20.
- "Activity Packages." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 29.
- "ACV in Use." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 57.
- "ADT and the Big Green Machine." Moor, Bill, Lt. (Forum), 63:May-Jun 1973, 44.
- "Advance to the Rear: Mechanized Brigade in Retrograde Operations." Graham, Barry, MAJ. 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 18.
- "Advanced Degrees: Great Armies, Little Minds." Rinaldo, Richard J., MAJ(P). (Letters), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 58.
- "Adventurous Training: British Style." Dodd, Norman L., Colonel(Ret), British Army. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 40.
- "Adverse Eliminations." Mahoney, M. S., MAJ. (Forum), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 15.
- "AEMAA." Caughey, M. L., CPT. (Forum), 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 56.
- "Aeroscouts in Action." Swanson, Jon E., CPT. 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 46.
- "Affiliation of National Guardsmen." Wheeler, Ed, LTC. (Letters), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 57.
- "Affiliation." Olney, George W., CPT. 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 24.
- "After Vietnam--What?" Fingles, Douglas O., CPT. 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 32.
- "After-Action Report: V-C Ambush." Dismukes, James R., CPT. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 40.
- "The Ageless Mortars." Renwick, Allen B., LTC. (Forum), 67:May-Jun 1977, 14.
- "The Aggressive Professional vs the Passive Non-Professional." de Blaquiére, Joseph A., CPT. (Forum), 61:May-Jun 1971, 40.
- "Aggressor: a New Appraisal of an Old Enemy." Mann, Hal G., MAJ. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 42.
- "The Agony and the Glory." Blumenson, Martin. 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 47.
- "Aide-de-Camp." Blake, Phillip L., MAJ and Kiernan, David R., CPT. 63:May-Jun 1973, 12.
- "Aids to Training." Flavin, William, CPT. (Training Tips), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 52.
- "Air Boats." Wallis, George A. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 22.
- "Air Cav Tank Killer." Scully, Timothy A., Lt. (Training Notes), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 47.
- "The Air Cavalry Troop: Will It Be Effective?" Owens, David W., CPT. 61:May-Jun 1971, 42.
- "Air Mobility and the Lesson of the '30s." Jones, Thomas T., LTC. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 40.
- "The Air-Ground Problem." Guelzo, Carl M., MAJ. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 20.
- "Airborne ROTC." Munroe, Jack M., 2LT. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 42.

TITLE INDEX

- "Airborne in the 1980s." Knowles, Charles T., CPT. (Forum), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 7.
- "The Airborne: a General Purpose Force." Elton, Robert M., COL and Ford, John A., CPT. 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 12.
- "Airmobile Assault: Search and Destroy in Vietnam." Cohan, Leon, Jr., CPT. (Letters), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 2.
- "Airmobile Assault: Search and Destroy in Vietnam." Dotem, Frederick S., CPT. (Letters), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 2.
- "Airmobile Command and Control Simulator." Amos, Albert R., Jr., CPT. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 47.
- "The Airmobile Concept." Walker, Isaiah, SFC. (Forum), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 18.
- "Airmobile Counterattack." Livingston, George D., CPT. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 36.
- "Airmobile Training Course." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 5.
- "Airmobile Training." Morris, John L., CPT. (Training Notes), 67:May-Jun 1977, 45.
- "Airmobility in Europe." Graham, Barry F., MAJ and Sills, Edward G., MAJ. 60:May-Jun 1970, 42.
- "AIT Evaluation." Jenckes, Joseph D., CPT. 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 34.
- "Alaska's Husky Brigade." Bechdolt, Robert L., Jr., LTC. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 6.
- "Alaska's Husky Brigade." McMonigle, James D., CPT. (Letters), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 4.
- "All Environment Survival Kit." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 63.
- "Almost Expert." Edgecomb, John C., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 40.
- "Ambush." Livingston, George D., CPT. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 27.
- "American 180 Rifle System with Laser LOK Sight." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 7.
- "Ammo and Ice Cream: The Company XO As Logistician." Henrionnet, James F., LTC. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 30.
- "Ammunition Techniques." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 64.
- "Amphibious Mission." Blankenship, Dennis R., Captain, USMC and Brown, Ross, Captain, USMC. 66:May-Jun 1976, 31.
- "An Air Force Jet Jockey Tells Us: How Close Is Close." Rees, William H., Major, USAF. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 32.
- "An Airborne School." Gordon, Harry, SP4. (Combat Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 21.
- "An Analysis of the Letter from Vietnam." Clapp, Frederick L., MAJ. 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 56.
- "An Answer from Denmark." Madsen, B. A., SFC. 55:May-Jun 1965, 43.
- "An Early Armistice." Smith, Herbert E., MSG(Ret). 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 48.
- "An Endangered Species." Fontenot, Gregory, CPT. (Forum), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 9.

TITLE INDEX

- "An Exchange of Ideas." Arengo-Jones, A. J. A., Brigadier, British Army. 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 5.
- "An Infantryman's View." McLynne, Ronald D. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 48.
- "An Open Letter." Shelton, James E., LTC. (Forum), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 17.
- "AN/PAS-7 Observation DeviceThermoviewer." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 2.
- "AN/PRC-68 Transceiver." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 8.
- "AN/PSN-7 Land Navigator." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 3.
- "Anatomy of Guerrilla Terror." Aaron, Harold R., COL. 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 14.
- "Anatomy of a Career." Berry, Sidney B., MG. 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 45.
- "Anchor of Freedom." Haseman, John B., CPT. (Forum), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 9.
- "And Now--the Balloon." Helena, Marshall L., CPT. (Forum), 66:May-Jun 1976, 13.
- "And Then I Wrote." Cooper, John A., CPT. 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 24.
- "Angels at Los Banos." Bird, D. M. G., Lt, British Army. (Letters), 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 2.
- "Angels at Los Banos." Foss, Peter J., MAJ. 55:May-Jun 1965, 52.
- "Angels with Whirling Blades." Bell, Raymond E., Jr., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 61:May-Jun 1971, 56.
- "Another Dimension for Television at USAIS." King, Carl, CPT. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 39.
- "Antenna Testing." Fiedler, David M., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 43.
- "Antennas-Communications." Rovig, La Vern D., CPT. (Letters), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 3.
- "Anti-Armor Techniques." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 3.
- "The Anti-RPG Weapon." Ray, Max A., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 59.
- "Anti-Tank Tactics." Latham, Willard, MG. (On the Point), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 2.
- "Antiarmor Capability Increases." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 9.
- "Antiarmor Tactical Training Exercise." Ardison, Larry, CPT. 62:Sep-Oct, 1972, 20.
- "Antiarmor Tactics: in a Built-Up Area." Younts, James O., CPT. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 22.
- "Antiarmor Training." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 6.
- "Antitank Defense: a Centralized Approach." Shepherd, John D., CPT. 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 21.
- "Antitank Doctrine." Brown, Ron, Capt, USMC. (Letters), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 5.
- "Antitank Doctrine." Doughty, Robert A., MAJ and Holder, L. D., MAJ. 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 16.

TITLE INDEX

- ✓ "Antitank Doctrine." Miller, Austin E., LTC, USAR. (Letters), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 4.
- "Antitank Doctrine." Petersen, Richard G., MAJ, Calif. Army NG. (Letters), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 5.
- "Antitank Doctrine." Rogers, Harold E., SGT, Florida Army NG. (Letters), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 5.
- "Antitank Grenade." Ott, R. M., LTC. (Letters), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 56.
- "Antitank Grenades." Altersitz, Larry A., CPT. (Forum), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 14.
- "Antitank Grenades." Backofen, Joseph E., Jr. (Letters), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 56.
- "Antitank Mine Dispensing System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:May-Jun 1975, 6.
- ✓ "Antitank Tactics." Caine, Bruce T., CPT. 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 32.
- "Antitank Training." Brown, Michael L., Lt. 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 21.
- "Any Competent Staff Officer." Higinbotham, Lewis, LTC. (Forum), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 10.
- "Any Competent Staff Officer." Sloan, John, LTC(Ret). (Letters), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 58.
- "APC Maintenance." Tank Automotive Command and USAIS. (Training Tips), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 44.
- "Aquabush." Johnson, Gerald W., CPT. (Combat Notes), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 50.
- "Aquatic Training." Fisher, Joseph F., CPT. (Letters), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 6.
- "Archipelago Defense." Jencks, Harlan W., CPT, USAR. (Letters), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 2.
- "The Archipelago Defense." Kleinstiver, L. Wayne, MAJ. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 26.
- "Are We a Provincial Profession?" McCormack, John C., MAJ. (Forum), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 13.
- "Are You Ready?" McConnell, Robert M., CPT. (Forum), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 15.
- "The Arm of Opportunity." Lyon, Hal Jr., CPT. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 49.
- "ARMBURST 300 Rocket-Launcher." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 3.
- "Armed Copter Named Huey Cobra." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 56.
- "Armed Helicopter Support." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 13.
- "The Armed Helicopter." Terry, Frederick, G., CPT. 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 16.
- "ARMOP: Army Mortar Program." Rowlings, Paul A., CPT. 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 53.
- "Armor in Vietnam." Ditchfield, Owen T., CPT. 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 30.
- "Armorcade." McGuire, Patrick, CPT. (Forum), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 10.
- "Armored Ambulance." Bell, Raymond E., CPT. 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 49.
- "Armored Forward Vehicle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:May-Jun 1977, 10.

TITLE INDEX

- "Armored Refueling Vehicle." Galvin, Kelly, SSG. (Letters), 71:May-Jun 1981, 57.
- "Army Bicentennial." Wright, Pat L., CPT, USAR. (Letters), 65:May-Jun 1975, 2.
- "Army Comptroller Program." Wright, John M., Jr., LTG. 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 39.
- "The Army Image." Vail, Nathan C., LTC. (Forum), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 8.
- "Army Maps." Nichols, Wayne S., BG. 63:May-Jun 1973, 9.
- "The Army Readiness Program." Emerson, Edwin W., LTC. 56:May-Jun 1966, 55.
- "Army School Curricula." Swaren, John W., Jr. (Letters), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 4.
- "Army Slang." Chick, Bob, LTC. 62:May-Jun 1972, 48.
- "Army Tests New Cheyenne Helicopter." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 55.
- "Army Training Film." Crosby, Theodore F., Jr., CPT. (Letters), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 2.
- "The Army and the People." Manser, Paul A., SFC. (Forum), 70:May-Jun 1980, 9.
- "Army's 'Dune Buggy': XR311." CDC Infantry Agency. 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 49.
- "Army's Most Precious Resource." Livsey, William J., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 5.
- "Army's Wheeled Vehicle Fleet." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 5.
- "ARTEP." Connor, Michael, CPT and Nerone, Francis A., COL. 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 17.
- "ARTEP: Phase I." Motley, James B., LTC. (Forum), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 8.
- "ARTEPs." Killebrew, Robert B., CPT. (Training Notes), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 44.
- "Artillery Careers." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 63.
- "Artillery Support Terminology." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 51.
- "Artillery Support." Wirrick, James E., LTC. (Letters), 58:May-Jun 1968, 2.
- "Artillery-Delivered Mines." Sweeney, Patrick C., CPT. (Training Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 42.
- "As Others See Us." Michael, George R., CPT. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 43.
- "As We Should See Ourselves." Guelzo, Carl M., MAJ. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 55.
- "Asiatic Guerrilla Motivation." Little, John M., CPT. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 3.
- "Ask the Subordinate Commander." Bussey, Charles D., LTC. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 12.
- "Assault Company." McCaffrey, Barry R., MAJ. (Forum), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 15.
- "Assault Course." Dodd, Joseph G. Jr., Lt. (Training Notes), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 34.
- "The Assault Fire Controversy: A Platoon Leader's Point of View." Harding, Nicholas J., 1LT. 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 30.

TITLE INDEX

- "The Assault Fire Controversy: Hurrah for COL Jamison." Jones, Mark E., LTC. 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 28.
- "The Assault Fire Controversy: Under Attack for 20 Years." Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret). 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 29.
- "The Assault Fire Controversy: From the Infantry School." Tudhope, Lawrence K., MAJ. 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 27.
- "Assault Fire Marksmanship." Walker, Fred L., COL(Ret). (Combat Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 22.
- "Assault Fire." Jamison, Robert W., COL. (Forum), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 45.
- "Assault Rifles." Henk, Daniel W., CPT. (Training Tips), 65:May-Jun 1975, 46.
- "Assault Rifles." Schumacher, George J., CPT. (Letters), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 4.
- "Assault by Air." Budd, T. C. II, MAJ. (Letters), 59:May-Jun 1969, 2.
- "Assault by Air." Tippin, Garold L., MAJ. 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 12.
- "Assault of Enemy Positions." Paone, Joseph F., MAJ. 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 9.
- "ASTA Device." Asta, John J., MAJ. (Training Notes), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 42.
- "Assume a Leadership Image." Mihlon, Frank, IIL. (Forum), 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 54.
- "AT Missiles in the Yom Kippur War." Timmons, Richard F., CPT. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 18.
- "ATC." Robbins, Orrin R. Jr., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 37.
- "The ATFV." Livingston, Noyes B., III, ILT. (Forum), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 10.
- "Attack of a Fortified Position." Boyko, Robert G., CPT. (Training Notes), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 39.
- "Attack of a Fortified Position." Livingston, George D., MAJ. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 13.
- "The Australian Air Mattress." Editor, Infantry. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 69.
- "The Australian Parachutist Course." Wear, Billie R., SSG. (Combat Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 17.
- "Austrian Army." von Aue, Gilbert. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 46.
- "Automatic Ambush." Armstrong, Eugene G., ILT. (Letters), 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 4.
- "Automatic Ambush." Hackworth, David H., LTC. (Combat Notes), 60:May-Jun 1970, 53.
- "Automatic Ambushes." Alexander, A. A. (Letters), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 4.
- "Automatic Ambushes." Rovin, William P., MAJ. (Letters), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 4.
- "Aviation Needed." Tow, James L., COL. (Letters), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 2.
- "Awards." Coleman, J. D., CPT. (Letters), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 2.
- "AWOL." Stafford, Fenley D., Jr., CPT. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 38.

B

- "The B. S. Method." Rogers, Gary T., CPT. (Training Tips), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 41.

TITLE INDEX

- "Back the FAC." Martin, Hugh, Major, USAF. (Combat Notes), 60:May-Jun 1970, 55.
- "Back to Basics." Dunleavy, Robert P., CPT. 64:May-Jun 1974, 34.
- "Back to Basics." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 70:May-Jun 1980, 2.
- "Back with Troops." Zink, Gale R., Jr., MAJ. (Forum), 67:May-Jun 1977, 17.
- "Backbone of the Army." Hill, Daniel J., CPT. (Forum), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 9.
- "The Badge." McCarthy, Cornelius J. 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 45.
- "Baker Jumping Tank." Clemens, A. J. 58:May-Jun 1968, 25.
- "Ballistic Blanket." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 6.
- "Bangalore Torpedoes." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 66.
- "Baptism to Command." Hackworth, David H., LTC. (Combat Notes), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 38.
- "The Barefoot Empire." Koster, John. 70:May-Jun 1980, 27.
- "A Bargain Basement Alternative to the McNamara Line; Automatic Ambush." Brookshire, Grail L., LTC. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 9.
- "Barrier Along the Korean DMZ." Davenport, Robert J., COL. (Combat Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 40.
- "Basic Combat and Infantry Advanced Individual (RVN) Training." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 27.
- "Basic Rifle Marksmanship." Helton, A. Dale, Jr., MAJ and Varner, Daniel L., Lt. (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 3.
- "Basic Training Command." Sarff, Norman M., CPT. (Training Notes), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 43.
- "Bastions of Man." Schoen, E. L. 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 45.
- "Battalion Advisor--Vietnam." Timmes, Thomas A., CPT. 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 46.
- "Battalion Close Air Support Training." Wright, Charles E., CPT. (Letters), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 2.
- "Battalion Personnel Warrant Officer." Higinbotham, Lewis, MAJ. (Forum), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 14.
- "Battalion Training Management System and the NCO." Warnick, Jay L., MAJ. (Letters), 71:May-Jun 1981, 57.
- "A Battalion XO Is ...a Rebuttal." Bigelow, James E., IL. (Forum), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 55.
- "The Battalion XO." Lorms, John L., MAJ. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 31.
- "Battery Chargers." Marty, E. J., CPT. (Letters), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 58.
- "Battle Analysis." Hackworth, David H., LTC. (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 55.
- "The Battle Catalyst: Endure." Newman, A. S., MG(Ret). 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 44.

TITLE INDEX

- "Battle Drill PT." Cacioppe, Richard C., CPT. (Combat Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 23.
- "Battle Run." Scales, John R., CPT. (Training Notes), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 39.
- "Battle Security." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 33.
- "Battle Simulation." Higgins, William J. III, CPT. 69:May-Jun 1979, 28.
- "The Battle for the Bridge." Burke, Larry K., CPT. (Marshall Award Winner), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 27.
- "Battle of Bombast." Berry, Fred C., CPT and Hillman, Rolfe L., LTC. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 38.
- "Battle of Chup'A-Ri Valley." Tracy, George W., LTC. 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 28.
- "Battle of Hue." Smith, George W., CPT. 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 16.
- "Battlefield Doctrine Evaluation." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 7.
- "Battlefield Lighting System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 60.
- "Battlefield Surveillance." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 50.
- "The Battlefield: a Gameboard?" Barner, John H., COL and Robinson, Robert H., LTC. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 6.
- "The Battlefield: a Gameboard." Brown, Frank L., LTC(Ret). (Letters), 56:May-Jun 1966, 2.
- "Bayonet Fighting Techniques." Avera, Graham J., MAJ and Palmer, George E., LTC. 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 13.
- "The Bayonet and the Grenade." Marshall, S. L. A., BG(Ret). 57:May-Jun 1967, 11.
- "Bayonet or Knife." Schneider, Charles A., MSG. (Forum), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 54.
- "Bayonet." Arnold, Jack A. (Letters), 57:May-Jun 1967, 2.
- "The Bayonet: Let Him Know." Brown, Frank L., LTC. (Letters), 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 2.
- "The Bayonet." Collins, James T., CPT. (Forum), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 49.
- "The Bayonet." USAIS. 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 12.
- "The Bayonet." United Kingdom School of Infantry. 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 25.
- "Bayonets and Knives." Steele, David E. 65:May-Jun 1975, 38.
- "Beat the Deadline!" Ronayne, Edward P., Lt. (Combat Notes), 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 48.
- "Ben Cat--Iron Triangle." Williamson, Ellis W., BG. (Combat Notes), 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 40.
- "Berlin Brigade: a Correspondent's View." Erb, Hubert J. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 6.
- "A Berliner's Views on Vietnam." Dollfuss, Udo. (Letters), 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 2.
- "The Best Bad Job." Harris, D. M., MAJ. 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 56.
- "Best Job in the Army." Scott, Jerry, LTC. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 36.
- "Best Ship in the Business." Fernandez, Angelo, Lieutenant Colonel, USMC. 66:May-Jun 1976, 36.

TITLE INDEX

- "Better Headgear." Jones, Mark E., LTC. (Letters), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 5.
- "Better Map." Tavernetti, Leonard, CPT. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 57.
- "A Better Measure." Bohannon, John R., CPT. (Forum), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 14.
- "Beyond Trainfire." Stacy, Aubrey B., CPT. (Training Notes), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 48.
- "BG William R. Richardson: Assistant Commandant of Infantry School." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 5.
- "Big Decision." Harris, Frederick M., BG(Ret). 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 28.
- "The Big Guns." Brendle, Thomas M., CPT. (Combat Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 25.
- "BIOCC Evaluation." Chieffo, Angelo. 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 24.
- "Binh Dinh's Season of Change." O'Brien, James F., 1LT. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 22.
- "Blackhawk Helicopter." Livsey, William J., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 5.
- "Blackhawk Helicopters in Production." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 10.
- "Blue Epitaph." Tate, Arthur W., Jr., CPT. 58:May-Jun 1968, 28.
- "Blueprint for Tomorrow." Cochran, Wendell R., Lt. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 30.
- "The BMP in Combat." McCaslin, James K., Jr., MAJ. 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 27.
- "Body Armor." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 7.
- "Bolstering the Backbone." Vaughn, Thomas B., LTC. 70:May-Jun 1980, 25.
- "The Botsball." Johnson, David E., MAJ. (Training Notes), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 42.
- "Bridge Demolition." Lee, Henry, MAJ. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 49.
- "A Brief Report on the Infantry Systems Program Review." Burkett, Seth W., LTC. 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 6.
- "Brigade, Casualty of Technology?" Kirkegaard, Paul J., MAJ. (Forum), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 46.
- "Bring Back the Corporal." Carlson, Adolf, CPT. (Forum), 64:May-Jun 1974, 9.
- "The British Are Coming to the Peak of Modernization in Germany." Dodd, Norman L., Colonel(Ret), British Army. 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 37.
- "British Army Infantry." Larsen, Dick, MSG. 66:May-Jun 1976, 42.
- "British Army in Aden." Fleming, J. M. R., Maj, British Army. (Letters), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 3.
- "The British Infantry of the Seventies." Dodd, Norman L., Colonel(Ret), British Army. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 16.
- "British Soldier in Aden." Dent, J. E., Major, British Army. 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 40.
- "A British View of Antitank Weapons." Langlands, John C., Major, British Army. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 23.

TITLE INDEX

- C
- "BTMS (Battalion Training Management System)." Sullivan, Roy F., COL. (Training Notes), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 43.
- "The Buck Stops Here." Shine, Alexander P., MAJ. 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 23.
- "Building a Better Leader." Brunty, Walter E., SGM. (Forum), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 52.
- "Bullets, Not Bodies." Williamson, Ellis W., MG. 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 4.
- "Bunker Building: Advantages." Lane, Arthur C., CPT. (Combat Notes), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 46.
- "Bunker Building: Disadvantages." Stephens, James D., CPT. (Combat Notes), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 49.
- "Bunker Use Restriction Bomb (BURB)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 2.
- "Burrs Under the Saddle." Fraser, Bruce H., COL. 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 26.
- "Burrs under the Saddle." England, Dale R., SSG. (Letters), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 31.
- "Burrs under the Saddle." Westgard, William C., MAJ. (Letters), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 4.
- "Bushmaster Cannon." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 56.
- "Bushy Run." Morgan, Prentice G., LTC(Ret). 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 44.
- "But I Know It Happened." McDonald, John M., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 42.
- "But Let Your Communications Be Yea, Yea; Nay, Nay." Sweeney, Robert D., COL. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 19.
- "C's Versus A's." Capos, Hospital Corpsman 2nd Class, USN. (Letters), 69:May-Jun 1979, 57.
- "CAL: Challenger to the M16A1." Sullivan, Roy F., LTC. 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 12.
- "Calculator." Marshall, Robert, Lt and Qualls, Michael, Lt. 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 30.
- "Calibers." Piekarczyk, F. S., PFC. (Letters), 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 2.
- "Call-Up." Williamson, Ellis W., MG. 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 28.
- "Calling All Drill Experts." Willis, Robert E., CPT. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 14.
- "Camouflage and Survival." Miller, S. W., Capt, USMC. 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 20.
- "Camouflage." Deen, Grady, MSG. (Training Tips), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 50.
- "Campus Warfare." Jablonski, Ted. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 34.
- "Can See--Can Hit." Johnson, Dan, MAJ. (Training Notes), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 38.
- "Can You Identify These Tanks?" Editor, Infantry. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 31.
- "Canada's PIRANHA." Besch, Edwin H., Capt(Ret), USMC. (Forum), 68:May-Jun 1978, 13.
- "Captain Bao's Cordon." Bost, Fred H., SGM. (Combat Notes), 60:May-Jun 1970, 48.
- "CAR '66...a New Look." Booker, James A., CPT. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 45.

TITLE INDEX

- "Carbine M2A2?" Scholtes, R. A.,
CPT. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 24.
- "Care of M72." Editor, Infantry.
(Infantry Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 53.
- "Care of the M72." Editor, Infantry.
(Infantry Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 57.
- "Career Management." Potter, Donald
C., MAJ. (Letters), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 3.
- "Career Outlook 1980." Newman, George
E., COL. 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 6.
- "The Carolina Campaign of Nathanael
Greene." Woodyard, John H., CPT.
55:May-Jun 1965, 32.
- "Cartridge, 40mm, Practice, XM781."
Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News),
67:Jul-Aug 1977, 6.
- "A Case for Duster." Boiler, William
F., LTC. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 22.
- "The Case for Meaningful Training."
Gillem, Dennis, MAJ. (Forum),
60:Jul-Aug 1970, 40.
- "The Case of the Vibrating Guns."
Johnson, Thomas M., CPT. 55:Sep-Oct
1965, 60.
- "Caught in the Killing Zone." Orell,
Seth R., CPT. 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 15.
- "Cave Hunting Techniques." Illes,
Steve, GySgt, USMC. 56:Jul-Aug 1966,
25.
- "CBR: What Are We Waiting For?"
Gibbs, Larry D., Lt. 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 28.
- "CETME." Henk, Daniel W., CPT.
(Training Notes), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 49.
- "CH47 Helicopter Modernization."
Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News),
69:May-Jun 1979, 3.
- "Chad: the Mysterious War." Marks,
Thomas A., Lt. 63:May-Jun 1973, 28.
- "The Chairborne Conditioner."
Garrett, Arthur W., CPT. 55:Jul-Aug
1965, 73.
- "Chance for Survival." Moss, David
R., CPT. (Training Tips), 65:Mar-Apr
1975, 43.
- "Chancellorsville: the Mobile
Defence." Yearout, Robert D., MAJ.
63:Nov-Dec 1973, 28.
- "A Change in Approach." Harvey, Jerry
B. 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 21.
- "Change in Organization of Infantry
Battalions." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry
News), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 62.
- "Cheap Target." Jessen-Klixbull, Ole,
Lt. (Letters), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 4.
- "Chemical Agent Detector Paper, XM9."
Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News),
69:Nov-Dec 1979, 4.
- "Chemical Agents in War." Editor,
Infantry. (Past Times), 71:Jul-Aug 1981,
44.
- "Chemical Alarm." Editor, Infantry.
(Infantry Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 53.
- "Chemical Attack Warning Transmission
System (CAWTS)." Editor, Infantry.
(Infantry News), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 4.
- "Chemical Items." Editor, Infantry.
(Infantry News), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 5.
- "Chemical Warfare." Niebur, Martin
H. (Letters), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 3.

TITLE INDEX

- "Chemiluminescent Infrared Light Source for Marking and Signaling (Lightsticks) Tested." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 6.
- "Cheyenne Tests." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 51.
- "Chieu Hoi." Spencer, Wilbur P., MAJ. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 56.
- "Chile." Kovalsky, Michael, COL. 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 48.
- "City Fighting with Mortars." Christmas, G. R., Capt, USMC. (Combat Notes), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 56.
- "City Fighting with the 106mm." Christmas, G. R., Capt, USMC. (Combat Notes), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 53.
- "City Fighting: Old Doctrine, New Techniques." Smith, Grady, A., CPT. 61:May-Jun 1971, 28.
- "Civilian Schooling." Richey, Phillip, MAJ and Sharp, Wayne, MAJ. (Training Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 45.
- "Civilians in Fatigues." Rumsey, Michael G. and Wellins, Richard S. 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 15.
- "Classroom and Battlefield." McClellan, Stan L., COL. 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 22.
- "Claymore Mine Firing Devices." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 4.
- "A Claymore Simulator." Naborney, Robert. (Training Tips), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 42.
- "Closing the Command Level Gap." Jones, Bennet S., MAJ. (Letters), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 3.
- "Cobra Vs LOH in the Anti-Armor Role." McKenna, Thomas P., LTC. (Letters), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 3.
- "Cobra vs LOH in the Antiarmor Role." Ball, John W. L., CPT. 63:May-Jun 1973, 6.
- "Cold Steel." Editor, Infantry. (Letters), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 4.
- "Cold Steel." Mahoney, Arthur E., LTC(Ret). (Letters), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 4.
- "Cold Steel." Qualls, Michael D., Lt. 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 11.
- "Cold Weather Operations." Staff, Infantry. Part I, 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 27.
- "Cold Weather Operations." Staff, Infantry. Part II, 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 27.
- "Cold Weather Operations." Staff, Infantry. Part III, 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 23.
- "Cold Weather Sleeping System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 64:May-Jun 1974, 7.
- "The Colt Family: Variations on the XM16E1." Johnson, Thomas M., CPT. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 30.
- "Combat Arms Regimental System (CARS)." Treese, Charles W., CPT. (Letters), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 2.
- "Combat Decisions Game." Gans, Daniel, COL(Ret), USAR. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 43.
- "Combat Isolation." Westbrook, James P., 1LT. (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 2.
- "Combat Marksmanship." Ellis, Rex. (Training Tips), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 50.

TITLE INDEX

- "Combat Notes, Sep-Oct 1965." Romero, Carlos R., OC. (Letters), 56:May-Jun 1966, 2.
- "Combat Pathfinders." Freeman, William, CPT. 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 39.
- "Combat Patrols." Brown, Frank L., LTC(Ret). 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 51.
- "Combat Patrols." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 27.
- "Combat Platoon Leader Course." McGreevy, Edgar R., CPT. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 47.
- "A Combat Ready Reserve: the Impossible Dream." Burke, Robert W., CPT. (Forum), 63:May-Jun 1973, 46.
- "Combat Reporting." Gillem, Dennis J., CPT. (Combat Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 43.
- "Combat Rifle Training." Brown, Frank L., LTC. (Letters), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 3.
- "The Combat Shotgun." Ackley, James B. and Baskett, David E., MAJ. 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 32.
- "Combat Stress." Bowman, Donald C., LTC. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 40.
- "Combat Support Company Commander." Caine, Bruce T., CPT. 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 28.
- "Combat Support Company Commander." Kageleiry, Harry Z., LTC. (Letters), 65:May-Jun 1975, 3.
- "Combat Theater." Ferguson, Jimmie, SFC. (Training Notes), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 41.
- "Combat Tips." Motley, James B., CPT. (Combat Notes), 57:Dec 1967 (Special), 22.
- "Combat Trackers." Brown, James W, SP4 and Gable, Tom P., SP5. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 32.
- "Combat Trackers." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 60.
- "Combat Wedge." Hallenbeck, Ralph A., CPT. (Combat Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 43.
- "Combat in Built-Up Areas." Kratz, Hans A., MAJ. 65:May-Jun 1975, 31.
- "Combat in Cities." FitzGerald, John G., LTC. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 4.
- "Combat in the Cities." Smirolfo, Charles S., SFC. (Letters), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 57.
- "Combined Arms Simulations Center." Edgerton, Marie B. 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 20.
- "Combined Arms." Artola, G. H., CPT. (Letters), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 3.
- "Combined Arms." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 4.
- "Command Voice." McFarlane, Stephen C., MAJ. (Forum), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 9.
- "Command and Management." Dawson, Wallace H, III, LTC. 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 3.
- "The Commander Has Less Mobility Than He Thinks." Campbell, James L., CPT and Moser, John. 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 52.
- "Commander of Infantry School." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 2.
- "A Commander's Guide to Drug Abuse." Smith, James R., CPT and Watkins, Frank G., CPT. 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 12.

TITLE INDEX

- "Commentaries on Jungle Warfare." Golden, William L., CPT. (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 3.
- "Commentaries on Jungle Warfare." Lance, John, LTC. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 52.
- "A Commission, Too Old?" Taylor, David D. (Letters), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 2.
- "The Common Factors." Rogers, Dixon C., LTC. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 57.
- "Common Foot Diseases." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 62.
- "Common Problems." Thomas, Robert B., MAJ. 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 36.
- "Communication Security." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 9.
- "Communications Support." Lyerla, Floyd B., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 49.
- "Communications Support: Antennas." Bernd, Roy B., MAJ. (Letters), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 3.
- "Communist China's Fightsoldiers." Sien-Chong, Niu. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 62.
- "Compact-Combat." Denlinger, Robert M., CPT. (Forum), 62:May-Jun 1972, 41.
- "Company A Will Be Ready." Line, Edward D., CPT. 56:May-Jun 1966, 64.
- "Company Level Personnel Managers: Junior Officers." Bambery, James R., LTC. 62:May-Jun 1972, 32.
- "Company Position Defense." Gerner, Mark H., CPT. Part I, 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 23.
- "Company Position Defense." Gerner, Mark H., CPT. Part II, 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 23.
- "The Company Training NCO." Cecil, Gerald T., MAJ. (Training Notes), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 43.
- "The Company XO." Galvin, John R., LTC. 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 34.
- "Compass Accuracy Board." Egenmaier, Ralph G., MAJ. (Letters), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 4.
- "Compass Accuracy Board." Hall, Ronald E., CPT and Hewitt, Phillip A. (Letters), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 4.
- "Compass Accuracy Board." Stroup, Theodore G., Jr., MAJ. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 28.
- "Compass Accuracy Board." Stroup, Theodore G., Jr., MAJ. (Letters), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 4.
- "Competitive Marksmanship." Nordan, Bob. (Forum), 67:May-Jun 1977, 13.
- "A Complete Web." Diehl, Richard P., MAJ. (Training Notes), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 42.
- "Computer Assisted Instruction." Dodd, Thomas H., 1LT. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 18.
- "Computerized Automation and the Combat Leader." Paone, Joseph F., MAJ. 62:May-Jun 1972, 52.
- "The Computers are Coming." Ware, Fletcher K., COL. 69:May-Jun 1979, 31.
- "A Conceptual Model Employing a Floating Grade Structure." Diehl, Richard P., MAJ. (Forum), 64:May-Jun 1974, 8.

TITLE INDEX

- "The Conduct of Crew Drill." Rowlings, Paul A., CPT. (Training Tips), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 52.
- "Confidence Course." Clarke, John L., CPT. (Forum), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 9.
- "The Congressional Investigation." Triplet, William S., COL(Ret). 61:May-Jun 1971, 17.
- "The Contenders." Johnson, Thomas M., CPT. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 43.
- "Continuing Education." Alderfer, Chester F. (Forum), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 13.
- "Continuous Combat Operations." Shortnacy, Harold L., LTC. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 18.
- "Control of Combat Rifle Fire." Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret). (Combat Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 30.
- "Coordination: Key to Success." Jones, Bennet S., CPT. (Combat Notes), 61:May-Jun 1971, 54.
- "Counseling: Proven Techniques." Rowlings, Paul A., CPT. (Forum), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 9.
- "Counter Intelligence in Direct Support." Liberti, Joseph C., MAJ. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 39.
- "Counter-Ambush." Dubia, Christian F., LTC. (Combat Notes), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 54.
- "The Counterattack." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 33.
- "Counterencirclement." Estep, James L., MAJ. (Forum), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 47.
- "Courage Was Their Banner." Day, Brad. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 60.
- "Crater Analysis." Clementz, Dave. (Combat Notes), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 44.
- "Creativity." Mrazek, J. E., COL(Ret). 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 25.
- "Crew Protection for TOW." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 12.
- "Critique." Clarke, Bruce C., GEN(Ret). (Training Notes), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 44.
- "Crossed Rifles." Johnson, David C., MAJ. (Forum), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 15.
- "Crossing the Language Barrier." Burr, William E., LTC. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 31.
- "CS Can Save Lives." Hamm, Anthony B., CPT. 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 30.
- "CSC--Air Assault." Daane, John H., CPT. (Training Notes), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 46.
- "The CSM Academy." Dobbs, John R., CPT. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 37.

D

- "Danger: Booby Traps." Brendt, Wayne, SP5. (Combat Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 42.
- "Dangerous Safety." Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret). 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 41.
- "The Danish Home Guard." Hartmann-Madsen, B. A., SGT. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 60.
- "Davy Crockett Training Aid." Kohr, Ira G., CPT. 55:May-Jun 1965, 56.
- "The Day of Reckoning." Levasseur, Thomas J., Jr., LTC. 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 25.

TITLE INDEX

- "The Deadly Victim." Staff, Infantry. 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 30.
- "Dealing with Instability." Livsey, William J., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 69:May-Jun 1979, 2.
- "Dear Infantry Branch." Tippin, Garold L., LTC. 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 6.
- "Dear Sergeant." Flanagan, Edward M., COL. 55:May-Jun 1965, 27.
- "Death of a Warrior." Day, Brad. 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 50.
- "Decision Making." Standley, Meredith R., LTC, CH. 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 32.
- "Decontamination Apparatus, Portable (DAP)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 4.
- "Dedication." Craig, James B., 1LT. 57:May-Jun 1967, 18.
- "Defeating Armor." Stepaniak, Frederick, CPT. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 32.
- "Defeating the Purpose: New Combat Boot." Russell, L. E. (Letters), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 58.
- "Defenders of Freedom." O'Hara, Charles, 1SG. 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 15.
- "Defense Doctrine." Kleinstiver, L. Wayne, MAJ. (Letters), 64:May-Jun 1974, 2.
- "Defense On Extended Frontages." Crizer, Pat W., MG and Leland, Edwin S., Jr., LTC and Guthrie, Carol B., MAJ and McCaffrey, Barry R., MAJ. 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 18.
- "Defense Requires Mobility." Keyes, Joseph D., MAJ and Carmichael, Robert B., LTC. 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 40.
- "Defense in Vietnam." Revels, James W., MAJ. 60:May-Jun 1970, 39.
- "The Defense of Dreamer's Duff." Darrell, Charles C., MAJ. 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 28.
- "Defense of a Fire Base." Williamson, Ellis W., MG. 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 6.
- "Defense of a Firebase." Black, Charles. (Letters), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 4.
- "Defensive Combat." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 70:May-Jun 1980, 41.
- "The Defensive Mind." Snow, William B., III, CPT. (Forum), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 12.
- "Delay Tactics." Haffenden, Charles S., CPT. (Training Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 36.
- "Delicate Operations." Garland, Albert N., LTC(Ret). 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 45.
- "Delta Rangers." Bick, John J., SP5. (Combat Notes), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 52.
- "Delta Team Is in Contact." James, Richard D., MAJ. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 12.
- "Demon of Death." Farris, Jack B., Jr., LTC. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 22.
- "The Desert: It's Different." Marshall, S. L. A., BG(Ret). 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 6.
- "The Desert: Its Effect on Operations." Staff, Infantry. 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 27.
- "The Desert: Its Effect on Soldiers." Staff, Infantry. 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 16.

TITLE INDEX

- "The Desert: Logistics and Maintenance." Staff, Infantry. 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 23.
- "The Destruction of a Battalion." Hackworth, David C., COL. (Combat Notes), 61:May-Jun 1971, 52.
- "The DI Was a General." Alger, John, MAJ. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 35.
- "Dialogue 82." Wetzel, Sam, MG. (Commandant's Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 2.
- "Different Enemies, Different Tactics." Neglia, Anthony V., CPT. 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 50.
- "A Diffusion of Ideas." Carr, Dwight. 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 14.
- "Dig Deep." Hackworth, David H., LTC. 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 24.
- "Digging In." Smith, Alexander, SGT. (Letters), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 55.
- "Disaster at Little Big Horn: Artillery at the Wagon Box Fight?" Miller, Harold G., CPT. (Letters), 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 70.
- "Disaster at Little Big Horn." Sebree, E. B., MG. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 57.
- "Discipline or Death." Bussey, Charles D., CPT. 55:May-Jun 1965, 50.
- "Displacing Units on the DMZ: Korea." Lorms, John L., LTC. 63:May-Jun 1973, 20.
- "Disposable Free-Drop Containers." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 6.
- "Distant Target." Staff, Infantry and Virciglio, Paul J., LTC. 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 29.
- "Distinctive Insignia." Massaro, Joseph M., MAJ. 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 20.
- "Ditch Diggers and Lead Slingers." Bornmann, John A., MAJ. 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 15.
- "Division Air Defense." Staudenmaier, William O., LTC. (Forum), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 10.
- "Division Restructuring Study." McEniry, Douglas W., SGT. (Letters), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 3.
- "Division Restructuring Study, Transition to the 1980's." Rudolph, Robert J., LTC, Washington Army NG. (Letters), 68:May-Jun 1978, 3.
- "Division Restructuring Study." Spiller, Ronald L., CPT. (Letters), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 2.
- "Division Structure Comparisons." Timmers, C. B., CPT. (Letters), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 4.
- "Doctrine of Completed Staff Work." Military Police Journal. 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 41.
- "Dogs in Countermining Warfare." Quinn, Woodrow L., Jr., CPT. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 16.
- "Don't Forget the Defense." Galehouse, Lawrence D., CPT. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 36.
- "Don't Freeze At Night." Lanzoni, Lynn E., CPT. (Letters), 67:May-Jun 1977, 5.
- "Don't Lead Him by the Hand." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 35.
- "Don't Let It Wear Thin." Garland, Albert N., LTC(Ret). 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 32.

TITLE INDEX

- "Don't Make No Mistakes." Carley, John T., COL. 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 28.
- "Dos and Don'ts in Vietnam." Jones, Grady M., SGM. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 25.
- "Double Jeopardy." Johnson, Thomas M., CPT. 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 31.
- "Dragon Effectiveness." Holgate, Stanley, MAJ and Meurer, Fred, LTC. (Training Notes), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 36.
- "Dragon Field Handling Trainer." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 6.
- "Dragon Flight Simulators." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 7.
- "Dragon Missiles Tested." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 3.
- "Dragon NBC Test." Obert, John L., MAJ. (Training Notes), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 38.
- "Dragon Night Sight." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 6.
- "Dragon Okayed." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 58.
- "Dragon Tactical Employment." Barker, Jefferson H., CPT. 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 26.
- "Dragon Testing." Arthur, Billy A., LTC. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 16.
- "Dragon Training." Brown, Michael L., 1LT and Scully, Timothy, Lt. (Training Notes), 67:May-Jun 1977, 47.
- "Dragon." Funderburk, Raymond E., LTC. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 11.
- "Drill Sergeant Program." Heaton, J. W., Jr., SFC. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 40.
- "Drill Sergeant: a New Concept in Basic Training." Jamison, Robert W., LTC. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 9.
- "The Drill Sergeant." Masters, J. M., Sr., Maj Gen, USMC. (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 2.
- "The Drill Sergeant." McMahan, Richard E., SFC and Shipp, James Jr., SFC. (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 2.
- "The Drill Sergeant." Nason, Gardner M., CPT. 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 34.
- "Drill Sergeants: Credit USMC." Edwards, L. B., Gy Sgt, USMC. (Letters), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 4.
- "DRS: Transition to the 1980s." Griffith, Jack H., Jr., LTC. 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 31.
- "Drugs: a New Approach." Marks, Thomas A., Lt. (Forum), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 14.
- "Dustoff." Grauling, William G., CW2. (Letters), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 2.
- "Duty in Europe." Staff, Infantry. (Forum), 69:May-Jun 1979, 8.
- "A Dynamic Business." O'Neil, Robert J. 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 38.
- "Dynamic Mortar Training." Ketron, SFC. (Combat Notes), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 56.
- "Dynamic Planning." Shuman, Norman. (Training Tips), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 46.
- "Dynamic Training for Rifle Squads." Osteen, John L., Jr., COL. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 32.

TITLE INDEX

F

- "FAO Specialty." Haseman, John B., LTC. (Letters), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 56.
- "Fatigue Uniform." Blieberger, Anton G., 1LT. (Letters), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 3.
- "Faux Pas: the XO." Helela, David H., CPT. (Letters), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 3.
- "FDC Alternatives." Hicks, Theodore C., SSG. (Training Notes), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 36.
- "Field Expedient Bandoleer Holder." Editor, *Infantry*. (Infantry Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 57.
- "Field Expedient Repairs." Dean, William R., CPT. 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 56.
- "Field Expedient ZERO." Colavito, Nicholas, 1LT. 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 35.
- "The Fifth Infantry Division (Mech)." Wascom, Charles L., LTC. 69:May-Jun 1979, 14.
- "Fifty Caliber Sniper." Amos, Albert R., Jr., CPT. (Combat Notes), 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 62.
- "Fighters Also Write." Pruett, Allen K. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 26.
- "Fighting on the Coastal Plains." Barsanti, O. M., MG. 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 12.
- "Find, Fix and Finish." Dials, George E., CPT. 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 22.
- "A Fine Art." Schreck, Thomas, CPT, CH. 69:May-Jun 1979, 20.
- "Fire Directon Handheld Calculator." Editor, *Infantry*. (Infantry News), 67:May-Jun 1977, 9.
- "Fire Support Base PT Program." McMonigle, James D., CPT. (Combat Notes), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 64.
- "Fire Support." Gavan, William H., CPT. (Combat Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 42.
- "Fire and Maneuver Is Enough." Jones, Robert A., CPT. (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 3.
- "Fire and Maneuver in the Delta." Hauser, William L., LTC. 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 12.
- "Firing Charts." Beall, Olin L., II, CPT. (Training Notes), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 40.
- "Firing Port Weapons." Editor, *Infantry*. (Infantry News), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 12.
- "Firing Positions." Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret). (Letters), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 2.
- "Firing Step." Harris, James E., Jr., LTC. (Letters), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 60.
- "First Battalion, 169th Infantry Regiment." Editor, *Infantry*. (Past Times), 71:May-Jun 1981, 42.
- "First Battle." Whitman, Vic. 59:May-Jun 1969, 20.
- "The First Cavalry Division." Lanning, Michael L., MAJ and Warren, Anthony W., Lt. 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 18.
- "First Infantry Division." Dellinger, George C., LTC. 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 18.
- "First Round Fire for Effect." Rowlings, Paul A., CPT. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 57.

TITLE INDEX

- "The First Sergeant." Cronin, William J., CSM. (Training Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 39.
- "Fishing Expeditions: Detection of Tripwire Boobytraps." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 3.
- "FIST: Infantry Support Transporter." CDC Infantry Agency. 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 43.
- "Fitness and Airborne Training." Burke, William P. and Dyer, Frederick N. (Forum), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 9.
- "Flame Thrower." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 66.
- "Flexible vs Low Charge." Hicks, Theodore C., SSG. (Training Notes), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 38.
- "Fluid Warfare." Garland, R. S., LTC. 58:May-Jun 1968, 32.
- "Flying Mines." Frey, Douglas, CPT. (Combat Notes), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 56.
- "The Flying Tank." Reinburg, J. H., COL. 55:May-Jun 1965, 66.
- "FN (FAL)." Henk, Daniel W., CPT. (Training Notes), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 48.
- "FN (FAL)." Powers, James. (Letters), 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 4.
- "Foldable Solar Power Unit." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 11.
- "Follow 'Em Down." Collins, Dennis D., CPT. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 44.
- "Follow Me: the History of an Emblem." Tilden, Dr. Arnold. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 23.
- "Follow Me." Scribner, Charles R., CPT. (Forum), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 40.
- "Follow Me: The Story of a Patch." Tilden, Arnold. 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 47.
- "Foot Soldiers of the Crusades." Koster, John. 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 38.
- "Foot Soldiers of the Dark Ages: Arabs, Franks and Saxons." Koster, John. Part II, 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 38.
- "Foot Soldiers of the Dark Ages: Norsemen and Normans." Koster, John. Part III, 68:May-Jun 1978, 40.
- "Foot Soldiers of the Dark Ages: Romans and Barbarians." Koster, John. Part I, 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 34.
- "Foot Soldiers of the German Empire." Koster, John. 69:May-Jun 1979, 35.
- "Footbridge on the Song Con." Mack, Richard E., COL. (Combat Notes), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 42.
- "Footslogger." Hargreaves, Reginald, MAJ. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 28.
- "For Want of a Nail." Dawson, Wallace H., III, LTC. 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 19.
- "For the Junior Leader: How to Command in Vietnam." Hoefling, John A., COL. 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 41.
- "Force Oriented Defense." Carmichael, Robert, LTC. 62:May-Jun 1972, 20.
- "Force-Oriented Defense." Killebrew, Robert B., CPT. 63:May-Jun 1973, 40.
- "Foreign Area Officers, Dilemma." Croy, Roy D., Jr., MAJ. (Letters), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 57.

TITLE INDEX

- "Foreign Area Officers." Kelsey, John S., MAJ. (Letters), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 55.
- "Forestall AWOL." Schrader, Henry C., Jr., 1LT. (Letters), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 2.
- "The Forgotten American." Bricker, Bill, MAJ. (Combat Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 51.
- "Forgotten Protective Shields." Kelly, Ross S., CPT. (Letters), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 5.
- "Formula for Professionalism." Meloy, Guy S., COL. 63:May-Jun 1973, 32.
- "Fort Benning 1918-1968." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 4.
- "Fort Benning: Home of the Infantry." Conrad, Thomas E., CPT. 65:May-Jun 1975, 24.
- "Forum: Rifleman Radios." Davis, Edwin G., MAJ. 55:May-Jun 1965, 4.
- "Forward Observer Training." Kania, Leon W. (Letters), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 2.
- "Four 'YOU'VE GOT TOS' of Leadership." Hienemann, T. S., CPT. 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 24.
- "Four Footed Radar." Bair, Arthur H., Jr., CPT and Mendez, Jesse S., SFC. 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 37.
- "Four-Legged Machine." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 61.
- "Fourteen Proverbs Gleaned From a Damp Foxhole." Black, Charles. 60:May-Jun 1970, 6.
- "Fourth Infantry Division." Devlin, Dick. 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 18.
- "Foxhole Cover." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 60.
- "Freedom to Fail." Burley, Edward B., CPT. (Letters), 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 72.
- "Freedom to Fail." Dawkins, Peter M., CPT. (Marshall Award Winner), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 8.
- "Freedom to Fail." Wall, Richard W., MAJ. (Letters), 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 4.
- "The French Airborne Forces." Salvan, Jean G., LTC. 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 25.
- "French Airborne School." Gonneville, Donald E., CPT. (Combat Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 28.
- "The French Airborne School." Thompson, Gayden E., MAJ. 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 22.
- "French Commando School." Peck, Millard A., CPT. (Combat Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 34.
- "French Infantry." Salvan, Jean, LTC. 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 36.
- "Fringe Benefits--Are There Any Left?" Sorley, Lewis S., III, CPT. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 41.
- "Fringe Benefits." Glaser, Kenneth R., CPT. (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 3.
- "Fringe Benefits: More Semantics." Lesh, Burton A., CPT. (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 3.
- "From Dusk to Dawn." Kynard, Warren P., LTC. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 3.
- "The FSA." Costa, Joseph Jr., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 27.
- "FTX Matrix." Ozawa, Walter M., MAJ. 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 19.

TITLE INDEX

- "The FTX." Byam, Holland E., MAJ. 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 40.
- "Führungsakademie der Bundeswehr." Thiele, H. J., MAJ. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 60.
- "A Functional Approach." Ofosu-Okyere, E. Y. M., Major, Army of Republic of Ghana. 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 26.
- "Functioning on Campus." MacLachlan, Colin M. and Stephens, Thomas E., LTC. 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 33.
- "Functions and Capabilities." Harris, Arthur M., CPT. 56:May-Jun 1966, 3.
- "Fundamentals of Tracking." Brown, Frank L., LTC(Ret). 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 28.
- "Future Battlefields." Latham, Willard, MG. (On the Point), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 2.
- "The Future IFV." Bradley, Clifford D. 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 21.
- "Future Infantry Weapons." Wood, John S., COL. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 20.
- "Future firepower." Schuler, William, LTC. (Forum), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 8.
- "The Future in Infantry Weapons and Tacitcs." Weller, Jac. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 6.
- "Future of Airborne." Parsons, Thomas E., LTC. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 6.
- "The Future of Close Combat." Pickett, George B., MG. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 6.
- G
- "Gama Goat." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 62.
- "Gang-Tackling the VC." Lamm, John F., 1LT. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 51.
- "Gathering Intelligence." York, Travis R., SGT. (Letters), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 57.
- "General G'Whiz Celebrates Armistice." Smythe, Donald. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 23.
- "General Purpose, Lightweight, Two-Man Tent." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 63:May-Jun 1973, 3.
- "General Support Rocket System (GSRs)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:May-Jun 1979, 7.
- "General Support Rocket System (GSRs)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 7.
- "General von Steuben." Butcher, Joe L., CPT. (Letters), 62:May-Jun 1972, 26.
- "General von Steuben." Leach, John A. (Letters), 62:May-Jun 1972, 26.
- "General von Steuben." Stetson, Noel H., 2LT. (Letters), 62:May-Jun 1972, 4.
- "The Gentle Assassins." Procopio, Frank. 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 51.
- "Germ Warfare." Ross, Irwin. (Forum), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 13.
- "German Airborne Doctrine: East and West." Jeshonnek, Fredrich, First Lieutenant, ROGA and Riedel, Dieter, Second Lieutenant, ROGA. 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 49.
- "German Armies Today." Erb, Hubert J. 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 32.
- "German Combat Troops in Action." Birnstiel, Fritz, Major General, West German Army. 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 24.

TITLE INDEX

- "The German Ranger School." Raugh, Harold E., Jr., Lt. 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 28.
- "Getting Things Done." Seigle, Robert N., CPT. (Forum), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 12.
- "Getting Through To Youth." Stanley, David L., MAJ. 60:May-Jun 1970, 34.
- "GI, a Slur?" Lowenstein, Joseph S. (Letters), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 4.
- "GI' Is Back." Milazzo, Charles J., LTC(Ret). 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 50.
- "GI Leather." Brookshire, R. Rex, II, CPT. (Combat Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 22.
- "GI Leather." Ray, Max A., CPT. (Letters), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 2.
- "Give Me C's." Manser, Paul A., SFC. (Letters), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 59.
- "Giving Credit." Morgan, Richard J. Jr., LTC. (Forum), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 7.
- "Global AUTOVON." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 57.
- "The Glosters of Gloster Hill." Hertel, Herbert C., LTC. 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 25.
- "The Glosters of Gloster Hill." Leslie, Frank W., SSG. (Letters), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 55.
- "Go Ahead--Write It." Wilson, Paul E., Lieutenant Colonel, USMC. 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 22.
- "Goin' to Grow Bananas John Henry?" Naisawald, L. Vanloan, LTC. 64:May-Jun 1974, 40.
- "Golan Interlude." Gatanas, Mark D., COL. 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 44.
- "Good Firers Poor Shooters." Wilkinson, John C., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 30.
- "Good RTO Communications." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 62.
- "Gordon Article Comments." Dupuy, R. Ernest, COL(Ret). (Letters), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 2.
- "Gordon." Bunting, Josiah, III. 57:Dec 1967 (Special), 15.
- "Graphic Intelligence." Channon, James B., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 54.
- "The Grass Is Not Always Greener." McCoy, Frederick W., CPT. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 16.
- "Grass Roots Personnel Manager." Bambery, James R., LTC. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 21.
- "Great Hoaxes." Olsen, Frank H. 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 44.
- "Grechko." Artemiev, Vyacheslav P. 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 28.
- "Green Dragons of the Delta." Bricker, Bill, MAJ and Crump, Roger, CPT. (Combat Notes), 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 26.
- "Green Dragons of the Delta." Graham, Barry F., CPT. (Letters), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 2.
- "Grenade Launcher." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 53.
- "Grim Games." Beaumont, R. A. 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 43.
- "Ground Laser Locator Designator (GLLD)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 11.

TITLE INDEX

- "Group Study Method Nets Pro Pay for Entire Committee." Crockett, Hinton, Jr., CPT. 63:May-Jun 1973, 49.
- "Growing a Sergeant." Gebhardt, James F., CPT. (Forum), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 14.
- "Guerrilla Battalion US Style." Hackworth, David H., COL. 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 22.
- "Guerrilla Sanctuaries." Christmas, G. R., Major, USMC. 63:May-Jun 1973, 24.
- "Guerrilla Warfare Training." Bennett, Robert L., MSG. (Letters), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 3.
- "Guerrillas of the Mountains." Hargreaves, Reginald. 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 35.
- "A Guide for Future Action Officers." Wilson, Joseph C., LTC. 62:May-Jun 1972, 44.
- "Gun or Guided: an Evaluation of Our Antitank Weapons." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 6.
- "Gunship Tactics." Moss, Donald W., CPT. 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 26.
- "Gyrojet Rocket Handgun." Editor, Infantry. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 73.
- H
- "Hand Emplaceable Minefield Marking Set (HEMMS)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 5.
- "The Hand- Held 81mm Mortar." Hathaway, John F., LTC. (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 40.
- "Handgun Change." Leifer, N. David, CPT. (Letters), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 56.
- "Handheld Laser Rangefinder." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 6.
- "Handheld Laser Rangefinder AN/GVS-5." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 8.
- "Handheld Radar Detector." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 2.
- "Handheld Thermal Viewer, AN-PAS-7." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 7.
- "Handling an Out of Branch Assignment." Miller, Donald M., CPT. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 44.
- "Handling and Interrogation of Prisoners of War." Chapman, Karl L., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 53.
- "Handoff of the Battle." Treyz, Fred A., CPT. (Forum), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 15.
- "Handwriting on the Wall" Gillem, Richard T., CPT. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 45.
- "A Hard Look at Our Awards System." Logan, William M., CPT. (Forum), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 53.
- "Hard and Soft Trains." Antal, John F., Lt. (Forum), 71:May-Jun 1981, 15.
- "Have Courses--Will Travel." Shepherd, Edward and Williams, John V., CPT. (Forum), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 10.
- "HAW, MAW and LAW: the Antiarmor Family." Cooke, John R., CPT and Dutcher, Robert J., MAJ. 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 50.
- "Hawk Missile." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 49.

TITLE INDEX

- "Hawk." Jones, Mel R., MAJ and Stephans, Donald B., MAJ. 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 28.
- "Headhunters." Quattlebaum, Charles W., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 39.
- "Hedgerows of Vietnam." Hackworth, David H., LTC. 57:May-Jun 1967, 3.
- "Helicopter Hides." McGuire, Patrick, CPT. (Training Notes), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 47.
- "Hellfire Laser Guided Missile." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 7.
- "Helmet Not a Cook Pot." Brown, Frank L., LTC(Ret). (Letters), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 4.
- "Helocasting." Alexander, W. T., 1st Lt, USMC. (Letters), 70:May-Jun 1980, 56.
- "Helocasting." Johnson, F. A., III, Capt, USMC. (Letters), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 56.
- "Helocasting." Kelly, Larry, SFC. (Letters), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 59.
- "Helocasting." Lanzoni, Lynn E., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 46.
- "Help for Leaders--Long Overdue." Andre, David J., Lt. (Letters), 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 2.
- "Help for You from USAIS." Humphrey, Vernon W., CPT. 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 31.
- "Help! We Need Indians!" Kiley, Francis E., LTC. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 56.
- "Here Come the Judge." Jones, John E., CPT. 59:May-Jun 1969, 49.
- "Here's the Difference." Osborne, Arthur D., CPT. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 20.
- "Hermetically Sealed Ammunition Cartons." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 8.
- "High Altitude Airdrop Resupply System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 7.
- "High Mobility Multipurpose Wheeled Vehicles (HMMWV)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 5.
- "High Mobility Tactical Truck (HMTT)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:May-Jun 1980, 7.
- "A High Price." Slear, Thomas D., CPT. (Forum), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 10.
- "Highland Fox." Rast, James F., MAJ. 55:May-Jun 1965, 45.
- "Hip Shooting." Humphries, George L., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 42.
- "History of the 'Crossed Muskets.'" Kaskie, J. Clark, 2LT. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 49.
- "A History of the Infantry School." Teel, Kenneth L., CPT. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 6.
- "The Ho Chi Minh Trail." Liell, William J., CPT. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 46.
- "Home in the Wilderness." Turner, Ronald D., MAJ. 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 23.
- "Honesty a Must." Murrach, Charles. (Letters), 67:May-Jun 1977, 6.
- "Hornet's Nest." Johnson, John, CPT. (Training Tips), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 47.

TITLE INDEX

- "Hornets and Horseshoes." Miller, Ronnie M., CPT. (Combat Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 39.
- "The Horse Holder." Blake, Phillip L., MAJ. 63:May-Jun 1973, 15.
- "Housebreaking Combat Style." Bell, Raymond E., Jr., LTC. (Combat Notes), 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 46.
- "Housebreaking--Combat Style." Coughlin, James P., MAJ. (Letters), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 51.
- "How Do I Betray Thee? Let Me Count the Ways...." Morrison, Charles, SGM. (Forum), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 55.
- "How Do You Treat Your Logistics Advisor?" Guelzo, Carl M., LTC. 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 46.
- "How Much Support?" Tactics/Combined Arms Dept., Field Artillery School (Forum), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 10.
- "How They're Equipped." Editor, Infantry. 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 51.
- "How They're Equipped: French APCs." Editor, Infantry. 63:May-Jun 1973, 50.
- "How They're Equipped: German APCs." Editor, Infantry. 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 48.
- "How They're Equipped: Japanese APCs." Editor, Infantry. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 56.
- "How They're Equipped: Russian APCs." Editor, Infantry. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 57.
- "How They're Equipped: Swiss APCs." Editor, Infantry. 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 21.
- "How to Succeed on TEWTs without Really Trying." Vee, Mick, MAJ. (Infantry Humor), 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 56.
- "Huey Cobras." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 2.
- "Huey Successor." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 58.
- "Humor Is No Laughing Matter." Elson, Peter M., CPT. 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 16.
- "A Hungry World." Doleman, Edgar C., Jr., CPT. 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 53.
- "Hydrolized Acid Generator." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 3.

I

- "I Can't See Your Rank." Garfield-Jefferson, James, CPT. (Letters), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 4.
- "I Can't See Your Rank." Long, CSM. (Forum), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 48.
- "I Can." McKinney, Joseph W., CPT. 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 24.
- "I Don't Like Rifles." Dean, William R., CPT. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 4.
- "The IFV on the Modern Battlefield." Holmes, David G. 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 10.
- "IG at AFEES." Diamantes, T., 1LT and Pittsman, Larry, SSG. (Infantry Humor), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 47.
- "IMPC." Roberts, Thomas D., 1L (Training Notes), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 34.
- "Impressions on a Third Tour." Moore, Joseph W., CPT. (Combat Notes), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 48.

TITLE INDEX

- "Improved 81mm Mortar Illumination Round." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 4.
- "Improved Ambushes." Loeffke, Bernard, LTC. (Combat Notes), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 54.
- "Improved Infantry Fighting Vehicle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:May-Jun 1976, 8.
- "Improved M16A1 Rifle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 11.
- "Improved TOW Vehicle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 6.
- "In Defense of Junior Leaders." Strube, Richard L., Jr., CPT. 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 19.
- "In an Age of Modern Sophisticated Weaponry, Where Is Our 20th Century Rifle?" Weller, Jac. 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 12.
- "In the Dark of the Day." Bleda, Dr. Paul R. and Labrozzi, Anthony, COL. 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 32.
- "Indirect Fire Support." Jacobs, Irwin M., LTC. (Training Tips), 65:May-Jun 1975, 52.
- "Indirect Firing Techniques." Nolen, James T., CPT. (Combat Notes), 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 24.
- "Individual Combat Meal (MCI)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 11.
- "Individual Motivation in Combat." Marshall, S. L. A., BG(Ret). 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 30.
- "Individual Ready to Eat Meals." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:May-Jun 1979, 6.
- "The Individual Weapon." Vlahos, Michael. 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 17.
- "Indoor TOW Trainer." Gabel, Thomas C., 2LT. (Letters), 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 5.
- "The Ineluctable Weapon." Bost, Fred H., SFC. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 21.
- "Infantry Aviators." Beals, Bruce S., CPT. (Letters), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 3.
- "Infantry Blazer." Editor, Infantry. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 73.
- "The Infantry Board." Arthur, Billy A. 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 30.
- "The Infantry Board." Johnston, Walter F., COL. 59:May-Jun 1969, 28.
- "Infantry Cannon Companies." Wilkerson, Robert T. (Letters), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 4.
- "Infantry Combat Vehicles." Ogorkiewicz, Richard M. 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 46.
- "Infantry Doctrine Overview." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 64:May-Jun 1974, 3.
- "Infantry Interview." Starry, Donn A., GEN. 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 15.
- "Infantry Interview." Steele, William B., MG. 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 16.
- "The Infantry Leader: Mentally Tough." Staff, Infantry. 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 30.
- "The Infantry Leader: Physically Fit." Simpson, Robert B., LTC. 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 27.
- "The Infantry Leader: Spiritually Aware." Tucker, Walter C., MAJ, CH. 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 33.

TITLE INDEX

- "The Infantry Leader: Tactically and Technically Proficient." Staff, Infantry. 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 20.
- "The Infantry Leader." Latham, Willard, MG. (On the Point), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 2.
- "Infantry Museum." Griffin, John M., Lt. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 38.
- "Infantry OCS Hall of Fame." Perkins, Ronald, 1LT. 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 27.
- "Infantry OCS." McGreevy, Edgar R., MAJ. 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 53.
- "Infantry Officer's Advanced Course." Hillmer, Norval J., Jr., CPT. (Letters), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 4.
- "The Infantry Platoon Leader Needs Help." Gray, David W., MG. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 47.
- "The Infantry Platoon Leader." Beatty, Jeffrey K., CPT and Hales, James A., CPT. 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 22.
- "The Infantry Platoon Leader." Harned, Glenn M., CPT. (Letters), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 56.
- "Infantry Platoon Leaders: a Changing Picture of Leadership." DeLuca, Arthur J., COL(Ret). (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 52.
- "Infantry Research and Development: a Customer Relations Department for Infantrymen." Parker, Dan, CPT. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 40.
- "Infantry Rolling Against the Punch." Malcolm, Ben S., COL. 62:May-Jun 1972, 6.
- "Infantry School Airborne-Airmobility Department." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 4.
- "Infantry School Command." Wetzel, Sam, MG. (Commandant's Notes), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 2.
- "Infantry School Dialogue 82." Wetzel, Sam, MG. (Commandant's Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 2.
- "Infantry School Electives Program." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 21.
- "Infantry School Extension Course Program." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 21.
- "Infantry School Improvement." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 5.
- "Infantry School Overview." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 5.
- "Infantry School." Forsythe, George I., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 3.
- "Infantry School." Livsey, William J., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 3.
- "Infantry School." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 5.
- "Infantry School." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 5.
- "Infantry School." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 63:May-Jun 1973, 5.
- "The Infantry School." Heintges, MG. (Commandant's Notes), 55:May-Jun 1965, 21.
- "The Infantry School." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 5.

TITLE INDEX

- "The Infantry Small Unit Leader." McDermott, Mike, CPT. (Combat Notes), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 52.
- "Infantry Staffs." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 64.
- "Infantry Systems Program Review 1977." Latham, Willard, MG. (On the Point), 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 2.
- "Infantry Systems Program Review." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 5.
- "Infantry Team." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 23.
- "Infantry Training in an Armored Division." Caine, Bruce T., CPT. 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 28.
- "Infantry Training." Latham, Willard, MG. (On the Point), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 2.
- "Infantry Versus the Tank." United Kingdom School of Infantry. 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 11.
- "Infantry and Air Defense in the Air-Land Battle." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 71:May-Jun 1981, 2.
- "Infantry and Armor in Division 86." Rosenberg, Ralph G., LTC and O'Neil, Robert J. 71:May-Jun 1981, 19.
- "Infantry and Armor in Division 86." Spengler, John D., MAJ. (Letters), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 58.
- "Infantry and Combined Arms." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 21.
- "Infantry and Engineers in Battle." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 2.
- "Infantry and the Aviator." Martin, Jerry R., CPT. (Forum), 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 6.
- "Infantry in Academia." Gilbert, Raybon, CPT. (Letters), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 2.
- "Infantry in Middle East." Heiman, Leo. Part II, 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 4.
- "Infantry in Retrospect." Newman, A. S., MG(Ret). 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 6.
- "Infantry in the Indian Wars." Andrews, Patrick E., MSG(Ret), USAR. Part I, 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 28.
- "Infantry in the Indian Wars." Andrews, Patrick E., MSG(Ret), USAR. Part II, 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 37.
- "Infantry in the Middle East." Heiman, Leo. Part I, 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 16.
- "Infantry of the 1970s." Siegrist, Robert H., COL. 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 12.
- "Infantry of the 70's." Johnson, Herbert T., MG(Ret), AUS. (Letters), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 2.
- "Infantry on Defense: Success Can Depend on It." Weller, Jac. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 8.
- "Infantry-Armor Operations." Davis, Dwight J., 1LT. (Letters), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 58.
- "Infantry-Artillery-Tank Team." Editor, Infantry. 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 33.

TITLE INDEX

- "Infantry: Heart and Soul of a Professional Army." Palmer, Bruce, Jr., GEN. 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 6.
- "The Infantryman and His Mortar." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 2.
- "Infantryman at AFEES." Diamantes, Thomas Jr., 2LT. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 42.
- "The Infantryman's Load: Another Point of View." O'Brien, Owen J., LTC. (Forum), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 52.
- "Infantryman--Forward Observer." Peppers, John S., CPT. (Combat Notes), 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 40.
- "Infantrymen Against Tanks." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Note), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 2.
- "Infantrymen Today." Latham, Willard, MG. (On the Point), 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 2.
- "Infiltration, Old Solution to a New Problem." Army Attaché, Pakistan Army. (Letters), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 3.
- "Infiltration, Old Solution to a New Problem." Herry, Peter F., CPT. (Letters), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 3.
- "Infiltration: Old Solution to a New Problem." Herry, Peter F., CPT. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 28.
- "Infrared Aiming Light." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 7.
- "Insignia." Sutton, Bryan J., CPT. (Letters), 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 2.
- "Instant Delivery Resupply." Altersitz, Larry A., CPT. (Letters), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 59.
- "Instant Delivery." Brown, William J. (Training Notes), 70:May-Jun 1980, 36.
- "Instant Foxhole Cover." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 2.
- "Instant Guerrilla Warfare." Jackson, Charles M., Jr. (Letters), 56:May-Jun 1966, 2.
- "Instant Guerrilla Warfare." Kinnes, Ralph, LTC. (Forum), 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 42.
- "Instrumented Attack Range." US Army Infantry Board. 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 27.
- "The Instrumented Battlefield." Richards, Kenneth G. 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 33.
- "Intelligence Gap." Russo, Alan M., CPT. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 20.
- "Intelligence Helicopter." Gies, Donald G., LTC. (Forum), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 9.
- "Intelligence Instinct Can Be Developed." Channon, James B., MAJ. 62:May-Jun 1972, 28.
- "Intelligence Reporting." Koenig, Christian, CWO. (Training Notes), 67:May-Jun 1977, 48.
- "The Intelligent S2." Watkins, Frank G., CPT. 60:May-Jun 1970, 30.
- "International Community Relations Is Every Soldier's Business." Dodd, Norman L., Colonel(Ret), British Army. 62:May-Jun 1972, 18.
- "Interoperability: A Little View." Gourley, Richard S., CPT. 70:May-Jun 1980, 15.
- "Into the A Shau." Kelley, Emmett, MAJ. 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 45.

TITLE INDEX

- "Intrenching Tool." Editor,
Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec
 1968, 59.
- "Introduction to Professionalism."
 Guelzo, Carl M., LTC. 57:Sep-Oct 1967,
 6.
- "Investing in the Future." Parker, H.
 L., CSM. 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 29.
- "Invisible Tracers." Editor,
Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Sep-Oct
 1969, 6.
- "IOAC Assignments." Jaccard, John J.,
 CPT. (Forum), 69:May-Jun 1979, 12.
- "IOAC." Clarke, Robert G., LTC.
 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 18.
- "IOBC Evaluation." Simmons, Sammie,
 CPT. 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 26.
- "IOBC." Short, Earle H., CPT.
 (Training Notes), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 44.
- "IOBC: a Recent Graduate's View."
 Marshall, John D., Lt. 60:May-Jun 1970,
 24.
- "IRUS Recommends New Rifle
 Platoon/Squad for 1970-75." O'Neil,
 Robert J., LTC. 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 22.
- "Is It Leadership or Lack of
 Experience?" Pack, Ish, COL. (Forum),
 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 55.
- "Is It Really a New Problem?" Jones,
 Thomas T., LTC. 55:May-Jun 1965, 13.
- "Is It Really a New Problem: Alaskan
 Gardens." Lynde, Nelson M., Sr.
 (Letters), 56:May-Jun 1966, 2.
- "ISC." G-1 Staff, Third Infantry
 Division. (Forum), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 13.
- "ISPR-77: Air Assault Forces."
 Thieme, R. B. III, CPT. 67:Jul-Aug
 1977, 28.
- "ISPR-77: Infantry Weapons."
 Dunning, Forest, CPT. 67:Jul-Aug 1977,
 10.
- "ISPR-77: Mechanized Infantry
 Doctrine." Crawford, Howard W., Jr.,
 CPT and Gilman, Robert L., MAJ.
 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 39.
- "ISPR-77: Military
 Leadership--1978." Lockwood, Burton,
 CPT and Rabin, Ronald, COL.
 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 19.
- "ISPR-77: Military Operations in
 Built-Up Areas." Wheeler, B. D., COL.
 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 34.
- "ISPR-77: Modern US Infantry."
 Carlson, Adolf, CPT and Yeargan,
 Robert G., MAJ. 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 10.
- "ISPR-77: Physical Toughness."
 Bently, John H., CPT and Fields, Harold
 D., MAJ. 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 22.
- "ISPR-77: Project LITE." O'Neil,
 Robert J. 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 24.
- "ISPR-77: Strongpoint Defense."
 Baker, A. J., COL. 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 36.
- "ISPR-77: The Infantry Fighting
 Vehicle." Dunaway, Roy S., Jr., COL.
 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 47.
- "ITV and IFV Transition." Maginnis,
 Robert L., CPT. 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 18.
- "Ivory Tower Tactics." Livsey,
 William J., MG. (Commandant's Notes),
 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 5.

TITLE INDEX

J

- "Jaeger." Jeschonnek, Friedrich, Lieutenant, West German Army. 65:May-Jun 1975, 35.
- "Jamaica Antenna." Chambler, R. E., Major, New Zealand Signal Corps. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 8.
- "Jeep Self-Recovery." Harry, Robert E., CPT. (Combat Notes), 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 49.
- "Jet Belt." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 52.
- "Johannes Factotum." Bussey, Charles D., MAJ. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 53.
- "Jump into War Zone C." Sigholtz, Robert H., COL. (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 38.
- "Jungle Close-Quarter Combat Course." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 24.
- "Jungle Communications." Kullerud, B. J., SP4 and Williams, Steven, Lt. (Training Notes), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 38.
- "Jungle Firing Positions." Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret). (Combat Notes), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 44.
- "Jungle Horse Sense." Buttolph, Dan D., CPT. (Combat Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 43.
- "Jungle Living." Berger, Fred M., CPT and Helenius, Woitto M., Lt. (Training Notes), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 45.
- "Jungle Operations Training Center." Seybold, Calvin C., MAJ. (Training Tips), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 52.
- "Jungle Raincoat." Cotton, James B., CPT. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 26.
- "Jungle Reaction Course." Livingston, David R., CPT. 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 44.
- "Jungle Revisited." Lombardo, Roy S., Jr., LTC. (Training Notes), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 36.
- "Jungle Search in New Guinea." Wheeler, Joseph W., CPT. 56:May-Jun 1966, 29.
- "The Junior Infantry Leader and Field Artillery." Nelson, Gary W., CPT. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 25.
- "Junior Officer Leadership." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 65:May-Jun 1975, 5.
- "Junior Officer Leadership." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 19.
- "Junior Officers." Taylor, David D. (Letters), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 2.
- "Just One of Those Things." Marshall, S. L. A., BG(Ret). (Combat Notes), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 57.
- "Justice and the Jury." Sandell, Lawrence J., MAJ. (Forum), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 14.
- "The Justice." Whitman, George W. 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 48.

K

- "Karasha Amerikanski." Smith, Herbert E., MSG(Ret). 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 23.
- "Keep M1911A1 As Sidearm." Sweeney, Patrick. (Letters), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 55.
- "Keep Them Firing." Edwards, Stanley M., SFC. (Training Notes), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 44.

TITLE INDEX

- "Keep Them Firing: Mortars and Met Messages." Jones, Thomas H., Jr., CPT. (Letters), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 57.
- "Keep the Commander Informed." Fox, Jack R., CPT. (Infantry Humor), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 52.
- "Keeping Pace." Wolff, Robert E., Captain, USAF. (Forum), 68:May-Jun 1978, 12.
- "Kiangsi Expedition." Wang, Chih. 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 11.
- "Kicking New Boots." Long, Christopher F., CPT. (Letters), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 58.
- "Killing Tanks." Brown, Michael L., 2LT. (Letters), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 5.
- "The King's German Legion at Waterloo." Koster, John. 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 26.
- "King's Men: FIST." Lennox, William J., Jr., CPT. 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 29.
- "King's Men: Myth and Reality." Wolfgang, Albert E., COL. 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 25.
- "Kiss Off the Dreadnaught." Baggett, John, MAJ and Humphrey, Vernon, CPT and Sinclair, Richard, II, CPT. 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 28.
- "Knockout in 30 Hours." Weller, Jac. 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 49.
- "Know Thy OPFOR." Comito, William A., 1LT. (Letters), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 58.
- "Know the Angels." Crossman, Jim, COL(Ret). (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 47.
- "Kolwezi: An Airborne Assault." Hatte, Jacques, Lieutenant Colonel, French Army. 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 24.
- "Kolwezi: an Airborne Assault." Couwenberg, A., Lt Col, Belgian Army. (Letters), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 55.
- "Korea: the Other DMZ." Guthrie, William R., COL. 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 17.
- "KRAKA TOW Carrier." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 7.

L

- "LANCE: a New Punch for Supporting Artillery." Laudati, Roger C., CPT. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 24.
- "Lancero." Morris, David A., CPT. (Forum), 71:May-Jun 1981, 14.
- "Land Navigation Instruction." Walker, Isaiah, SFC. (Letters), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 4.
- "Land Navigation." White, Kenneth R. (Letters), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 56.
- "The Land: Vietnam." Peterkin, Frederick P., SSG. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 48.
- "Landscape Target Firing." Holt, Richard E., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 57.
- "The Language Barrier." Guelzo, Carl M., MAJ. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 36.
- "Laser Simulation." Theologos, John J., MAJ. (Training Notes), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 43.
- "Laser Target Designator (LTD)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 10.
- "Laser Target Designator." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 63.

TITLE INDEX

- "The Last Frontier: Alaska." Dacus, David M., CPT. 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 48.
- "Law of Land Warfare." Jenkins, Robert E., Jr., CPT and McWilliams, Martin C., ILT. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 22.
- "Law of War Training." Anderson, William T. (Letters), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 57.
- "LAW Training Devices." Azama, Rodney S., Lt. (Training Tips), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 49.
- "LAW Training--Do It!" Azama, Rodney S., CPT. (Training Notes), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 45.
- "LAW--Old and New." Hall, Wilson, MAJ. (Training Tips), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 42.
- "Lawrence of Arabia." Dickinson, Hillman, LTC. (Letters), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 2.
- "Laying Mortars." Lewis, James L., SGM. (Letters), 71:May-Jun 1981, 55.
- "Laying the Mortar Section." Rowlings, Paul A., CPT. (Training Tips), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 43.
- "LeClerc: the Man and the Match." Holmes, Howard W., SP4. 56:May-Jun 1966, 24.
- "The Leader As Influencer." Menser, Michael W., CPT. 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 28.
- "Leader Listen." Kalbfleish, Edwin, Jr. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 58.
- "Leader's Analysis." Editor, Infantry. 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 56.
- "Leader's Analysis." Editor, Infantry. 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 56.
- "Leader's Challenge." Editor, Infantry. 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 7.
- "Leader's Challenge." Editor, Infantry. 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 6.
- "The Leader's Image." New, Eugene R., CPT. (Combat Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 26.
- "Leader's World." Parker, Craiger C., CPT. (Training Tips), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 48.
- "Leaders Also Have 'Hang-Ups'." Mack, Richard E., COL. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 11.
- "Leaders Also Have Hangups." Stewart, David L., CPT. (Letters), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 4.
- "Leaders Don't Motivate." Forsythe, George D., CPT. 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 41.
- "Leadership Communication and the Black Soldier." Barham, Thomas J., LTC. 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 28.
- "Leadership Council." Rabin, Ronald J., LTC(P). 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 17.
- "Leadership Counseling." Richardson, William R., BG. 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 25.
- "Leadership Failure." Hobbs, Richard W., LTC. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 56.
- "Leadership Failure." Marciano, John, PFC. (Letters), 63:May-Jun 1973, 4.
- "Leadership Judgement." Mulloney, T. R., CPT and Saxenian, Hrand and Wisinoski, S. W., Jr., COL. 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 18.

TITLE INDEX

- "Leadership and Group Behavior." Nadal, Ramon A., MAJ. 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 12.
- "Leadership and Maintenance." Livsey, William J., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 68:May-Jun 1978, 5.
- "Leadership in Combat." Higinbotham, Lewis, MAJ. 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 16.
- "Leadership in a Changing Army." Shuler, Brigham S., MAJ. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 24.
- "Leadership--Another Look." McKenna, James O., COL(Ret). (Forum), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 8.
- "Leadership." Livsey, William J., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 5.
- "Leadership." Mueller, Paul J., Jr., BG. 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 15.
- "Leading to Confidence." Stock, Walter D., ISG. 68:May-Jun 1978, 20.
- "Lean and Mean." Hackworth, David H., LTC. (Combat Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 36.
- "Learn Now--Live Later." Rose, Gerald S., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 49.
- "The Least You Can Do." McCarron, Geoffrey A., CPT. 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 20.
- "Leave the Radios Home." Brown, Peter, MAJ and Loeffke, Bernard, COL and Hagler, Ralph, MAJ. (Forum), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 11.
- "Lectric Learning." Freeman, William F. 59:May-Jun 1969, 52.
- "Left-Handed Soldiers." Lundy, John E., 2LT. (Letters), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 5.
- "Left... Right... Left." Nypaver, Donald, CPT. (Training Tips), 64:May-Jun 1974, 47.
- "Leopard 2 Tank." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 9.
- "Lessons Learned As a Company Commander." Ekman, Michael E., CPT. (Combat Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 20.
- "Lessons." Moss, Robert G., CPT. (Past Times), 64:May-Jun 1974, 56.
- "Let Them Do It!" Bourque, Stephen A., CPT. (Training Notes), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 43.
- "Let's Bridge the Map." Grubb, Richard, R. N., CPT. 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 18.
- "Let's Face It." Allen, Robert B., Lt. (Forum), 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 6.
- "Let's Listen for a Change." Meyer, Thomas P., CPT. 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 34.
- "Let's Specialize Our Forces." Van Gorden, R. Van, CPT. (Forum), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 8.
- "Letter from Vietnam." Bartholomew, Alinson A., CPT and Lynch, Francis D., CPT. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 23.
- "A Letter to Infantrymen." Gorman, Paul F., BG. 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 31.
- "A Letter to Infantrymen." Gorman, Paul F., BG. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 17.

TITLE INDEX

- "A Letter to RTOs." Rearick, Frederick, SP4. (Combat Notes), 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 54.
- "Lieutenant Shanabruch Reports for Duty." Shanabruch, Kenneth R., ILT. 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 30.
- "Lieutenant Versatile." Brooks, Johnny W., CPT. (Forum), 67:May-Jun 1977, 18.
- "The Life and Death of Lien Duong." Fleming, Roland W., MAJ. 60:May-Jun 1970, 13.
- "The Light Infantry Is Too Heavy." Mack, Richard E., COL. 62:May-Jun 1972, 14.
- "Lightweight Company Mortar System (LWCMS)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:May-Jun 1977, 10.
- "Lightweight Company Mortar System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 6.
- "Lightweight Hand-Operated Brakish Water Purifier." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 62.
- "Lightweight Laser Rangefinder." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 3.
- "Limited Asset Airmobile Operations." Gillespie, Frank W., Jr., MAJ. 61:May-Jun 1971, 12.
- "Limited Visibility Technology." Staff, Infantry. 67:May-Jun 1977, 26.
- "LINCLOE System: a New Infantry Pack." Faughnan, David G., MAJ. 63:May-Jun 1973, 54.
- "LO? Who? Me!" Kenmuir, David A., Lt. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 26.
- "Liquid Cooled Clothing for Combat Vehicle Crewmen." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 8.
- "Logistical Support." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 15.
- "Logistical Training of the Junior Leader." Collins, David R., Lt. 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 43.
- "Logistics Doctrine." Bradley, Larry R., CPT. (Letters), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 3.
- "Logistics Doctrine." Fergusson, Edward, CPT. 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 24.
- "Long Tour Assignment." Black, Robert W., CPT. 55:May-Jun 1965, 40.
- "Long Way from Inchon." Staff, Infantry. 66:May-Jun 1976, 29.
- "A Look at TOW." Woodward, Billy R., CPT. 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 43.
- "A Look at the M203." Malpass, John R., CPT. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 19.
- "The Lord's ADC." Whitman, George W. 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 40.
- "Lost Rounds Over Suwon." Ahern, Neal J., COL(Ret). (Combat Notes), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 63.
- "Low Cost Air Target." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 57.
- "Low Cost Night Vision Goggles (LCNVG)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 6.
- "LRRP." Gable, Tom P., Jr., SP4. (Combat Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 37.
- "Lubricants Tested in Arctic." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 50.

TITLE INDEX

"Dynamism through Devices." Conforti, Gilbert, MAJ. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 13.

E

"Early Days at Benning." Maxham, A. J., BG, Calif. NG. (Letters), 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 60.

"Eating Yourself to Death." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 44.

"ECIB." Brunty, Walter E., SGM. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 37.

"EDRE Flow Chart." Camp, Gregory C., MAJ. (Training Notes), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 35.

"EER Time." Johnson, Harold L., CPT. (Forum), 66:May-Jun 1976, 15.

"Effective Command." Cann, Richard T., LTC. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 40.

"Effective Communication for Commanders and Staff Officers." Mellnik, Stephen M., BG(Ret). 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 36.

"Effective Communication." Kern, Roy and Radcliffe, Robert F., CPT. 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 38.

"Effective Leadership Training." Kriesel, Melvin E., CPT. 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 47.

"Effective Leadership." Derhammer, John L. 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 17.

"EIB Training." Wesbrook, Stephen D., CPT. (Training Notes), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 44.

"EISPE." McDonough, Joseph C., MG. 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 19.

"The Electronic Battlefield." Gordon, Don E., LTC. 70:May-Jun 1980, 22.

"Electronic Deception." Hurchink, Richard L., CPT. (Forum), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 15.

"Electronic Warfare." Brickey, William A., CPT. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 28.

"Electronic Warfare." McMillan, Donald J., CPT. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 33.

"EM's Perspective." Whorton, James W., 2LT, USAR. (Letters), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 58.

"Emergency Assault Food Packet." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 5.

"Empire Building." Bussey, Charles D., LTC. (Forum), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 16.

"Employing the IFV." Sedar, Robert P., CPT. 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 33.

"Empty Rifle--What Now Sir?" Hughes, George W., CPT and Morris, Raymond C., CPT. (Combat Notes), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 61.

"Enemy Armor." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 5.

"The Enemy--As I Knew Him." Diduryk, Myron, CPT. 57:May-Jun 1967, 24.

"The Enemy." Biberstein, Billy J., MAJ and Danner, Malcom A., MAJ. 59:May-Jun 1969, 6.

"Energy Equals Strategic Power." Willard, Emmet, LTC. 64:May-Jun 1974, 18.

"Enlightened Leadership." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 61:May-Jun 1971, 5.

"Enlisted Promotion System: Decentralized System." Lewis, Gerald R., CSM. 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 6.

TITLE INDEX

- "Enlisted Promotion System: Centralized System." Monyhan, William J., LTC. 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 12.
- "EPMS and Promotions." USAMILPERCEN. (Forum), 67:May-Jun 1977, 15.
- "EPMS." Hauser, William L., COL. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 26.
- "EPMS: Commander's Manual." Casalengo, Roger W., MAJ. 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 20.
- "Equipment Losses." Steencken, Joseph. (Letters), 55:May-Jun 1965, 2.
- "Equipment Needs." Likins, Bruce M., Lt and Parker, Craiger C., CPT. (Training Tips), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 42.
- "The Essence of Infantry and the Indirect Defense." Mayer, Hugo E., Jr. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 16.
- "Evaluating Potential." Davis, Richard, MAJ and Hammer, Martin, MAJ. 64:May-Jun 1974, 25.
- "Evaluation Overview." Rabin, Ronald, COL. 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 14.
- "Evaluation Tools." Spears, Preston A., Lt. 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 21.
- "Evaluation Tools." Spears, Preston A., Lt. (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 2.
- "Evaluation Update." Morton, Richard H., COL. 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 22.
- "Every Man a LAW Man." Reinhart, Peter S., Lt. 55:May-Jun 1965, 28.
- "Everything You Wanted To Know About Ranges." Holderman, Eric E., CPT. 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 27.
- "Evolution for Survival." Parker, Arthur E., III. 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 29.
- "The Evolution of Military Justice." Wilson, George E., CPT. 57:May-Jun 1967, 28.
- "Evolving Field Artillery Tactics and Techniques." Lewis, Vernon B., Jr., BG(P). 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 44.
- "Existing Physical Tests Adequate." Fox, Jack R., CPT. (Letters), 67:May-Jun 1977, 7.
- "Expanding Horizons." Minnis, W. H., Major, Canadian Armed Forces. (Training Notes), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 48.
- "Expedient Hydrogen Balloon." Armstrong, Charles H., CPT and Hornstein, E. H., CPT. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 27.
- "Expert Combat Infantry Badge." Cole, Stephan J., CPT. (Letters), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 4.
- "Expert Combat Infantry Badge." Coleman, James O., MAJ. (Letters), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 4.
- "Extended Jungle Communications." Thompson, Ralph H., SSG. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 62.
- "Extension Courses in the Infantry School." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 19.
- "Extension and Misfire Procedures for the M72 (LAW)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 58.
- "Fading Camouflage." Befort, William. (Letters), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 5.

TITLE INDEX

M

- "M-16 Flip Type Rearsight." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 4.
- "M-16A1 Marksmanship." Trepagnier, Jules C., LTC(Ret). (Training Tips), 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 53.
- "The M113 Armored Porcupine." Kehoe, Thomas P., CPT. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 22.
- "M113 TOW Vehicle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:May-Jun 1977, 11.
- "M113A1 Improved APC." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 7.
- "M113A1E1 Extended APC." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 4.
- "M113A1E1 Extended Vehicle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 9.
- "M113A2 APC." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 3.
- "The M14 Rifle in Competition." Editor, Infantry. 55:May-Jun 1965, 51.
- "M14 Rifle." Whitt, Ronald C., SFC. (Letters), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 2.
- "M151 Seat Hold-Down Pins." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 3.
- "The M16 Rifle: Bad Reputation, Good Performance." Osborne, Art. 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 22.
- "M16 Storage Compartment Added." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 60.
- "M16 vs AK: Which Is Better?" Kornfeld, Jack T., CPT. 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 38.
- "M16A1 Rifle Is Standard." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 55.
- "M16A1 Rifle Maintenance Tip." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 60.
- "M1911A1 Versus 9mm P." Murley, Myron H., CPT. (Letters), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 57.
- "M198 Towed Howitzer." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 5.
- "M433 HEDP Cartridge." Jachmann, Bruce H., CPT. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 38.
- "M60 Bandoleer." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 61.
- "M60 Machine Gun: One Right, One Wrong." Wright, Charles R., Plt Sgt. (Letters), 56:May-Jun 1966, 2.
- "M72 LAW Training Device." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 60.
- "M72 Light Antitank Weapon (LAW)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 3.
- "M732 Proximity Fuse." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:May-Jun 1976, 9.
- "M79 Buckshot Round." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 61.
- "Machinegun Use--a Lost Art." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 2.

TITLE INDEX

- "Maggie's Drawers." Eisenhart, William D., Jr., CPT. 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 56.
- "Maintenance Matters For Mech Men." Crotty, Richard E., LTC. Part II, 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 28.
- "Maintenance Matters for Mech Men." Crotty, Richard E., LTC. Part I, 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 35.
- "Maintenance Monster." Editor, Infantry. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 30.
- "Maintenance Problem." Hamon, Clarke A., LTC. (Forum), 68:May-Jun 1978, 10.
- "Maintenance Week." Cage, Jack H., CPT. (Training Notes), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 36.
- "Maintenance and Materiel Readiness." Guelzo, Carl M., LTC. 56:May-Jun 1966, 60.
- "MAIT Replaces CMMI." Kelley, Robert H., CPT. 62:May-Jun 1972, 50.
- "Major General Orwin C. Talbott." Editor, Infantry. (Commandant's Notes), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 7.
- "The Making of Infantrymen." Andrews, Robert E., CPT and Stiner, Carl W., COL. 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 30.
- "Making of Israel's Army." Payne, Lawrence W., CPT. (Letters), 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 2.
- "Making of a Hard Core." Kosevich, Richard, CPT. 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 30.
- "Malfunction of M16 and M16E1 Rifles." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 50.
- "Man and His Rifle." Frost, Charles E., Jr., CPT. (Letters), 67:May-Jun 1977, 7.
- "Man and His Rifle." Zirkle, Arnold J., CPT. (Forum), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 12.
- "Man without a Manual: the Executive Officer." Galvin, John R., MAJ. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 52.
- "Manage the Monster." Bennett, Larry T., CPT and Fox, Eugene A., CPT. (Forum), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 64.
- "Management Versus Marksmanship." Wilcox, John G., LTC. 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 17.
- "Maneuver Battalion Scout Platoon." King, Marc A., CPT(P). 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 14.
- "Maneuver Commands." Howard, William L., MAJ. (Training Notes), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 38.
- "The Maneuverable Parachute." Bost, Fred H., MSG. (Combat Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 20.
- "The Many Headed Elephant." Spies, William S., MAJ. (Forum), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 9.
- "Mao and Moscow." Slessinger, Seymour. 58:May-Jun 1968, 10.
- "Mao's Mobile Warfare." Weller, Jac. 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 4.
- "Map Overprints: an Additional Dimension in Intelligence." Crockett, Hinton, CPT. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 40.
- "Marginal Terrain Vehicle (MTV)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 6.
- "Marksmanship Training." Ellis, Rex. (Forum), 65:May-Jun 1975, 17.
- "Marksmanship and Gunnery Laser Device (MAGLAD)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:May-Jun 1979, 6.

TITLE INDEX

- "Marksmanship-Gunnery Laser Device (MAGLAD)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 9.
- "MARPEX." Duquemin, Gordon J., MG. 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 42.
- "Mastering the Message of Mass." Jackmeyer, Robert R., CPT. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 14.
- "Maze or Stepladder?" Smith, Edwin P., MAJ. 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 30.
- "MBT-70 Main Battle Tank." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 50.
- "The MC-1 Parachute." Payne, Charles T., Lt. (Forum), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 9.
- "MC1-1B Parachute." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 6.
- "McGregor All the Way." Xenophon. (Forum), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 8.
- "Mech Infantry Driver Training." Campbell, Richard Lee, CPT. (Combat Notes), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 56.
- "Mech Infantry--What Next?" Humphrey, Vernon W., CPT. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 46.
- "Mech Infantry: a Closer Look." Starr, William J., CPT. (Forum), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 50.
- "Mech Week." Phipps, Dan, Lt. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 18.
- "Mechanical Ambush." Gezelman, A. D., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 50.
- "Mechanized Battalion TOC." Mather, Walter E., MAJ. (Training Notes), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 38.
- "Mechanized Flame Operations in Vietnam." Amos, Albert R., Jr., CPT. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 46.
- "Mechanized Forces in Vietnam." Graham, Barry, MAJ. (Combat Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 45.
- "Mechanized Infantry Combat Vehicle XM723." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 7.
- "Mechanized Infantry Combat Vehicle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 6.
- "Mechanized Infantry Combat Vehicle Testing." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 6.
- "Mechanized Infantry Combat Vehicle (MICV)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 2.
- "Mechanized Infantry Formations--Another Look." Ray, Max D., MAJ and Schmidt, Robert L., CPT. 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 33.
- "Mechanized Infantry in Israel." Weller, Jac. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 32.
- "Mechanized Infantry in Vietnam." Klein, William E., LTC. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 18.
- "Mechanized Infantry on the Modern Armored Battlefield." Bradford, Zeb B., COL. 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 20.
- "Mechanized Infantry." Feeney, George, 1LT. (Letters), 69:May-Jun 1979, 56.
- "Mechanized Infantry." Rich, Peter A., III, CPT. (Forum), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 9.
- "Mechanized Scout." Forrester, Melvin L., SSG. (Letters), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 3.

TITLE INDEX

- "Mechanized Scout." Pearl, Barton L., Lt. (Training Notes), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 47.
- "Medevac Needs Your Help!" Kamalick, SP4. (Combat Notes), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 57.
- "Meeting the Maintenance Challenge." Meyer, Richard M., LTC. (Forum), 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 52.
- "Merrill's Marauders." Sutton, B. J., LTC. 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 16.
- "Merrill's Marauders." Sutton, B. J., LTC. (Letters), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 4.
- "Metric Designations." Piekarczyk, F. S., PFC. (Letters), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 2.
- "MICV Evaluation." Stone, Robert E., II. (Letters), 66:May-Jun 1976, 5.
- "MICV: Future Tool of the Trade for Mechanized Infantrymen." Cherry, Jeff F. 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 28.
- "MICV Rear Ramp Open Firing Port." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 6.
- "MIC-V Update." Karbeling, Emanuel. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 7.
- "MILES." Loftis, Donald D., MAJ. (Training Notes), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 42.
- "Military Concepts and Philosophy: Equal Time." Long, William F., Jr., COL. (Letters), 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 2.
- "Military Discipline and the Soldier." Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret). 58:May-Jun 1968, 41.
- "Military English." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 35.
- "Military English: Too Many Words." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 43.
- "Military Instructor in 1968." Wolff, Herbert E., COL. 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 20.
- "A Military Journal." Tilden, Arnold. 57:Dec 1967 (Special), 2.
- "Military Justice Notes." Downes, Michael M., MAJ. (Forum), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 13.
- "Military Justice Notes." Williams, H. D. III. 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 14.
- "Military Magazines." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 5.
- "Military Operations in Built-Up Areas." Marable, Renard H., CPT. (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 2.
- "Military Operations in Built-Up Areas." Trost, Robert W., III, Lt. (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 4.
- "Military Operations on Urban Terrain." Jolley, Bobby L., LTC. 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 27.
- "A Military Reservoir." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 45.
- "The Military Rifle." Johnson, Thomas M., CPT. 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 31.
- "Military Sidearm." Cogger, William. (Letters), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 55.
- "The Military Sidearm." Farnsworth, Richard C., Lt. 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 31.
- "Military Skiers." Bohannon, John R., CPT. (Forum), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 17.
- "Military Skiers." King, Francis, COL. (Letters), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 4.

TITLE INDEX

- "Military Symbols." Jacobs, Bruce, MAJ. (Letters), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 3.
- "Military Symbols: Mark of a Professional." Kageleiry, Harry Z., MAJ. 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 32.
- "Military Van Shelters." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 13.
- "Military Weapons." Baltes, Theodore, Jr. (Letters), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 2.
- "Military Weapons." Henk, Daniel W., CPT. (Training Tips), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 54.
- "Mind Your Manners." Westbrook, James P., MAJ. (Training Notes), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 48.
- "Mine Detector Needed." Schatz, James, SP5. (Letters), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 2.
- "Mine Warfare Training Equipment." Williams, Byron J., CPT. (Combat Notes), 63:May-Jun 1973, 48.
- "Mine Warfare Training." Williams, Byron J., CPT. 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 42.
- "Mines and Booby Traps." Milling, James S., 1LT. (Combat Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 39.
- "Mini Laser Rangefinder." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:May-Jun 1980, 8.
- "Mini-Task Forces." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 4.
- "Miniature Infrared Alarm (MIRA)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 6.
- "Miniature Infrared Alarm." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 12.
- "Minipads in Vietnam." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 50.
- "Miracle Boot." Williams, George. (Letters), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 57.
- "Misdirected Loyalty." Miller, Archer W., Jr., MSG. (Forum), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 11.
- "MISPC: a Challenge for the Squad Leader." Taber, Robert C., LTG. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 6.
- "Mission Improbable." MacKenna, Richard P., 1LT. 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 10.
- "Mission: Financial Planning." Metzler, Lyle R., CPT and Walsh, Thomas J., Lt. 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 36.
- "MIWS: More than a Shotgun." Childers, Carroll D. 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 20.
- "Mobile Advisory Team." Hayes, John L., 1LT. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 38.
- "Mobile Field Kitchen Trailer." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 64:May-Jun 1974, 5.
- "Mobile Warfare." Latham, Willard, MG. (On the Point), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 2.
- "Mobility and Man." Chambers, Willard E., LTC(Ret). 56:May-Jun 1966, 44.
- "Mobility--the Political Imperative." Chambers, Willard E., LTC. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 42.
- "Modern Night Operations." Ott, Ray M., MAJ. 67:May-Jun 1977, 20.
- "Modern Training: Challenge of the Peacetime Army." Strachan, James D., MAJ. (Forum), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 56.

TITLE INDEX

- "Modern Volunteer Army." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 5.
- "The Modern Volunteer Army: a Product of Junior Officers." Schott, Carl G., 2LT. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 6.
- "Modified M16A1 Rifle in Automatic Rifle Role." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 8.
- "Modify New Boot." Potter, Ransford A., II, SSG. (Letters), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 57.
- "Mohawk." George, Jonathan D., CPT. (Combat Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 37.
- "Moment of Glory Revisited." Snook, Glenn D., LTC. (Letters), 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 2.
- "Moment of Glory." Bussey, Charles D., CPT. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 24.
- "Money Saver." Johnson, Thomas M., LTC. (Forum), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 13.
- "Montagnards Become Rangers." Johnson, Thomas M., MAJ. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 50.
- "The Montagnards of Vietnam." Meyer, Walter P., LTC. Part I, (Combat Notes), 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 20.
- "The Montagnards of Vietnam." Meyer, Walter P., LTC. Part II, (Combat Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 44.
- "Montanés." Bodenhorn, Philip, CPT. 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 51.
- "Moral Leadership." Willey, Barry E., 1LT. (Letters), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 5.
- "More Battle Drill." Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret). 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 17.
- "More on Mines and Booby Traps." Pearson, Willard, MG. 59:May-Jun 1969, 26.
- "Mortar ARTEP." Blakely, Frank E., Lt. (Training Notes), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 39.
- "Mortar Accuracy." Rowlings, Paul A., CPT. (Training Tips), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 52.
- "Mortar Company." Kageleiry, Harry Z., LTC. (Forum), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 9.
- "Mortar Employment." Clarizio, Roger M., 1LT. (Training Notes), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 39.
- "Mortar Firing Tables." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 65.
- "Mortar Firing." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 17.
- "Mortar Platoon Wire Net." Bloodworth, Arnold T., MSG. (Training Notes), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 45.
- "Mortar Platoons." Kuncel, Joseph, CPT. (Letters), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 2.
- "Mortar Positions." Johnson, Harold R., COL. (Training Tips), 64:May-Jun 1974, 46.
- "Mortar Proficiency." Brown, Douglas M., Lt. (Training Notes), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 41.
- "Mortar Range Safety." Toler, Michael M., CPT. (Letters), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 56.
- "Mortar Safety." Rowlings, Paul A., CPT. (Training Tips), 64:May-Jun 1974, 49.

TITLE INDEX

- "Mortar Training in the 3rd Armored Division." Stadler, Gerald P., LTC. (Forum), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 11.
- "Mortar Unit Wire Net." Humphries, George L., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 38.
- "Mortar Unit Wire Net." Shambarger, Bob E., LTC. (Letters), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 57.
- "Mortarman's Dream." Sumner, Robert S., COL. (Letters), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 3.
- "A Mortarman's Dream." Caldwell, Archibald J., Lt and Fulton, Walter R., MAJ. 59:May-Jun 1969, 47.
- "Mortars and Mirrors: a Limited Facility Training Aid." Bryant, Charles L., MSG(Ret). 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 42.
- "Mortars in Urban Combat." Grim, James F., CPT. (Forum), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 12.
- "Mortars." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 50.
- "Mortars." Hovatter, Gary R., 2LT. (Letters), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 4.
- "Mortars: Bane to Boon." Birdseye, William S., MAJ. 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 35.
- "MORTEX." McMaster, William W., SSG and Jago, Mark L., CPT. (Training Notes), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 40.
- "Most Retire at 30." Mickel, Larry S., LTC and Browning, Robert W., MAJ. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 34.
- "A Most Significant Change." Jenkins, Holman W. 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 32.
- "Motivation." New, Eugene R., CPT. (Combat Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 35.
- "Motivation." Vitters, Alan G., CPT. (Forum), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 14.
- "The Motorcycle." Darragh, Shaun M., CPT. (Training Notes), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 46.
- "Motorcycles." Blow, David E., SSG. (Letters), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 4.
- "Motorized Operations in NATO." Brayton, Abbott A. (Forum), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 12.
- "Mountain Troops." O'Brien, Kevin P. (Letters), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 6.
- "Mounted Combat." Cherry, Jeff F. (Forum), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 12.
- "Moving Mortars." Beaver, Charles S., Jr., CPT. (Forum), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 11.
- "Moving Targets." Davis, Paul L., LTC. (Forum), 66:May-Jun 1976, 11.
- "Mr. 26th Infantry." Adkins, Marlin, SP4. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 54.
- "Mr. Six-in-One: Stoner 63." Johnson, Thomas M., CPT. 55:May-Jun 1965, 36.
- "Mr. Straightline: the AR-18." Johnson, Thomas M., CPT. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 36.
- "Multi-Shot Area Fire Grenade Launcher." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 8.
- "Multichannel Telephone and Teletype." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 70.

TITLE INDEX

- "Multiple Integrated Laser Engagement System (MILES)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 6.
- "My Hardship Tour As R&R Officer in Hong Kong." Griffin, Thomas H., MAJ. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 12.
- "The Mystery of Materiel Readiness." Follett, Charles V., MAJ. 56:May-Jun 1966, 48.
- N
- "NATO's Unused Resource." Brayton, Abbott A. 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 23.
- "A Nail Is Missing." Nance, Edwin T., Jr., LTC. (Combat Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 16.
- "National Guard Training." Quinn, Ray A., 1SG. (Letters), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 57.
- "National Guard in Civil Disturbances." Duerr, Hans, MAJ. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 50.
- "Naval Fire Support." Wilson, Paul E., Lieutenant Colonel, USMC. 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 32.
- "NBC Calculator." Lotterman, Edward D., Lt. (Training Notes), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 41.
- "NBC Calculator." Preston, Jack M., 1LT. (Letters), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 56.
- "NBC Defense." Coplen, Michael L., SSG. (Letters), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 3.
- "NBC Training." Gentemann, Michor M., CPT. (Training Notes), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 42.
- "NCO Education System." Curtin, Thomas P., CPT. 62:May-Jun 1972, 42.
- "NCO Prestige." Markham, Don, CPT. (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 2.
- "The NCO and Training." Collins, Joseph J., CPT. 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 24.
- "The NCO's Pen." Eddy, G. G., COL. (Forum), 65:May-Jun 1975, 16.
- "NCOC." Ruhl, Roger L., SGT. 59:May-Jun 1969, 32.
- "NCOES." Fields, Richard L., SFC. (Forum), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 54.
- "NCOSI." Ikner, Harry, MSG. (Training Notes), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 39.
- "NCOSI." Staff, NCOSI. (Forum), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 16.
- "The NCO." Bradberg, Richard R., CPT. 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 36.
- "The NCO." Shearer, William T., 2LT. (Letters), 59:May-Jun 1969, 3.
- "Need Improved Antiarmor Firepower." Befort, William. (Letters), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 57.
- "Needed: A Course for Enlisted Leaders." Garcia, Hector, SFC. (Forum), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 17.
- "Needle Yourself..Into a Better Leader." Otjen, John P., CPT. 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 48.
- "Neighborhood War, Neighborhood Army." Little, John M., MAJ. 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 32.
- "A New 81mm Mortar Training Device." Rowlings, Paul A., CPT. (Training Tips), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 52.
- "New 81mm Training Device." Kraft, Edward, 1LT. (Letters), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 3.

TITLE INDEX

- "New All Purpose Light-Weight Individual Carrying Equipment." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 6.
- "New Army Boot." Culhberston, Robert J., COL. (Letters), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 58.
- "New Army Boot." Rubin, George R., COL. (Letters), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 58.
- "New Army Helmet." Belfort, William. (Letters), 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 5.
- "The New Assistant S3." Fickett, Richard K., CPT. 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 60.
- "New Battledress Uniform." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 4.
- "New Bayonet?" Weir, David E., MAJ. 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 18.
- "New Book on an Old Subject." Eddy, George G., Jr. (Letters), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 5.
- "A New Book on an Old Subject." Rabin, Ronald J., LTC. 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 28.
- "New Boots." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 9.
- "New CS Munitions." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 57.
- "New Camouflage Fatigue Cap." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 5.
- "New Camouflage Painting." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 9.
- "New Chinese Sagger." Jencks, Harlan W. (Forum), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 11.
- "New Class B Shirt." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:May-Jun 1975, 8.
- "New Clothing System for Combat Vehicle Crews." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 4.
- "A New Delivery Approach: MCI-1." Macfarlane, Douglas E., CPT. 63:May-Jun 1973, 17.
- "New Developments in Infantry Mortars." Rogers, Gary T., CPT. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 14.
- "New Firing Devices." Morris, James, CPT. (Training Tips), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 42.
- "New Gatling-Type Gun." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 50.
- "The New Graze Fire Sector." Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret). (Combat Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 48.
- "New Ground Combat Vehicle Crewmen Uniform." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 4.
- "New Hand Grenade." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:May-Jun 1975, 10.
- "New Helmet Communication System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 4.
- "New Helmet." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:May-Jun 1978, 8.
- "New Infantry Helmet." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 9.
- "New Jeep." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 59.

TITLE INDEX

- "New LRRP Ration." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 56.
- "New Light Armor Battalion Test." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 53.
- "New Long Range Single Sideband Portable Radio, AN/PRC-74B." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 63.
- "A New Look at the Headquarters Company." Cole, Stephen I., CPT. (Forum), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 52.
- "New Look at the Headquarters Company." Kageleiry, Harry Z., MAJ. (Letters), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 53.
- "New Look in Army Food." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 7.
- "New Look on FMS." Turnage, John O., MAJ. 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 56.
- "New M60 Tank Smoke Screen System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:May-Jun 1979, 7.
- "New M79 Projectile." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 52.
- "New Manual." Bodine, Phillip E., CPT(P) and White, Boyce T., Jr., CPT. (Training Notes), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 45.
- "New Marking System for Scatter Minefields." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 5.
- "New Military Equipment." Weller, Jac. 64:May-Jun 1974, 18.
- "New Minutemen." Thomas, F. R., Captain, Canadian Army. (Forum), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 12.
- "New Night Vision Device." Editor, Infantry. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 73.
- "New Officer Evaluation Reporting System Explained." USAIS Personnel Committee. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 9.
- "New Overcoat-Raincoat." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 8.
- "New Overcoat-Raincoat." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:May-Jun 1975, 7.
- "New RT." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 47.
- "A New Radar for the Infantry." Senkus, Neal J., CPT. (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 58.
- "The New Ranger." Fox, Robert C., Lt. 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 47.
- "New Recommended Firing Position." Carr, Fred, SP4. (Letters), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 4.
- "New Rifle Cartridge." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:May-Jun 1975, 7.
- "New Rifle." Sullivan, Roy F., LTC. (Forum), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 14.
- "New Rifles for the Old." Livingston, David R., MAJ. (Forum), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 28.
- "New Rough Leather Boot." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:May-Jun 1980, 6.
- "New Standard 81mm Mortar 'A' Cartridges." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:May-Jun 1970, 3.
- "New T-10 Parachute Harness." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 10.

- Richards, Kenneth G., "The Instrumented Battlefield." 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 33.
- Richards, William A., CPT, "Race Relations and the Combat Leader." 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 32.
- Richardson, Kieth R., Lt, "When Timing Means the Difference." (Combat Notes), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 55.
- Richardson, William R., BG, "Leadership Counseling." 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 25.
- Richardson, William R., BG, "Officer Advanced Course." (Commandant's Notes), 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 5.
- Richey, Philip E., Lt, "ROTC Cadets Get College Credit for Airborne Training." 62:May-Jun 1972, 23.
- Richey, Phillip, MAJ and Sharp, Wayne, MAJ, "Civilian Schooling." (Training Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 45.
- Riedel, Dieter, Second Lieutenant, ROGA and Jeshonnek, Fredrich, First Lieutenant, ROGA, "German Airborne Doctrine: East and West." 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 49.
- Rigg, Robert B., COL, "The Ordeal." 56:May-Jun 1966, 11.
- Rinaldo, Richard J., CPT, "Reflections on Infantry Training." (Letters), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 2.
- Rinaldo, Richard J., MAJ(P), "Advanced Degrees: Great Armies, Little Minds." (Letters), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 58.
- Rinaldo, Richard J., MAJ, "Vietnam for the Record: A Review Essay." (Forum), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 13.
- Rippe, Stephan, CPT, "Project Action." (Letters), 65:May-Jun 1975, 2.
- Rizatdinov, S., Lieutenant General, Russian Armed Forces, "A Soviet View: Reconnaissance in Exercises." 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 25.
- Rizzo, Paul J., MAJ, "The Soviet Partisan." 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 3.
- Robbins, Orrin R. Jr., CPT, "ATC." (Training Notes), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 37.
- Roberts, Matthew D., CPT and Fontenot, Gregory, CPT, AR, "Plugging Holes and Mending Fences." 68:May-Jun 1978, 32.
- Roberts, Matthew D., CPT, "TOW in the Night." (Training Notes), 67:May-Jun 1977, 42.
- Roberts, Thomas D., II, "IMPC." (Training Notes), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 34.
- Roberts, Thomas D., II, LTC, "Training Mortar Units." (Training Notes), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 39.
- Roberts, Thomas D., II, LTC, "Training Mortarmen." (Training Notes), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 42.
- Robinson, Robert H., COL, "Queen of Battle or Beast of Burden?" (Forum), 60:May-Jun 1970, 28.
- Robinson, Robert H., LTC and Barner, John H., COL, "The Battlefield: a Gameboard?" 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 6.
- Robinson, Robert H., LTC and Weinberger, Howard W., LTC(Ret), "Tactics: the Art." 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 12.
- Robinson, Roscoe, LTC, "Officer Promotions." 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 44.

- Roder, William E., MAJ, "Out of Branch Assignments." (Letters), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 49.
- Rogers, Dixon C., LTC, "The Common Factors." 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 57.
- Rogers, Gary T., CPT, "The B. S. Method." (Training Tips), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 41.
- Rogers, Gary T., CPT, "New Developments in Infantry Mortars." 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 14.
- Rogers, Harold E., SGT, Florida Army NG, "Antitank Doctrine." (Letters), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 5.
- Rohland, Robert G., LTC, "Talk to Your Men." (Combat Notes), 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 63.
- Roland, James N., 1LT and Liggett, John M., 1SG and Dacus, David M., CPT, "Officers and NCOs: a Working Relationship that Must Endure." 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 24.
- Romero, Carlos R., OC, "Combat Notes, Sep-Oct 1965." (Letters), 56:May-Jun 1966, 2.
- Ronayne, Edward P., Lt, "Beat the Deadline!" (Combat Notes), 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 48.
- Rood, Harold W., "Why Fight in Vietnam?" 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 4.
- Rood, Richard T., "Teamwork." (Letters), 57:May-Jun 1967, 2.
- Rose, Gerald S., LTC, "Sir Guy Visits the MASH." 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 32.
- Rose, Gerald S., MAJ, "Learn Now--Live Later." (Combat Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 49.
- Rose, Gerald S., MAJ, "Water." (Combat Notes), 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 46.
- Rosenberg, Ralph G., LTC and O'Neil, Robert J., "Infantry and Armor in Division 86." 71:May-Jun 1981, 19.
- Ross, Irwin, "Germ Warfare." (Forum), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 13.
- Rovan, William P., MAJ, "Automatic Ambushes." (Letters), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 4.
- Rovig, La Vern D., CPT, "Antennas-Communications." (Letters), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 3.
- Rowe, Terry E., MAJ, "Rx: Competition." 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 50.
- Rowlings, Paul A., CPT, "A New 81 mm Mortar Training Device." (Training Tips), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 52.
- Rowlings, Paul A., CPT, "ARMOP: Army Mortar Program." 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 53.
- Rowlings, Paul A., CPT, "The Conduct of Crew Drill." (Training Tips), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 52.
- Rowlings, Paul A., CPT, "Counseling: Proven Techniques." (Forum), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 9.
- Rowlings, Paul A., CPT, "First Round Fire for Effect." 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 57.
- Rowlings, Paul A., CPT, "Laying the Mortar Section." (Training Tips), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 43.
- Rowlings, Paul A., CPT, "Mortar Accuracy." (Training Tips), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 52.
- Rowlings, Paul A., CPT, "Mortar Safety." (Training Tips), 64:May-Jun 1974, 49.
- Rowlings, Paul, CPT and Eye, Richard D., CPT, "Roving Mortars." (Forum), 64:May-Jun 1974, 10.

Rozman, Thomas R., CPT and Saunders, William A., CPT, "The True School of the Lieutenant." 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 16.

Rubin, George R., COL, "New Army Boot." (Letters), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 58.

Rudolph, Robert J., LTC, Washington Army NG, "Division Restructuring Study, Transition to the 1980's." (Letters), 68:May-Jun 1978, 3.

Ruggles, Robert M., "You Can't Trust Anyone." 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 14.

Ruhl, Roger L., SGT, "NCOC." 59:May-Jun 1969, 32.

Rumsey, Michael G. and Wellins, Richard S., "Civilians in Fatigues." 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 15.

Russell, L. E., "Defeating the Purpose: New Combat Boot." (Letters), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 58.

Russo, Alan M., CPT, "Intelligence Gap." 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 20.

Ruthorford, Billy E., COL, "TASO." (Training Tips), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 40.

Ryan, James W., "The Paratrooper." 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 14.

S

Salvan, Jean G., LTC, "The French Airborne Forces." 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 25.

Salvan, Jean, LTC, "French Infantry." 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 36.

Sandell, Lawrence J., MAJ, "Justice and the Jury." (Forum), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 14.

Saner, Ralph E., Jr., CPT, "TOW and Dragon Training." (Training Notes), 71:May-Jun 1981, 40.

Sarantakes, John E., MAJ, "Smoke and Fire." 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 50.

Sarff, Norman M., CPT, "Basic Training Command." (Training Notes), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 43.

Saunders, William A., CPT and Rozman, Thomas R., CPT, "The True School of the Lieutenant." 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 16.

Sawitzke, Ken, "The Shoulder Patch." 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 40.

Sawtelle, Donald W., MAJ, "OPMS Specialty: Personnel Management." 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 22.

Saxenian, Hrand and Wisinoski, S. W., Jr., COL and Mulloney, T. R., CPT, "Leadership Judgement." 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 18.

Scales, John R., CPT, "Battle Run." (Training Notes), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 39.

Schatz, James, SP5, "Mine Detector Needed." (Letters), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 2.

Schauer, Hartmut, "The Swiss System." (Forum), 70:May-Jun 1980, 10.

Schmelzer, Robert W., MAJ, "Why Not Change IOBC?" (Letters), 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 2.

Schnabl, Gunther J. and Perry, Louis J., CPT, "TEC." (Forum), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 15.

Schneider, Charles A., MSG, "Bayonet or Knife." (Forum), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 54.

Schoen, E. L., "Bastions of Man." 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 45.

Schoenbeck, Thomas J., 1LT, "TOW Batteries." (Letters), 70:May-Jun 1980, 57.

- Scholtes, R. A., CPT, "Carbine M2A2?" 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 24.
- Schooley, Carl T., MAJ and Etsell, Stephen, CPT, "To Kill Tanks." (Training Notes), 70:May-Jun 1980, 32.
- Schott, Carl G., 2LT, "The Modern Volunteer Army: a Product of Junior Officers." 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 6.
- Schrader, Henry C., Jr., 1LT, "Forestall AWOL." (Letters), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 2.
- Schreck, Thomas, CPT, CH, "A Fine Art." 69:May-Jun 1979, 20.
- Schuler, William, LTC, "Future firepower." (Forum), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 8.
- Schumacher, George J., CPT, "Assault Rifles." (Letters), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 4.
- Schwartz, William L., CPT, "Training Films." (Letters), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 2.
- Scott, Jerry, LTC, "Best Job in the Army." 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 36.
- Scribner, Charles R., CPT, "Follow Me." (Forum), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 40.
- Scully, Timothy A., CPT, "Old Guard." (Forum), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 6.
- Scully, Timothy A., Lt, "Air Cav Tank Killer." (Training Notes), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 47.
- Scully, Timothy, Lt and Brown, Michael L., 1LT, "Dragon Training." (Training Notes), 67:May-Jun 1977, 47.
- Searle, Paul M., CPT, "Physical Fitness." (Forum), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 13.
- Sebree, E. B., MG, "Disaster at Little Big Horn." 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 57.
- Sedar, Robert P., CPT, "Employing the IFV." 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 33.
- Seely, William B., LTC(P), "Training the Light Infantry Battalion." 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 26.
- Seigle, Robert N., CPT, "Getting Things Done." (Forum), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 12.
- Semmens, E. Paul, MAJ, "Task Force Smith." (Letters), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 55.
- Senkus, Neal J., CPT, "A New Radar for the Infantry." (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 58.
- Seybold, Calvin C., MAJ, "Jungle Operations Training Center." (Training Tips), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 52.
- Shambarger, Bob E., LTC, "Mortar Unit Wire Net." (Letters), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 57.
- Shambarger, Bob E., LTC, "Tank Identification Training." (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 3.
- Shanabruch, Kenneth R., 1LT, "Lieutenant Shanabruch Reports for Duty." 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 30.
- Shannon, John C., CPT, "What's a VART?" (Training Notes), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 48.
- Sharp, Daniel G., LTC, "Personal Actions." 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 40.
- Sharp, Wayne, MAJ and Richey, Phillip, MAJ, "Civilian Schooling." (Training Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 45.

- Shearer, William T., 2LT, "The NCO." (Letters), 59:May-Jun 1969, 3.
- Shelton, James E., LTC, "An Open Letter." (Forum), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 17.
- Shepherd, Edward and Williams, John V., CPT, "Have Courses--Will Travel." (Forum), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 10.
- Shepherd, John D., CPT, "Antitank Defense: a Centralized Approach." 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 21.
- Sherwood, Edward, CPT and Anderson, John, CPT, "Realtrain." 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 20.
- Shine, Alexander P., MAJ, "The Buck Stops Here." 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 23.
- Shipp, James Jr., SFC and McMahan, Richard E., SFC, "The Drill Sergeant." (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 2.
- Shoemaker, David J., MAJ, "Overtime." (Forum), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 10.
- Shoemaker, David, MAJ, "The OER." (Forum), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 12.
- Shoemaker, David, MAJ, "Personal Ethics." (Forum), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 11.
- Short, Earle H., CPT, "IOBC." (Training Notes), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 44.
- Short, Earle H., CPT, "Ranger Course." (Training Notes), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 42.
- Shortnacy, Harold L., LTC, "Continuous Combat Operations." 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 18.
- Shuler, Brigham S., MAJ, "Leadership in a Changing Army." 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 24.
- Shuman, Norman, "Dynamic Planning." (Training Tips), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 46.
- Siegrist, Robert H., COL, "Infantry of the 1970s." 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 12.
- Sien-Chong, Niu, "Communist China's Footsoldiers." 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 62.
- Sievers, R. H. Jr., LTC, "Night Smoke." 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 28.
- Sigholtz, Robert H., COL, "Jump into War Zone C." (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 38.
- Silber, W. H., LTC and Goodwin, A. L., LTC, "Types of Military Operations." 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 14.
- Sills, Edward G., MAJ and Graham, Barry F., MAJ, "Airmobility in Europe." 60:May-Jun 1970, 42.
- Simmons, Sammie, CPT, "IOBC Evaluation." 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 26.
- Simpson, Charles M., III, "Platoon Problems." (Letters), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 57.
- Simpson, Charles M., III, "Terrain Board Wargaming." (Letters), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 2.
- Simpson, Charles M., III, COL(Ret), "Requiem for the Infantry." (Letters), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 3.
- Simpson, Charles T., 2LT, "Tactical Employment of TOW and Dragon: Decoy Signatures." (Letters), 71:May-Jun 1981, 58.
- Simpson, Robert B., LTC, "The Infantry Leader: Physically Fit." 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 27.
- Sinclair, Richard, II, CPT and Baggett, John, MAJ and Humphrey, Vernon, CPT, "Kiss Off the Dreadnaught." 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 28.

- Sines, Kenneth A., MAJ, "What's in the Future for the Sniper?" 62:May-Jun 1972, 12.
- Skipper, Donald B., CPT, "We Can See at Night." 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 40.
- Sladeczek, Anton J., MSG and Beachner, Jane A., "Tank-Busting in Towns." 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 35.
- Slear, Thomas D., CPT, "A High Price." (Forum), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 10.
- Slessinger, Seymour, "Mao and Moscow." 58:May-Jun 1968, 10.
- Sloan, John, LTC(Ret), "Any Competent Staff Officer." (Letters), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 58.
- Slocum, Neil R., "The Singing Soldier." 57:Dec 1967 (Special), 12.
- Small, B. J., SP5, "Twenty-Fifth Infantry Division." 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 18.
- Smallman, William R., 1LT, "Women in Combat." (Letters), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 2.
- Smiroldo, Charles S., SFC, "Combat in the Cities." (Letters), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 57.
- Smith, A. A., CPT, "Travelling Light." (Combat Notes), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 60.
- Smith, Alexander, SGT, "Digging In." (Letters), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 55.
- Smith, Edward C., LTC, "Our Sixtieth Year." 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 2.
- Smith, Edwin P., MAJ, "Maze of Stepladder?" 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 30.
- Smith, George W., CPT, "Battle of Hue." 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 16.
- Smith, Grady, A., CPT, "City Fighting: Old Doctrine, New Techniques." 61:May-Jun 1971, 28.
- Smith, Herbert E., MSG(Ret), "An Early Armistice." 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 48.
- Smith, Herbert E., MSG(Ret), "Over There." 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 3.
- Smith, Herbert E., MSG(Ret), "Karasha Amerikanski." 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 23.
- Smith, James R., CPT and Watkins, Frank G., CPT, "A Commander's Guide to Drug Abuse." 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 12.
- Smith, Norman D. and Gividen, George M., "Vehicle Identification." (Training Notes), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 41.
- Smith, Robert C., "Tank Killers: Between Wars." (Forum), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 8.
- Smith, Robert C., "Tank Killers: the Genesis." (Forum), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 8.
- Smith, Robert C., "Tank Killers: TOW and a Summation." (Forum), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 6.
- Smith, Robert C., "Tank Killers: Infantry Resurgent." (Forum), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 9.
- Smith, Robert C., "Tank Killers: Infantry Supine." (Forum), 71:May-Jun 1981, 9.
- Smith, Robert C., "Tank Killers: the New Wave." (Forum), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 6.
- Smith, Seward and Osborne, Art, "Troubleshooting Rifle Marksmanship." 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 28.
- Smith, Vernelle T., MAJ, "OPMS Specialty: Research and Development." 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 32.

- Smith, William G., CPT, "Sticks and Stones." (Marshall Award Winner), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 21.
- Smythe, Donald, "General G'Whiz Celebrates Armistice." 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 23.
- Snook, Glenn D., LTC, "Moment of Glory Revisited." (Letters), 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 2.
- Snow, William B., III, CPT, "The Defensive Mind." (Forum), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 12.
- Sorley, Lewis S., III, CPT, "Fringe Benefits--Are There Any Left?" 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 41.
- Spain, William, CPT, "Radiation Exposure." (Letters), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 4.
- Spears, Preston A., Lt, "Evaluation Tools." 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 21.
- Spears, Preston A., Lt, "Evaluation Tools." (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 2.
- Spence, John C., III, MAJ, "Training in the Law of War." (Forum), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 8.
- Spence, Larry, CPT, "Stay-Behind Ambush." (Combat Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 49.
- Spencer, Wilbur P., MAJ, "Chieu Hoi." 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 56.
- Spengler, John D., MAJ, "Infantry and Armor in Division 86." (Letters), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 58.
- Spies, Bill, MAJ, "What's Happened to Our Mortar Techniques?" (Combat Notes), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 54.
- Spies, William S., MAJ, "The Many Headed Elephant." (Forum), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 9.
- Spiller, Ronald L., CPT, "Division Restructuring Study." (Letters), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 2.
- Spitler, Mark G., Lt, "Platoon Leader." (Training Tips), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 51.
- Springer, Jeffrey J., 1LT, "You and the M60." (Combat Notes), 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 64.
- Springer, Paul, "Poor Procurement Procedures." (Forum), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 17.
- Sprugeon, Harold L., 1LT, "Weapons and Toys." (Letters), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 58.
- St-Laurent, E. Richard, LTC, "Total Responsibility." 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 29.
- Stack, Robert C., MAJ, "Where Is My Cigar?" 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 16.
- Stacy, Aubrey B., CPT, "Beyond Trainfire." (Training Notes), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 48.
- Stadler, Gerald P., LTC, "Mortar Training in the 3rd Armored Division." (Forum), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 11.
- Staff, 82d Airborne Division, "The 82d Airborne Division." 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 15.
- Staff, Infantry and Virciglio, Paul J., LTC, "Distant Target." 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 29.
- Staff, Infantry, "Cold Weather Operations." Part I, 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 27.
- Staff, Infantry, "Cold Weather Operations." Part II, 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 27.

- Staff, Infantry, "Cold Weather Operations." Part III, 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 23.
- Staff, Infantry, "The Deadly Victim." 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 30.
- Staff, Infantry, "The Desert: Its Effect on Operations." 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 27.
- Staff, Infantry, "The Desert: Its Effect on Soldiers." 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 16.
- Staff, Infantry, "The Desert: Logistics and Maintenance." 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 23.
- Staff, Infantry, "Duty in Europe." (Forum), 69:May-Jun 1979, 8.
- Staff, Infantry, "The Infantry Leader: Mentally Tough." 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 30.
- Staff, Infantry, "The Infantry Leader: Tactically and Technically Proficient." 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 20.
- Staff, Infantry, "Limited Visibility Technology." 67:May-Jun 1977, 26.
- Staff, Infantry, "Long Way from Inchon." 66:May-Jun 1976, 29.
- Staff, Infantry, "Special Tactics Section: Destroying Armor." 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 35.
- Staff, Infantry, "Special Tactics Section: an Overview." 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 15.
- Staff, Infantry, "Special Tactics Section: Reflections of Fire." 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 19.
- Staff, Infantry, "Special Tactics Section: Strong Point Defense." 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 43.
- Staff, Infantry, "Special Tactics Section: the Threat." 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 29.
- Staff, Infantry, "Take a TOW to the Movies." (Training Notes), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 46.
- Staff, Infantry, "Thoughts of a Top Trainer." 69:May-Jun 1979, 23.
- Staff, Infantry, "Training Doctrine." 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 16.
- Staff, Infantry, "The US Infantry: 200 Years of Service." 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 28.
- Staff, Infantry, "The US Infantry: the Future." 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 36.
- Staff, Infantry, "The US Infantry: Organizational Evolution." 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 11.
- Staff, Infantry, "The Yom Kippur War." 64:May-Jun 1974, 12.
- Staff, NCOSI, "NCOSI." (Forum), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 16.
- Staff, Ninth Infantry Division, "The Ninth Infantry Division." 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 19.
- Stafford, Fenley D., Jr., CPT, "AWOL." 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 38.
- Stancil, Charles M., MAJ, "Wire in the Sky." (Forum), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 21.
- Standley, Meredith R., LTC, CH, "Decision Making." 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 32.
- Standley, Meredith R., MAJ, CH, "Occupational Neurosis." 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 54.
- Stang, Arthur C. III, CPT, "Stand and Fight." 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 32.

- Stanley, David L., MAJ, "Getting Through To Youth." 60:May-Jun 1970, 34.
- Starr, William J., CPT, "Mech Infantry: a Closer Look." (Forum), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 50.
- Starry, Donn A., GEN, "Infantry Interview." 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 15.
- Staudenmaier, William O., LTC, "Division Air Defense." (Forum), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 10.
- Steele, David E., "Bayonets and Knives." 65:May-Jun 1975, 38.
- Steele, William B., MG, "Infantry Interview." 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 16.
- Steencken, Joseph, "Equipment Losses." (Letters), 55:May-Jun 1965, 2.
- Stepaniak, Frederick, CPT, "Defeating Armor." 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 32.
- Stephans, Donald B., MAJ and Jones, Mel R., MAJ, "Hawk." 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 28.
- Stephens, James D., CPT, "Bunker Building: Disadvantages." (Combat Notes), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 49.
- Stephens, Thomas E., LTC and MacLachlan, Colin M., "Functioning on Campus." 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 33.
- Stetson, Noel H., 2LT, "General von Steuben." (Letters), 62:May-Jun 1972, 4.
- Stevens, Alan P., SGT, "Stealth and Opportunity." (Combat Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 36.
- Stevenson, Jack, CPT, "Things To Do with an 81mm Mortar." (Combat Notes), 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 60.
- Stewart, David L., CPT, "Leaders Also Have Hangups." (Letters), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 4.
- Stewart, Donald S., CPT, "Refueling." (Training Notes), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 50.
- Stewart, Duncan F., Cadet, USMA, "Why Not Regiments?" (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 4.
- Stiles, Howard J., MAJ, "You and the Proper Chopper." (Combat Notes), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 59.
- Stiner, Carl W., COL and Andrews, Robert E., CPT, "The Making of Infantrymen." 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 30.
- Stock, Walter D., ISG, "Leading to Confidence." 68:May-Jun 1978, 20.
- Stock, Walter, SFC, "A Rebuttal to NCOES Criticism." (Forum), 63:May-Jun 1973, 45.
- Stoltz, Richard B., LTC, "Sound Advice." 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 26.
- Stone, Howard F., MG, "What Now, Lieutenant?" 71:May-Jun 1981, 24.
- Stone, James, LTC, "TOW Really Works." (Forum), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 12.
- Stone, Robert E., II, "MICV Evaluation." (Letters), 66:May-Jun 1976, 5.
- Stott, Harold T., Jr., CPT, "The Soviets and MOUT." (Forum), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 12.
- Strachan, James D., MAJ, "Modern Training: Challenge of the Peacetime Army." (Forum), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 56.
- Strever, John E., COL, "When We Lose, We Win." 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 34.

- Robert L., "Radiation Exposure Guidance by Polaroid." (Letters), 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 2.
- Stroup, Theodore G., Jr., MAJ, "Compass Accuracy Board." 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 28.
- Stroup, Theodore G., Jr., MAJ, "Compass Accuracy Board." (Letters), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 4.
- Strube, Richard L., Jr., CPT, "In Defense of Junior Leaders." 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 19.
- Strube, Richard L., Jr., CPT, "Training to Learn." (Training Tips), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 50.
- Sullivan, Roy F., COL, "BTMS (Battalion Training Management System)." (Training Notes), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 43.
- Sullivan, Roy F., LTC, "CAL: Challenger to the M16A1." 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 12.
- Sullivan, Roy F., LTC, "New Rifle." (Forum), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 14.
- Sullivan, Roy F., LTC, "Soviet APC's." 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 30.
- Sumner, Robert S., COL, "Mortarman's Dream." (Letters), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 3.
- Sutterlin, Walter J., Lt, "REALTRAIN." (Training Notes), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 35.
- Sutton, B. J., LTC, "Merrill's Marauders." 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 16.
- Sutton, B. J., LTC, "Merrill's Marauders." (Letters), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 4.
- Sutton, Bryan J., CPT, "Insignia." (Letters), 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 2.
- Swanson, Jon E., CPT, "Aeroscouts in Action." 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 46.
- Swaren, John W., Jr., "Army School Curricula." (Letters), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 4.
- Sweeney, Patrick C., CPT, "Artillery-Delivered Mines." (Training Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 42.
- Sweeney, Patrick, "Keep M1911A1 As Sidearm." (Letters), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 55.
- Sweeney, Robert D., COL, "But Let Your Communications Be Yea, Yea: Nay, Nay." 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 19.
- Sweet, Dr. A. Porter S., "Rangers Four." Part I, 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 60.
- Sweet, Dr. A. Porter S., "Rangers Four." Part II, 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 12.
- Sweet, Dr. A. Porter S., "Rangers Four." Part III, 56:May-Jun 1966, 9.
- Sweet, Dr. A. Porter S., "Rangers Four." Part IV, 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 10.
- Sweet, Dr. A. Porter S., "Washington's Secret Weapon." 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 31.
- Swenson, Louis S., MAJ, "Revolutionary Development Program." 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 28.
- Swett, Trevor W. Jr., LTC, "Tips to Senior Commanders." (Combat Notes), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 32.

T

- Taber, Robert C., LTG, "MISPC: a Challenge for the Squad Leader." 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 6.
- Tactics/Combined Arms Dept., Field Artillery School, "How Much Support?" (Forum), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 10.

- Taiwd, Abayomi E., Captain, Nigerian Army, "Philosophy of Leadership." (Forum), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 11.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Airmobile Training Course." (Commandant's Notes), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "BG William R. Richardson: Assistant Commandant of Infantry School." (Commandant's Notes), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Enemy Armor." (Commandant's Notes), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Enlightened Leadership." (Commandant's Notes), 61:May-Jun 1971, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Gun or Guided: an Evaluation of Our Antitank Weapons." 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 6.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Infantry School." (Commandant's Notes), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Infantry School." (Commandant's Notes), 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Infantry School Improvement." (Commandant's Notes), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Infantry School Overview." (Commandant's Notes), 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Modern Volunteer Army." (Commandant's Notes), 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Noncommissioned Officer Candidate Course." (Commandant's Notes), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Noncommissioned Officer Education System (NCOES)." (Commandant's Notes), 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Noncommissioned Officer Education System (NCOES)." (Commandant's Notes), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Race Relations." (Commandant's Notes), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Rifle Marksmanship." (Commandant's Notes), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Rifle Marksmanship." (Commandant's Notes), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Rifle-Bayonet Fighting System." (Commandant's Notes), 60:May-Jun 1970, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "ROTC Cadets." (Commandant's Notes), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Run for Your Life Program." (Commandant's Notes), 62:May-Jun 1972, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Self-Study Courses." (Commandant's Notes), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 5.
- Talbott, Orwin C., MG, "Volunteer Army." (Commandant's Notes), 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 5.
- Tank Automotive Command and USAIS, "APC Maintenance." (Training Tips), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 44.
- Tarpley, Thomas M., MG, "Anti-Armor Techniques." (Commandant's Notes), 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 3.
- Tarpley, Thomas M., MG, "Antiarmor Training." (Commandant's Notes), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 6.

Tarpley-Tessendorf

AUTHOR INDEX

- Tarpley, Thomas M., MG, "Battlefield Doctrine Evaluation." (Commandant's Notes), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 7.
- Tarpley, Thomas M., MG, "Combined Arms." (Commandant's Notes), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 4.
- Tarpley, Thomas M., MG, "Infantry Doctrine Overview." (Commandant's Notes), 64:May-Jun 1974, 3.
- Tarpley, Thomas M., MG, "Infantry School." (Commandant's Notes), 63:May-Jun 1973, 5.
- Tarpley, Thomas M., MG, "Infantry School Airborne-Airmobility Department." (Commandant's Notes), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 4.
- Tarpley, Thomas M., MG, "Infantry Systems Program Review." (Commandant's Notes), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 5.
- Tarpley, Thomas M., MG, "Junior Officer Leadership." (Commandant's Notes), 65:May-Jun 1975, 5.
- Tarpley, Thomas M., MG, "Military Magazines." (Commandant's Notes), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 5.
- Tarpley, Thomas M., MG, "Scenario-Oriented Recurring Evaluation System (SCORES)." (Commandant's Notes), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 5.
- Tarpley, Thomas M., MG, "TOW and Dragon." (Commandant's Notes), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 5.
- Tarpley, Thomas M., MG, "Training." (Commandant's Notes), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 5.
- Tate, Arthur W., Jr., CPT, "Blue Epitaph." 58:May-Jun 1968, 28.
- Tavernetti, Leonard, MAJ, "Self-Help Terrain Intelligence." 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 36.
- Tavernetti, Leonard, CPT, "Better Map." 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 57.
- Tawlor, Farrel W., CPT, "No-Noise Mess Kits." (Letters), 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 4.
- Taylor, David D., "A Commission, Too Old?" (Letters), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 2.
- Taylor, David D., "Junior Officers." (Letters), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 2.
- Taylor, David D., "Retreat from Duty." (Letters), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 2.
- Taylor, H., LTC, "Wind Tunnels." (Training Tips), 64:May-Jun 1974, 48.
- Taylor, Horace, LTC and Ericksen, Scott R., MAJ and Milam, Michael M., MAJ(P), "Third Infantry Division." 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 18.
- Teel, Kenneth L., CPT, "A History of the Infantry School." 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 6.
- Telfair, William D., LTC, "Why Johnny Can't Read...a Map." (Forum), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 6.
- Temple, Harry D., COL, "Some Notes on the Infantry School Emblem." 56:May-Jun 1966, 17.
- Terry, Frederick, G., CPT, "The Armed Helicopter." 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 16.
- Terseck, Richard, CPT and Fox, Donald, LTC, "Roll Tape." 57:Dec 1967 (Special), 6.
- Tessendorf, K. C., "The Redcoat Rifleman." 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 36.

- Theologos, John J., MAJ, "Laser Simulation." (Training Notes), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 43.
- Thiele, H. J., MAJ, "Führungsakademie der Bundeswehr." 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 60.
- Thieme, R. B. III, CPT, "ISPR-77: Air Assault Forces." 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 28.
- Thomas, F. R., Captain, Canadian Army, "New Minutemen." (Forum), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 12.
- Thomas, Robert B., MAJ, "Common Problems." 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 36.
- Thompson, Floyd J., LTC, "Prisoner of War." 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 17.
- Thompson, Gayden E., MAJ, "The French Airborne School." 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 22.
- Thompson, Harwood, "With the Welsh Home Guard." 57:Dec 1967 (Special), 9.
- Thompson, Kenneth P., CPT, "Rations." (Forum), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 11.
- Thompson, Ralph H., SSG, "Extended Jungle Communications." 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 62.
- Tilden, Arnold, "A Military Journal." 57:Dec 1967 (Special), 2.
- Tilden, Dr. Arnold, "'Follow Me!' the History of an Emblem." 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 23.
- Tilden, Arnold, "Follow Me: The Story of a Patch." 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 47.
- Timmens, James M., MAJ, "Simulated Casualties." 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 46.
- Timmers, C. B., CPT, "Active Defense Questioned." (Letters), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 2.
- Timmers, C. B., CPT, "Division Structure Comparisons." (Letters), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 4.
- Timmes, Thomas A., CPT, "Battalion Advisor--Vietnam." 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 46.
- Timmons, Richard F., CPT, "AT Missiles in the Yom Kippur War." 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 18.
- Timmons, Richard F., CPT, "Where Are They?" (Forum), 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 44.
- Tippin, Garold L., LTC, "Dear Infantry Branch." 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 6.
- Tippin, Garold L., MAJ, "Assault by Air." 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 12.
- Toftoy, Charles N., CPT, "Nhay Du--All the Way." 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 3.
- Toler, Michael M., CPT, "Mortar Range Safety." (Letters), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 56.
- Toomey, Charles L., 1LT, "Soviet Assault Bridging." (Forum), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 15.
- Totten, James P., CPT, "A Systems Approach to Command." (Forum), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 16.
- Tow, James L., COL, "Aviation Needed." (Letters), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 2.
- Townsend, Elias C., MG(Ret), "The Staff Officer and Doctrine of Completed Work." 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 38.
- Tracy, George W., LTC, "Battle of Chup'A-Ri Valley." 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 28.
- Treese, Charles W., CPT, "Combat Arms Regimental System (CARS)." (Letters), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 2.

- Trepagnier, Jules C., LTC(Ret), "M-16A1 Marksmanship." (Training Tips), 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 53.
- Treyz, Fred A., CPT, "Handoff of the Battle." (Forum), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 15.
- Triplet, William S., COL(Ret), "The Congressional Investigation." 61:May-Jun 1971, 17.
- Trost, Robert W., III, Lt, "Military Operations in Built-Up Areas." (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 4.
- Tucker, Walter C., MAJ, CH, "The Infantry Leader: Spiritually Aware." 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 33.
- Tudhope, Lawrence K., MAJ, "The Assault Fire Controversy: From the Infantry School." 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 27.
- Tuite, Lawrence R., PFC, "Recruit." 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 36.
- Turbiville, Graham H., "Soviet Infantry Assault Detachments." 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 37.
- Turnage, John O., MAJ, "New Look on FMS." 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 56.
- Turner, Howard D., CPT, "Road Clearing." (Combat Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 45.
- Turner, Leo D., BG, "UTTAS." 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 17.
- Turner, Ronald D., MAJ, "Home in the Wilderness." 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 23.
- U
- United Kingdom School of Infantry, "Infantry Versus the Tank." 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 11.
- United Kingdom School of Infantry, "The Bayonet." 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 25.
- US Army Infantry Board, "Instrumented Attack Range." 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 27.
- USAIS Personnel Committee, "New Officer Evaluation Reporting System Explained." 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 9.
- USAIS and Tank Automotive Command, "APC Maintenance." (Training Tips), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 44.
- USAIS, "Reflections on Infantry Training." 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 13.
- USAIS, "The Bayonet." 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 12.
- USAMILPERCEN, "EPMS and Promotions." (Forum), 67:May-Jun 1977, 15.
- USDA, ARS, "Water from Your Pocket." 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 52.
- V
- Vail, Nathan C., CPT, "Seize the High Ground: by Chopper." 55:May-Jun 1965, 59.
- Vail, Nathan C., LTC, "The Army Image." (Forum), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 8.
- Van Gorden, R. Van, CPT, "Let's Specialize Our Forces." (Forum), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 8.
- Van Slyke, Jerry, SSG and Beachner, Jane, "The US Infantry: Training Then and Now." 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 40.
- Vanden Bloomen, Dennis R., Lt, "Small Unit Hand Signals." (Forum), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 7.
- Varner, Daniel L., Lt and Helton, A. Dale, Jr., MAJ, "Basic Rifle Marksmanship." (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 3.
- Vaughn, Thomas B., LTC, "Bolstering the Backbone." 70:May-Jun 1980, 25.

Vee, Mick, MAJ, "How to Succeed on TEWTs without Really Trying." (Infantry Humor), 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 56.

Vejar, Ray J., MAJ, "Soviet Strongpoint." 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 38.

Vermillion, John M., CPT, "Shake the Shade Tree." (Training Notes), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 43.

Vernon, Graham D., LTC, "RCAT Commander." (Combat Notes), 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 62.

Vigor, P. H., "Soviet Army Wave Attack Philosophy." (Reprinted from International Defense Review, Jan, 1979), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 31.

Vir ciglio, Paul J., LTC and Staff, Infantry, "Distant Target." 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 29.

Vitters, Alan G., CPT, "Motivation." (Forum), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 14.

Vlahos, Michael, "The Individual Weapon." 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 17.

von Aue, Gilbert, "Austrian Army." 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 46.

W

Wagoner, D. E., MAJ, "Survival of the Fitted." 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 7.

Waldeck, James J., CPT, "The Sentry." 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 28.

Walden, Jerry, CPT and Williams, James, MAJ, "What? Me Drown?" (Training Tips), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 45.

Walker, Fred L., COL(Ret), "Assault Fire Marksmanship." (Combat Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 22.

Walker, Isaiah, SFC, "Land Navigation Instruction." (Letters), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 4.

Walker, Isaiah, SFC, "The Airmobile Concept." (Forum), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 18.

Wall, Richard W., MAJ, "Freedom to Fail." (Letters), 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 4.

Wallace, George C., LTC, "Squad Leader." 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 21.

Wallis, George A., "Air Boats." 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 22.

Walsh, Thomas J., Lt and Metzler, Lyle R., CPT, "Mission: Financial Planning." 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 36.

Walton, Abbott B., CPT, "The US Court of Military Appeals." 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 25.

Wamble, James B., CPT, "TOW Weapon System in Vietnam." (Combat Notes), 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 48.

Wang, Chih, "Kiangsi Expedition." 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 11.

Ware, Fletcher K., COL, "The Computers are Coming." 69:May-Jun 1979, 31.

Ware, Fletcher K., COL, "Training the Infantry Brigade." 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 21.

Ware, Fletcher K., MAJ, "Perspective: Dien Bien Phu." 55:May-Jun 1965, 5.

Ware, Thomas A., COL, "The Perfect Raid." 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 17.

Warnick, Jay L., MAJ, "Battalion Training Management System and the NCO." (Letters), 71:May-Jun 1981, 57.

Wascom, Charles L., LTC, "The Fifth Infantry Division (Mech)." 69:May-Jun 1979, 14.

- Watanabe, Orlando K., LTC,
"Activation-Demobilization." (Forum),
68:Jan-Feb 1978, 11.
- Watkins, Frank G., CPT and Smith,
James R., CPT, "A Commander's Guide
to Drug Abuse." 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 12.
- Watkins, Frank G., CPT, "The
Intelligent S2." 60:May-Jun 1970, 30.
- Watt, D. M., CPT, "The Roaring
Monster." (Letters), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 2.
- Wear, Billie R., SSG, "The Australian
Parachutist Course." (Combat Notes),
58:May-Jun 1968, 17.
- Webber, Kenneth E., Jr., COL, "Newly
Arrived Junior Officers." (Letters),
63:Nov-Dec 1973, 3.
- Weigand, Gerald L., MAJ, "Styles of
Leadership." 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 36.
- Weinberger, Howard W., LTC(Ret) and
Robinson, Robert H., LTC, "Tactics:
the Art." 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 12.
- Weir, David E., MAJ, "New Bayonet?"
60:Sep-Oct 1970, 18.
- Weller, Jac, "The Future in Infantry
Weapons and Tactics." 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 6.
- Weller, Jac, "In an Age of Modern
Sophisticated Weaponry, Where Is Our
20th Century Rifle?" 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 12.
- Weller, Jac, "Infantry on Defense:
Success Can Depend on It." 62:Nov-Dec
1972, 8.
- Weller, Jac, "Knockout in 30 Hours."
58:Jul-Aug 1968, 49.
- Weller, Jac, "Mao's Mobile Warfare."
58:Jan-Feb 1968, 4.
- Weller, Jac, "Mechanized Infantry in
Israel." 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 32.
- Weller, Jac, "New Military Equipment."
64:May-Jun 1974, 18.
- Weller, Jac, "New Thai Infantry."
59:Jan-Feb 1969, 14.
- Weller, Jac, "Red China's Army."
56:Nov-Dec 1966, 8.
- Weller, Jac, "Small Arms in the Middle
East." 61:May-Jun 1971, 22.
- Weller, Jac, "Soviet Infantry
Weapons." 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 7.
- Wellins, Richard S. and Rumsey,
Michael G., "Civilians in Fatigues."
69:Jul-Aug 1979, 15.
- Wells, Willie G., SFC, "What's Your
Drift?" (Training Notes), 70:Nov-Dec
1980, 40.
- Wermuth, Anthony L., COL, "A Visit One
Summer." 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 10.
- Werner, Stewart E., SFC, "Twenty Year
Man or Professional NCO?" (Forum),
55:Mar-Apr 1965, 5.
- Wesbrook, Stephen D., CPT, "EIB
Training." (Training Notes), 68:Mar-Apr
1978, 44.
- Westbrook, James P., 1LT, "Combat
Isolation." (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 2.
- Westbrook, James P., MAJ, "Mind Your
Manners." (Training Notes), 67:Mar-Apr
1977, 48.
- Westgard, William C., CPT, "The
Victory." (Marshall Award Winner),
56:Jul-Aug 1966, 52.

- Westgard, William C., MAJ, "Burrs under the Saddle." (Letters), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 4.
- Wetzel, Sam, MG, "Dialogue 82." (Commandant's Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 2.
- Wetzel, Sam, MG, "Infantry School Command." (Commandant's Notes), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 2.
- Wetzel, Sam, MG, "Infantry School Dialogue 82." (Commandant's Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 2.
- Wheeler, B. D., COL, "ISPR-77: Military Operations in Built-Up Areas." 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 34.
- Wheeler, Ed, LTC, "Affiliation of National Guardsmen." (Letters), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 57.
- Wheeler, Jack C., CPT, "Undesirables." 58:May-Jun 1968, 43.
- Wheeler, Joseph W., CPT, "Jungle Search in New Guinea." 56:May-Jun 1966, 29.
- White, Boyce T., Jr., CPT and Bodine, Phillip E., CPT(P), "New Manual." (Training Notes), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 45.
- White, Kenneth R., "Land Navigation." (Letters), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 56.
- Whitman, George W., "The Justice." 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 48.
- Whitman, George W., "The Lord's ADC." 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 40.
- Whitman, George W., "Pathfinder of the Legion." 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 40.
- Whitman, George W., "Poet of the Rainbows." 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 58.
- Whitman, George W., "The Raven." 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 34.
- Whitman, George W., "The Spare Brigadier." 64:May-Jun 1974, 38.
- Whitman, Vic, "First Battle." 59:May-Jun 1969, 20.
- Whitt, Ronald C., SFC, "M14 Rifle." (Letters), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 2.
- Whittington, William R., CPT, "The Raid." 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 34.
- Whorton, Billy L., CPT and Henry, Cecil M., CPT, "This Is Air Assault." 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 14.
- Whorton, James W., 2LT, USAR, "EM's Perspective." (Letters), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 58.
- Wight, Robert K., 1LT, "Platoon Leaders: What Makes Them Tick." 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 30.
- Wilcox, John G., LTC, "Management Versus Marksmanship." 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 17.
- Wilcox, John G., MAJ, "Reserve Component Duty Assignment: a Demanding, Challenging and Rewarding Task." 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 16.
- Wilkerson, Robert T., "Infantry Cannon Companies." (Letters), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 4.
- Wilkerson, Robert T., COL, "One Branch." (Forum), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 7.
- Wilkins, G. H., MAJ, "Scopes Training." (Training Tips), 65:May-Jun 1975, 50.
- Wilkinson, John C., LTC, "Testing for Accuracy." (Forum), 66:May-Jun 1976, 14.

- Wilkinson, John C., MAJ, "Good Firers Poor Shooters." (Combat Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 30.
- Willard, Emmet, LTC, "Energy Equals Strategic Power." 64:May-Jun 1974, 18.
- Willey, Barry E., 1LT, "Moral Leadership." (Letters), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 5.
- Williams, Bob L., CSM, "The Sergeant Major." 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 16.
- Williams, Byron J., CPT, "Mine Warfare Training." 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 42.
- Williams, Byron J., CPT, "Mine Warfare Training Equipment." (Combat Notes), 63:May-Jun 1973, 48.
- Williams, George, "Miracle Boot." (Letters), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 57.
- Williams, H. D. III, "Military Justice Notes." 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 14.
- Williams, James, MAJ and Walden, Jerry, CPT, "What? Me Drown?" (Training Tips), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 45.
- Williams, John V., CPT and Shepherd, Edward, "Have Courses--Will Travel." (Forum), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 10.
- Williams, Ronald B., 2LT, "Tank Identification Training." (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 2.
- Williams, Steven, Lt and Kullerud, B. J., SP4, "Jungle Communications." (Training Notes), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 38.
- Williamson, Ellis W., BG, "Ben Cat--Iron Triangle." (Combat Notes), 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 40.
- Williamson, Ellis W., MG, "Bullets, Not Bodies." 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 4.
- Williamson, Ellis W., MG, "Call-Up." 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 28.
- Williamson, Ellis W., MG, "Defense of a Fire Base." 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 6.
- Williamson, Ellis W., BG, "The Story of the First Large-Scale US Army Unit in Vietnam." (Combat Notes), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 68.
- Williamson, Ellis W., MG, "Tips for Commanders." (Combat Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 40.
- Willis, Robert E., CPT, "Calling All Drill Experts." 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 14.
- Willoughby, William H., MAJ, "Revolutionary Development." 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 4.
- Wilson, Bruce E., MAJ, "The Purple Heart." (Combat Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 20.
- Wilson, George E., CPT, "The Evolution of Military Justice." 57:May-Jun 1967, 28.
- Wilson, Joseph C., LTC, "A Guide for Future Action Officers." 62:May-Jun 1972, 44.
- Wilson, Paul E., Lieutenant Colonel, USMC, "Go Ahead--Write It." 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 22.
- Wilson, Paul E., Lieutenant Colonel, USMC, "Naval Fire Support." 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 32.
- Wilson, Roy L., "Soviet River Crossings." (Letters), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 58.
- Wilson, Roy L., "Wire in the Sky: Antiaircraft Wire." (Letters), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 58.

- Windom, Jackson, MAJ, "Survival: Chemical Warfare." 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 38.
- Wirrick, James E., LTC, "Artillery Support." (Letters), 58:May-Jun 1968, 2.
- Wisinoski, S. W., Jr., COL and Mulloney, T. R., CPT and Saxenian, Hrand, "Leadership Judgement." 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 18.
- Wolff, Herbert E., COL, "A Sheet of Music." 55:May-Jun 1965, 16.
- Wolff, Herbert E., COL, "Military Instructor in 1968." 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 20.
- Wolff, Herbert E., COL, "Nine Plus One Equals Ten." 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 30.
- Wolff, Robert E., Captain, USAF, "Keeping Pace." (Forum), 68:May-Jun 1978, 12.
- Wolfgang, Albert E., COL, "King's Men: Myth and Reality." 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 25.
- Wood, John S., COL, "Future Infantry Weapons." 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 20.
- Woods, H. G., Brigadier, British Army, "River Defense." (Letters), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 4.
- Woodward, Billy R., CPT, "A Look at TOW." 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 43.
- Woodward, James W., CPT, "Vehicles." (Letters), 65:May-Jun 1975, 4.
- Woodward, Michael T., SFC, "The Subordinate: the Art of Followership." 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 25.
- Woodyard, John H., CPT, "The Carolina Campaign of Nathanael Greene." 55:May-Jun 1965, 32.
- Wright, Charles E., CPT, "Battalion Close Air Support Training." (Letters), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 2.
- Wright, Charles R., Plt Sgt, "M60 Machine Gun: One Right, One Wrong." (Letters), 56:May-Jun 1966, 2.
- Wright, G. R., Capt, USMC, "The Twenty-Two Threat." (Forum), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 15.
- Wright, John M., Jr., LTG, "Army Comptroller Program." 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 39.
- Wright, John M., Jr., MG, "Basic Combat and Infantry Advanced Individual (RVN) Training." (Commandant's Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 27.
- Wright, John M., Jr., MG, "Combat Patrols." (Commandant's Notes), 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 27.
- Wright, John M., Jr., MG, "Communication Security." (Commandant's Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 9.
- Wright, John M., Jr., MG, "Extension Courses in the Infantry School." (Commandant's Notes), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 19.
- Wright, John M., Jr., MG, "Fort Benning 1918-1968." 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 4.
- Wright, John M., Jr., MG, "The Infantry School." (Commandant's Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 5.
- Wright, John M., Jr., MG, "Jungle Close-Quarter Combat Course." (Commandant's Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 24.
- Wright, John M., Jr., MG, "Logistical Support." (Commandant's Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 15.

Wright, John M., Jr., MG, "The Pathfinder." (Commandant's Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 23.

Wright, John M., Jr., MG, "The Rifle Squad." (Commandant's Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 15.

Wright, John M., Jr., MG, "The Riverine Force." (Commandant's Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 27.

Wright, John M., Jr., MG, "Vietnam." (Commandant's Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 25.

Wright, Pat L., CPT, USAR, "Army Bicentennial." (Letters), 65:May-Jun 1975, 2.

Wright, Robert K., ILT, "The Pacified Hamlet." 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 25.

Wright, Walter, CPT, "Tank Identification Training." (Training Notes), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 46.

X

Xenophon, "McGregor All the Way." (Forum), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 8.

Y

Yakshe, John S., CPT, "Redeye: Ground to Air." 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 22.

Yeagan, Robert G., MAJ and Carlson, Adolf, CPT, "ISPR-77: Modern US Infantry." 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 10.

Yearout, Robert D., MAJ, "Chancellorsville: the Mobile Defence." 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 28.

Yoder, Kenneth E., CPT, "A Return to River Warfare: Guerrilla Style." 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 29.

York, Robert H., MG, "Activity Packages." (Commandant's Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 29.

York, Robert H., MG, "Armed Helicopter Support." (Commandant's Notes), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 13.

York, Robert H., MG, "Infantry School Extension Course Program." (Commandant's Notes), 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 21.

York, Robert H., MG, "Infantry School Electives Program." (Commandant's Notes), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 21.

York, Robert H., MG, "Infantry and Combined Arms." (Commandant's Notes), 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 21.

York, Robert H., MG, "Infantry Team." (Commandant's Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 23.

York, Robert H., MG, "Junior Officer Leadership." (Commandant's Notes), 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 19.

York, Robert H., MG, "Mortar Firing." (Commandant's Notes), 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 17.

York, Robert H., MG, "Professionalism." (Commandant's Notes), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 5.

York, Robert H., MG, "Realistic Training." (Commandant's Notes), 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 21.

York, Robert H., MG, "Thoughts and Views." 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 19.

York, Robert H., MG, "Unit Readiness Program." (Commandant's Notes), 56:May-Jun 1966, 21.

York, Travis R., SGT, "Gathering Intelligence." (Letters), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 57.

York, Travis R., SGT, "Scout Weapon Needed." (Letters), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 3.

Young-Zuber

Young, Carl T., Jr., SSgt, USAF,
"Women in Combat Arms." (Letters),
65:Jan-Feb 1975, 2.

Younts, James O., CPT, "Antiarmor
Tactics: in a Built-Up Area." 63:Jan-Feb
1973, 22.

Z

Zaver, John D., CPT, "The Roaring
Monsters." 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 9.

Zemko, Steven R., SSG and Bay, Austin,
1LT, "TOW-D." (Training Notes),
69:Mar-Apr 1979, 47.

Zimmers, Joe L., CPT, "300 Pounds of
Nails." 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 20.

Zink, Gale R., Jr., MAJ, "Back with
Troops." (Forum), 67:May-Jun 1977, 17.

Zink, Gale R., Jr., MAJ, "The Vertical
Flank." 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 39.

Zirkle, Arnold J., CPT, "Man and His
Rifle." (Forum), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 12.

Zuber, Terrence V., CPT, "Active
Defense Questioned." (Letters),
67:May-Jun 1977, 4.

TITLE INDEX

1

- "101st Airborne Division (Air Assault)." Jasurda, Bruce S., Lt. 68:May-Jun 1978, 16.
- "11 Bravo." Phillips, Dean K., SP5. 59:May-Jun 1969, 15.
- "110 Hours to Jump Wings." Laird, Jerry P., CPT. 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 7.
- "155mm Cannon-Launched Guided Projectile." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:May-Jun 1975, 9.
- "The 1st Battalion, 41st Armored Infantry Regiment." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 46.

2

- "20th Century Rifle." David, Daniel A. (Letters), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 2.
- "20th Century Rifle." Jenkins, Holman W. (Letters), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 3.
- "24 Hour Fitness Test." Pratt, Clayton A., MAJ. (Letters), 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 4.

3

- "30 Caliber Diplomacy." McClellan, Stan L., LTC. 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 29.
- "3.5 Inch Rocket Launcher." Piekarczyk, F. S., LCpl, USMC. (Letters), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 2.
- "300 Pounds of Nails." Zimmers, Joe L., CPT. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 20.

4

- "4.2 Inch Mortar." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 58.

"4.2 Inch Mortar." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 67.

"4.2 Inch Mortar." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 7.

"4.2 Inch Mortar." Overholser, Steve L., SSG. (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 2.

"4.32mm Serial Bullet." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 7.

"40 Hours to Responsibility." Bazan, Henry J., CPT, USAR and Lynch, Timothy J., CPT, USAR. 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 48.

"40mm Grenade Launchers." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 61.

5

"5.56mm with a German Accent." Johnson, Thomas M., CPT. 56:May-Jun 1966, 22.

8

"81mm Mortar Firing Tables." Chapman, Leon S., SFC. (Training Tips), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 53.

"The 82d Airborne Division." Staff, 82d Airborne Division. 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 15.

A

"A-10: Close Air Support Stone." Ferguson, Michael L., Major, USAF. 66:May-Jun 1976, 24.

"Activation-Demobilization." Watanabe, Orlando K., LTC. (Forum), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 11.

"Active Defense Questioned." Timmers, C. B., CPT. (Letters), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 2.

TITLE INDEX

- "Active Defense Questioned." Zuber, Terrence V., CPT. (Letters), 67:May-Jun 1977, 4.
- "The Active Defense." Livsey, William J., MG. 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 20.
- "Activity Packages." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 29.
- "ACV in Use." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 57.
- "ADT and the Big Green Machine." Moor, Bill, Lt. (Forum), 63:May-Jun 1973, 44.
- "Advance to the Rear: Mechanized Brigade in Retrograde Operations." Graham, Barry, MAJ. 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 18.
- "Advanced Degrees: Great Armies, Little Minds." Rinaldo, Richard J., MAJ(P). (Letters), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 58.
- "Adventurous Training: British Style." Dodd, Norman L., Colonel(Ret), British Army. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 40.
- "Adverse Eliminations." Mahoney, M. S., MAJ. (Forum), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 15.
- "AEMAA." Caughey, M. L., CPT. (Forum), 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 56.
- "Aeroscouts in Action." Swanson, Jon E., CPT. 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 46.
- "Affiliation of National Guardsmen." Wheeler, Ed, LTC. (Letters), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 57.
- "Affiliation." Olney, George W., CPT. 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 24.
- "After Vietnam--What?" Fingles, Douglas O., CPT. 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 32.
- "After-Action Report: V-C Ambush." Dismukes, James R., CPT. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 40.
- "The Ageless Mortars." Renwick, Allen B., LTC. (Forum), 67:May-Jun 1977, 14.
- "The Aggressive Professional vs the Passive Non-Professional." de Blaquiére, Joseph A., CPT. (Forum), 61:May-Jun 1971, 40.
- "Aggressor: a New Appraisal of an Old Enemy." Mann, Hal G., MAJ. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 42.
- "The Agony and the Glory." Blumenson, Martin. 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 47.
- "Aide-de-Camp." Blake, Phillip L., MAJ and Kiernan, David R., CPT. 63:May-Jun 1973, 12.
- "Aids to Training." Flavin, William, CPT. (Training Tips), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 52.
- "Air Boats." Wallis, George A. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 22.
- "Air Cav Tank Killer." Scully, Timothy A., Lt. (Training Notes), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 47.
- "The Air Cavalry Troop: Will It Be Effective?" Owens, David W., CPT. 61:May-Jun 1971, 42.
- "Air Mobility and the Lesson of the '30s." Jones, Thomas T., LTC. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 40.
- "The Air-Ground Problem." Guelzo, Carl M., MAJ. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 20.
- "Airborne ROTC." Munroe, Jack M., 2LT. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 42.

TITLE INDEX

- "Airborne in the 1980s." Knowles, Charles T., CPT. (Forum), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 7.
- "The Airborne: a General Purpose Force." Elton, Robert M., COL and Ford, John A., CPT. 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 12.
- "Airmobile Assault: Search and Destroy in Vietnam." Cohan, Leon, Jr., CPT. (Letters), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 2.
- "Airmobile Assault: Search and Destroy in Vietnam." Dotem, Frederick S., CPT. (Letters), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 2.
- "Airmobile Command and Control Simulator." Amos, Albert R., Jr., CPT. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 47.
- "The Airmobile Concept." Walker, Isaiah, SFC. (Forum), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 18.
- "Airmobile Counterattack." Livingston, George D., CPT. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 36.
- "Airmobile Training Course." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 5.
- "Airmobile Training." Morris, John L., CPT. (Training Notes), 67:May-Jun 1977, 45.
- "Airmobility in Europe." Graham, Barry F., MAJ and Sills, Edward G., MAJ. 60:May-Jun 1970, 42.
- "AIT Evaluation." Jenckes, Joseph D., CPT. 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 34.
- "Alaska's Husky Brigade." Bechdolt, Robert L., Jr., LTC. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 6.
- "Alaska's Husky Brigade." McMonigle, James D., CPT. (Letters), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 4.
- "All Environment Survival Kit." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 63.
- "Almost Expert." Edgecomb, John C., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 40.
- "Ambush." Livingston, George D., CPT. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 27.
- "American 180 Rifle System with Laser LOK Sight." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 7.
- "Ammo and Ice Cream: The Company XO As Logistician." Henrionnet, James F., LTC. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 30.
- "Ammunition Techniques." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 64.
- "Amphibious Mission." Blankenship, Dennis R., Captain, USMC and Brown, Ross, Captain, USMC. 66:May-Jun 1976, 31.
- "An Air Force Jet Jockey Tells Us: How Close Is Close." Rees, William H., Major, USAF. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 32.
- "An Airborne School." Gordon, Harry, SP4. (Combat Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 21.
- "An Analysis of the Letter from Vietnam." Clapp, Frederick L., MAJ. 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 56.
- "An Answer from Denmark." Madsen, B. A., SFC. 55:May-Jun 1965, 43.
- "An Early Armistice." Smith, Herbert E., MSG(Ret). 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 48.
- "An Endangered Species." Fontenot, Gregory, CPT. (Forum), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 9.

TITLE INDEX

- "An Exchange of Ideas." Arengo-Jones, A. J. A., Brigadier, British Army. 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 5.
- "An Infantryman's View." McLynne, Ronald D. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 48.
- "An Open Letter." Shelton, James E., LTC. (Forum), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 17.
- "AN/PAS-7 Observation DeviceThermoviewer." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 2.
- "AN/PRC-68 Transceiver." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 8.
- "AN/PSN-7 Land Navigator." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 3.
- "Anatomy of Guerrilla Terror." Aaron, Harold R., COL. 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 14.
- "Anatomy of a Career." Berry, Sidney B., MG. 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 45.
- "Anchor of Freedom." Haseman, John B., CPT. (Forum), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 9.
- "And Now--the Balloon." Helena, Marshall L., CPT. (Forum), 66:May-Jun 1976, 13.
- "And Then I Wrote." Cooper, John A., CPT. 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 24.
- "Angels at Los Banos." Bird, D. M. G., Lt, British Army. (Letters), 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 2.
- "Angels at Los Banos." Foss, Peter J., MAJ. 55:May-Jun 1965, 52.
- "Angels with Whirling Blades." Bell, Raymond E., Jr., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 61:May-Jun 1971, 56.
- "Another Dimension for Television at USAIS." King, Carl, CPT. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 39.
- "Antenna Testing." Fiedler, David M., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 43.
- "Antennas-Communications." Rovig, La Vern D., CPT. (Letters), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 3.
- "Anti-Armor Techniques." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 3.
- "The Anti-RPG Weapon." Ray, Max A., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 59.
- "Anti-Tank Tactics." Latham, Willard, MG. (On the Point), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 2.
- "Antiarmor Capability Increases." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 9.
- "Antiarmor Tactical Training Exercise." Ardison, Larry, CPT. 62:Sep-Oct, 1972, 20.
- "Antiarmor Tactics: in a Built-Up Area." Younts, James O., CPT. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 22.
- "Antiarmor Training." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 6.
- "Antitank Defense: a Centralized Approach." Shepherd, John D., CPT. 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 21.
- "Antitank Doctrine." Brown, Ron, Capt, USMC. (Letters), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 5.
- "Antitank Doctrine." Doughty, Robert A., MAJ and Holder, L. D., MAJ. 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 16.

TITLE INDEX

- ✓ "Antitank Doctrine." Miller, Austin E., LTC, USAR. (Letters), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 4.
- "Antitank Doctrine." Petersen, Richard G., MAJ, Calif. Army NG. (Letters), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 5.
- "Antitank Doctrine." Rogers, Harold E., SGT, Florida Army NG. (Letters), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 5.
- "Antitank Grenade." Ott, R. M., LTC. (Letters), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 56.
- "Antitank Grenades." Altersitz, Larry A., CPT. (Forum), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 14.
- "Antitank Grenades." Backofen, Joseph E., Jr. (Letters), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 56.
- "Antitank Mine Dispensing System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:May-Jun 1975, 6.
- ✓ "Antitank Tactics." Caine, Bruce T., CPT. 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 32.
- "Antitank Training." Brown, Michael L., Lt. 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 21.
- "Any Competent Staff Officer." Higinbotham, Lewis, LTC. (Forum), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 10.
- "Any Competent Staff Officer." Sloan, John, LTC(Ret). (Letters), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 58.
- "APC Maintenance." Tank Automotive Command and USAIS. (Training Tips), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 44.
- "Aquabush." Johnson, Gerald W., CPT. (Combat Notes), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 50.
- "Aquatic Training." Fisher, Joseph F., CPT. (Letters), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 6.
- "Archipelago Defense." Jencks, Harlan W., CPT, USAR. (Letters), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 2.
- "The Archipelago Defense." Kleinstiver, L. Wayne, MAJ. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 26.
- "Are We a Provincial Profession?" McCormack, John C., MAJ. (Forum), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 13.
- "Are You Ready?" McConnell, Robert M., CPT. (Forum), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 15.
- "The Arm of Opportunity." Lyon, Hal Jr., CPT. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 49.
- "ARMBURST 300 Rocket-Launcher." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 3.
- "Armed Copter Named Huey Cobra." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 56.
- "Armed Helicopter Support." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 13.
- "The Armed Helicopter." Terry, Frederick, G., CPT. 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 16.
- "ARMOP: Army Mortar Program." Rowlings, Paul A., CPT. 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 53.
- "Armor in Vietnam." Ditchfield, Owen T., CPT. 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 30.
- "Armorcade." McGuire, Patrick, CPT. (Forum), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 10.
- "Armored Ambulance." Bell, Raymond E., CPT. 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 49.
- "Armored Forward Vehicle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:May-Jun 1977, 10.

TITLE INDEX

- "Armored Refueling Vehicle." Galvin, Kelly, SSG. (Letters), 71:May-Jun 1981, 57.
- "Army Bicentennial." Wright, Pat L., CPT, USAR. (Letters), 65:May-Jun 1975, 2.
- "Army Comptroller Program." Wright, John M., Jr., LTG. 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 39.
- "The Army Image." Vail, Nathan C., LTC. (Forum), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 8.
- "Army Maps." Nichols, Wayne S., BG. 63:May-Jun 1973, 9.
- "The Army Readiness Program." Emerson, Edwin W., LTC. 56:May-Jun 1966, 55.
- "Army School Curricula." Swaren, John W., Jr. (Letters), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 4.
- "Army Slang." Chick, Bob, LTC. 62:May-Jun 1972, 48.
- "Army Tests New Cheyenne Helicopter." Editor, *Infantry*. (Infantry Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 55.
- "Army Training Film." Crosby, Theodore F., Jr., CPT. (Letters), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 2.
- "The Army and the People." Manser, Paul A., SFC. (Forum), 70:May-Jun 1980, 9.
- "Army's 'Dune Buggy': XR311." CDC Infantry Agency. 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 49.
- "Army's Most Precious Resource." Livsey, William J., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 5.
- "Army's Wheeled Vehicle Fleet." Editor, *Infantry*. (Infantry News), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 5.
- "ARTEP." Connor, Michael, CPT and Nerone, Francis A., COL. 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 17.
- "ARTEP: Phase I." Motley, James B., LTC. (Forum), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 8.
- "ARTEPs." Killebrew, Robert B., CPT. (Training Notes), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 44.
- "Artillery Careers." Editor, *Infantry*. (Infantry Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 63.
- "Artillery Support Terminology." Editor, *Infantry*. (Infantry Notes), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 51.
- "Artillery Support." Wirrick, James E., LTC. (Letters), 58:May-Jun 1968, 2.
- "Artillery-Delivered Mines." Sweeney, Patrick C., CPT. (Training Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 42.
- "As Others See Us." Michael, George R., CPT. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 43.
- "As We Should See Ourselves." Guelzo, Carl M., MAJ. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 55.
- "Asiatic Guerrilla Motivation." Little, John M., CPT. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 3.
- "Ask the Subordinate Commander." Bussey, Charles D., LTC. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 12.
- "Assault Company." McCaffrey, Barry R., MAJ. (Forum), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 15.
- "Assault Course." Dodd, Joseph G. Jr., Lt. (Training Notes), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 34.
- "The Assault Fire Controversy: A Platoon Leader's Point of View." Harding, Nicholas J., 1LT. 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 30.

TITLE INDEX

- "The Assault Fire Controversy: Hurrah for COL Jamison." Jones, Mark E., LTC. 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 28.
- "The Assault Fire Controversy: Under Attack for 20 Years." Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret). 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 29.
- "The Assault Fire Controversy: From the Infantry School." Tudhope, Lawrence K., MAJ. 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 27.
- "Assault Fire Marksmanship." Walker, Fred L., COL(Ret). (Combat Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 22.
- "Assault Fire." Jamison, Robert W., COL. (Forum), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 45.
- "Assault Rifles." Henk, Daniel W., CPT. (Training Tips), 65:May-Jun 1975, 46.
- "Assault Rifles." Schumacher, George J., CPT. (Letters), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 4.
- "Assault by Air." Budd, T. C. II, MAJ. (Letters), 59:May-Jun 1969, 2.
- "Assault by Air." Tippin, Garold L., MAJ. 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 12.
- "Assault of Enemy Positions." Paone, Joseph F., MAJ. 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 9.
- "ASTA Device." Asta, John J., MAJ. (Training Notes), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 42.
- "Assume a Leadership Image." Mihlon, Frank, IIL. (Forum), 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 54.
- "AT Missiles in the Yom Kippur War." Timmons, Richard F., CPT. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 18.
- "ATC." Robbins, Orrin R. Jr., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 37.
- "The ATFV." Livingston, Noyes B., III, 1LT. (Forum), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 10.
- "Attack of a Fortified Position." Boyko, Robert G., CPT. (Training Notes), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 39.
- "Attack of a Fortified Position." Livingston, George D., MAJ. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 13.
- "The Australian Air Mattress." Editor, Infantry. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 69.
- "The Australian Parachutist Course." Wear, Billie R., SSG. (Combat Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 17.
- "Austrian Army." von Aue, Gilbert. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 46.
- "Automatic Ambush." Armstrong, Eugene G., 1LT. (Letters), 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 4.
- "Automatic Ambush." Hackworth, David H., LTC. (Combat Notes), 60:May-Jun 1970, 53.
- "Automatic Ambushes." Alexander, A. A. (Letters), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 4.
- "Automatic Ambushes." Rovon, William P., MAJ. (Letters), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 4.
- "Aviation Needed." Tow, James L., COL. (Letters), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 2.
- "Awards." Coleman, J. D., CPT. (Letters), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 2.
- "AWOL." Stafford, Fenley D., Jr., CPT. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 38.

B

- "The B. S. Method." Rogers, Gary T., CPT. (Training Tips), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 41.

TITLE INDEX

- "Back the FAC." Martin, Hugh, Major, USAF. (Combat Notes), 60:May-Jun 1970, 55.
- "Back to Basics." Dunleavy, Robert P., CPT. 64:May-Jun 1974, 34.
- "Back to Basics." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 70:May-Jun 1980, 2.
- "Back with Troops." Zink, Gale R., Jr., MAJ. (Forum), 67:May-Jun 1977, 17.
- "Backbone of the Army." Hill, Daniel J., CPT. (Forum), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 9.
- "The Badge." McCarthy, Cornelius J. 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 45.
- "Baker Jumping Tank." Clemens, A. J. 58:May-Jun 1968, 25.
- "Ballistic Blanket." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 6.
- "Bangalore Torpedoes." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 66.
- "Baptism to Command." Hackworth, David H., LTC. (Combat Notes), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 38.
- "The Barefoot Empire." Koster, John. 70:May-Jun 1980, 27.
- "A Bargain Basement Alternative to the McNamara Line; Automatic Ambush." Brookshire, Grail L., LTC. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 9.
- "Barrier Along the Korean DMZ." Davenport, Robert J., COL. (Combat Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 40.
- "Basic Combat and Infantry Advanced Individual (RVN) Training." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 27.
- "Basic Rifle Marksmanship." Helton, A. Dale, Jr., MAJ and Varner, Daniel L., Lt. (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 3.
- "Basic Training Command." Sarff, Norman M., CPT. (Training Notes), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 43.
- "Bastions of Man." Schoen, E. L. 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 45.
- "Battalion Advisor--Vietnam." Timmes, Thomas A., CPT. 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 46.
- "Battalion Close Air Support Training." Wright, Charles E., CPT. (Letters), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 2.
- "Battalion Personnel Warrant Officer." Higinbotham, Lewis, MAJ. (Forum), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 14.
- "Battalion Training Management System and the NCO." Warnick, Jay L., MAJ. (Letters), 71:May-Jun 1981, 57.
- "A Battalion XO Is ...a Rebuttal." Bigelow, James E., IL. (Forum), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 55.
- "The Battalion XO." Lorms, John L., MAJ. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 31.
- "Battery Chargers." Marty, E. J., CPT. (Letters), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 58.
- "Battle Analysis." Hackworth, David H., LTC. (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 55.
- "The Battle Catalyst: Endure." Newman, A. S., MG(Ret). 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 44.

TITLE INDEX

- "Battle Drill PT." Cacioppe, Richard C., CPT. (Combat Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 23.
- "Battle Run." Scales, John R., CPT. (Training Notes), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 39.
- "Battle Security." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 33.
- "Battle Simulation." Higgins, William J. III, CPT. 69:May-Jun 1979, 28.
- "The Battle for the Bridge." Burke, Larry K., CPT. (Marshall Award Winner), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 27.
- "Battle of Bombast." Berry, Fred C., CPT and Hillman, Rolfe L., LTC. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 38.
- "Battle of Chup'A-Ri Valley." Tracy, George W., LTC. 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 28.
- "Battle of Hue." Smith, George W., CPT. 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 16.
- "Battlefield Doctrine Evaluation." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 7.
- "Battlefield Lighting System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 60.
- "Battlefield Surveillance." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 50.
- "The Battlefield: a Gameboard?" Barner, John H., COL and Robinson, Robert H., LTC. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 6.
- "The Battlefield: a Gameboard." Brown, Frank L., LTC(Ret). (Letters), 56:May-Jun 1966, 2.
- "Bayonet Fighting Techniques." Avera, Graham J., MAJ and Palmer, George E., LTC. 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 13.
- "The Bayonet and the Grenade." Marshall, S. L. A., BG(Ret). 57:May-Jun 1967, 11.
- "Bayonet or Knife." Schneider, Charles A., MSG. (Forum), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 54.
- "Bayonet." Arnold, Jack A. (Letters), 57:May-Jun 1967, 2.
- "The Bayonet: Let Him Know." Brown, Frank L., LTC. (Letters), 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 2.
- "The Bayonet." Collins, James T., CPT. (Forum), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 49.
- "The Bayonet." USAIS. 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 12.
- "The Bayonet." United Kingdom School of Infantry. 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 25.
- "Bayonets and Knives." Steele, David E. 65:May-Jun 1975, 38.
- "Beat the Deadline!" Ronayne, Edward P., Lt. (Combat Notes), 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 48.
- "Ben Cat--Iron Triangle." Williamson, Ellis W., BG. (Combat Notes), 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 40.
- "Berlin Brigade: a Correspondent's View." Erb, Hubert J. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 6.
- "A Berliner's Views on Vietnam." Dollfuss, Udo. (Letters), 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 2.
- "The Best Bad Job." Harris, D. M., MAJ. 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 56.
- "Best Job in the Army." Scott, Jerry, LTC. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 36.
- "Best Ship in the Business." Fernandez, Angelo, Lieutenant Colonel, USMC. 66:May-Jun 1976, 36.

TITLE INDEX

- "Better Headgear." Jones, Mark E., LTC. (Letters), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 5.
- "Better Map." Tavernetti, Leonard, CPT. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 57.
- "A Better Measure." Bohannon, John R., CPT. (Forum), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 14.
- "Beyond Trainfire." Stacy, Aubrey B., CPT. (Training Notes), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 48.
- "BG William R. Richardson: Assistant Commandant of Infantry School." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 5.
- "Big Decision." Harris, Frederick M., BG(Ret). 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 28.
- "The Big Guns." Brendle, Thomas M., CPT. (Combat Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 25.
- "BIOCC Evaluation." Chieffo, Angelo. 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 24.
- "Binh Dinh's Season of Change." O'Brien, James F., ILT. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 22.
- "Blackhawk Helicopter." Livsey, William J., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 5.
- "Blackhawk Helicopters in Production." Editor, *Infantry*. (Infantry News), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 10.
- "Blue Epitaph." Tate, Arthur W., Jr., CPT. 58:May-Jun 1968, 28.
- "Blueprint for Tomorrow." Cochran, Wendell R., Lt. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 30.
- "The BMP in Combat." McCaslin, James K., Jr., MAJ. 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 27.
- "Body Armor." Editor, *Infantry*. (Infantry News), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 7.
- "Bolstering the Backbone." Vaughn, Thomas B., LTC. 70:May-Jun 1980, 25.
- "The Botsball." Johnson, David E., MAJ. (Training Notes), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 42.
- "Bridge Demolition." Lee, Henry, MAJ. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 49.
- "A Brief Report on the Infantry Systems Program Review." Burkett, Seth W., LTC. 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 6.
- "Brigade, Casualty of Technology?" Kirkegaard, Paul J., MAJ. (Forum), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 46.
- "Bring Back the Corporal." Carlson, Adolf, CPT. (Forum), 64:May-Jun 1974, 9.
- "The British Are Coming to the Peak of Modernization in Germany." Dodd, Norman L., Colonel(Ret), British Army. 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 37.
- "British Army Infantry." Larsen, Dick, MSG. 66:May-Jun 1976, 42.
- "British Army in Aden." Fleming, J. M. R., Maj, British Army. (Letters), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 3.
- "The British Infantry of the Seventies." Dodd, Norman L., Colonel(Ret), British Army. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 16.
- "British Soldier in Aden." Dent, J. E., Major, British Army. 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 40.
- "A British View of Antitank Weapons." Langlands, John C., Major, British Army. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 23.

TITLE INDEX

- C
- "BTMS (Battalion Training Management System)." Sullivan, Roy F., COL. (Training Notes), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 43.
- "The Buck Stops Here." Shine, Alexander P., MAJ. 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 23.
- "Building a Better Leader." Brunty, Walter E., SGM. (Forum), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 52.
- "Bullets, Not Bodies." Williamson, Ellis W., MG. 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 4.
- "Bunker Building: Advantages." Lane, Arthur C., CPT. (Combat Notes), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 46.
- "Bunker Building: Disadvantages." Stephens, James D., CPT. (Combat Notes), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 49.
- "Bunker Use Restriction Bomb (BURB)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 2.
- "Burrs Under the Saddle." Fraser, Bruce H., COL. 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 26.
- "Burrs under the Saddle." England, Dale R., SSG. (Letters), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 31.
- "Burrs under the Saddle." Westgard, William C., MAJ. (Letters), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 4.
- "Bushmaster Cannon." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 56.
- "Bushy Run." Morgan, Prentice G., LTC(Ret). 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 44.
- "But I Know It Happened." McDonald, John M., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 42.
- "But Let Your Communications Be Yea, Yea; Nay, Nay." Sweeney, Robert D., COL. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 19.
- "C's Versus A's." Capos, Hospital Corpsman 2nd Class, USN. (Letters), 69:May-Jun 1979, 57.
- "CAL: Challenger to the M16A1." Sullivan, Roy F., LTC. 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 12.
- "Calculator." Marshall, Robert, Lt and Qualls, Michael, Lt. 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 30.
- "Calibers." Piekarczyk, F. S., PFC. (Letters), 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 2.
- "Call-Up." Williamson, Ellis W., MG. 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 28.
- "Calling All Drill Experts." Willis, Robert E., CPT. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 14.
- "Camouflage and Survival." Miller, S. W., Capt, USMC. 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 20.
- "Camouflage." Deen, Grady, MSG. (Training Tips), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 50.
- "Campus Warfare." Jablonski, Ted. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 34.
- "Can See--Can Hit." Johnson, Dan, MAJ. (Training Notes), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 38.
- "Can You Identify These Tanks?" Editor, Infantry. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 31.
- "Canada's PIRANHA." Besch, Edwin H., Capt(Ret), USMC. (Forum), 68:May-Jun 1978, 13.
- "Captain Bao's Cordon." Bost, Fred H., SGM. (Combat Notes), 60:May-Jun 1970, 48.
- "CAR '66...a New Look." Booker, James A., CPT. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 45.

TITLE INDEX

- "Carbine M2A2?" Scholtes, R. A.,
CPT. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 24.
- "Care of M72." Editor, Infantry.
(Infantry Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 53.
- "Care of the M72." Editor, Infantry.
(Infantry Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 57.
- "Career Management." Potter, Donald
C., MAJ. (Letters), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 3.
- "Career Outlook 1980." Newman, George
E., COL. 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 6.
- "The Carolina Campaign of Nathanael
Greene." Woodyard, John H., CPT.
55:May-Jun 1965, 32.
- "Cartridge, 40mm, Practice, XM781."
Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News),
67:Jul-Aug 1977, 6.
- "A Case for Duster." Boiler, William
F., LTC. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 22.
- "The Case for Meaningful Training."
Gillem, Dennis, MAJ. (Forum),
60:Jul-Aug 1970, 40.
- "The Case of the Vibrating Guns."
Johnson, Thomas M., CPT. 55:Sep-Oct
1965, 60.
- "Caught in the Killing Zone." Orell,
Seth R., CPT. 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 15.
- "Cave Hunting Techniques." Illes,
Steve, GySgt, USMC. 56:Jul-Aug 1966,
25.
- "CBR: What Are We Waiting For?"
Gibbs, Larry D., Lt. 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 28.
- "CETME." Henk, Daniel W., CPT.
(Training Notes), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 49.
- "CH47 Helicopter Modernization."
Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News),
69:May-Jun 1979, 3.
- "Chad: the Mysterious War." Marks,
Thomas A., Lt. 63:May-Jun 1973, 28.
- "The Chairborne Conditioner."
Garrett, Arthur W., CPT. 55:Jul-Aug
1965, 73.
- "Chance for Survival." Moss, David
R., CPT. (Training Tips), 65:Mar-Apr
1975, 43.
- "Chancellorsville: the Mobile
Defence." Yearout, Robert D., MAJ.
63:Nov-Dec 1973, 28.
- "A Change in Approach." Harvey, Jerry
B. 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 21.
- "Change in Organization of Infantry
Battalions." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry
News), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 62.
- "Cheap Target." Jessen-Klixbull, Ole,
Lt. (Letters), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 4.
- "Chemical Agent Detector Paper, XM9."
Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News),
69:Nov-Dec 1979, 4.
- "Chemical Agents in War." Editor,
Infantry. (Past Times), 71:Jul-Aug 1981,
44.
- "Chemical Alarm." Editor, Infantry.
(Infantry Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 53.
- "Chemical Attack Warning Transmission
System (CAWTS)." Editor, Infantry.
(Infantry News), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 4.
- "Chemical Items." Editor, Infantry.
(Infantry News), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 5.
- "Chemical Warfare." Niebur, Martin
H. (Letters), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 3.

TITLE INDEX

- "Chemiluminescent Infrared Light Source for Marking and Signaling (Lightsticks) Tested." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 6.
- "Cheyenne Tests." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 51.
- "Chieu Hoi." Spencer, Wilbur P., MAJ. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 56.
- "Chile." Kovalsky, Michael, COL. 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 48.
- "City Fighting with Mortars." Christmas, G. R., Capt, USMC. (Combat Notes), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 56.
- "City Fighting with the 106mm." Christmas, G. R., Capt, USMC. (Combat Notes), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 53.
- "City Fighting: Old Doctrine, New Techniques." Smith, Grady, A., CPT. 61:May-Jun 1971, 28.
- "Civilian Schooling." Richey, Phillip, MAJ and Sharp, Wayne, MAJ. (Training Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 45.
- "Civilians in Fatigues." Rumsey, Michael G. and Wellins, Richard S. 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 15.
- "Classroom and Battlefield." McClellan, Stan L., COL. 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 22.
- "Claymore Mine Firing Devices." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 4.
- "A Claymore Simulator." Naborney, Robert. (Training Tips), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 42.
- "Closing the Command Level Gap." Jones, Bennet S., MAJ. (Letters), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 3.
- "Cobra Vs LOH in the Anti-Armor Role." McKenna, Thomas P., LTC. (Letters), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 3.
- "Cobra vs LOH in the Antiarmor Role." Ball, John W. L., CPT. 63:May-Jun 1973, 6.
- "Cold Steel." Editor, Infantry. (Letters), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 4.
- "Cold Steel." Mahoney, Arthur E., LTC(Ret). (Letters), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 4.
- "Cold Steel." Qualls, Michael D., Lt. 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 11.
- "Cold Weather Operations." Staff, Infantry. Part I, 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 27.
- "Cold Weather Operations." Staff, Infantry. Part II, 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 27.
- "Cold Weather Operations." Staff, Infantry. Part III, 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 23.
- "Cold Weather Sleeping System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 64:May-Jun 1974, 7.
- "The Colt Family: Variations on the XM16E1." Johnson, Thomas M., CPT. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 30.
- "Combat Arms Regimental System (CARS)." Treese, Charles W., CPT. (Letters), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 2.
- "Combat Decisions Game." Gans, Daniel, COL(Ret), USAR. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 43.
- "Combat Isolation." Westbrook, James P., 1LT. (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 2.
- "Combat Marksmanship." Ellis, Rex. (Training Tips), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 50.

TITLE INDEX

- "Combat Notes, Sep-Oct 1965." Romero, Carlos R., OC. (Letters), 56:May-Jun 1966, 2.
- "Combat Pathfinders." Freeman, William, CPT. 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 39.
- "Combat Patrols." Brown, Frank L., LTC(Ret). 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 51.
- "Combat Patrols." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 27.
- "Combat Platoon Leader Course." McGreevy, Edgar R., CPT. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 47.
- "A Combat Ready Reserve: the Impossible Dream." Burke, Robert W., CPT. (Forum), 63:May-Jun 1973, 46.
- "Combat Reporting." Gillem, Dennis J., CPT. (Combat Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 43.
- "Combat Rifle Training." Brown, Frank L., LTC. (Letters), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 3.
- "The Combat Shotgun." Ackley, James B. and Baskett, David E., MAJ. 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 32.
- "Combat Stress." Bowman, Donald C., LTC. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 40.
- "Combat Support Company Commander." Caine, Bruce T., CPT. 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 28.
- "Combat Support Company Commander." Kageleiry, Harry Z., LTC. (Letters), 65:May-Jun 1975, 3.
- "Combat Theater." Ferguson, Jimmie, SFC. (Training Notes), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 41.
- "Combat Tips." Motley, James B., CPT. (Combat Notes), 57:Dec 1967 (Special), 22.
- "Combat Trackers." Brown, James W, SP4 and Gable, Tom P., SP5. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 32.
- "Combat Trackers." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 60.
- "Combat Wedge." Hallenbeck, Ralph A., CPT. (Combat Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 43.
- "Combat in Built-Up Areas." Kratz, Hans A., MAJ. 65:May-Jun 1975, 31.
- "Combat in Cities." FitzGerald, John G., LTC. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 4.
- "Combat in the Cities." Smirolfo, Charles S., SFC. (Letters), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 57.
- "Combined Arms Simulations Center." Edgerton, Marie B. 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 20.
- "Combined Arms." Artola, G. H., CPT. (Letters), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 3.
- "Combined Arms." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 4.
- "Command Voice." McFarlane, Stephen C., MAJ. (Forum), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 9.
- "Command and Management." Dawson, Wallace H, III, LTC. 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 3.
- "The Commander Has Less Mobility Than He Thinks." Campbell, James L., CPT and Moser, John. 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 52.
- "Commander of Infantry School." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 2.
- "A Commander's Guide to Drug Abuse." Smith, James R., CPT and Watkins, Frank G., CPT. 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 12.

TITLE INDEX

- "Commentaries on Jungle Warfare." Golden, William L., CPT. (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 3.
- "Commentaries on Jungle Warfare." Lance, John, LTC. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 52.
- "A Commission, Too Old?" Taylor, David D. (Letters), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 2.
- "The Common Factors." Rogers, Dixon C., LTC. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 57.
- "Common Foot Diseases." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 62.
- "Common Problems." Thomas, Robert B., MAJ. 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 36.
- "Communication Security." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 9.
- "Communications Support." Lyerla, Floyd B., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 49.
- "Communications Support: Antennas." Bernd, Roy B., MAJ. (Letters), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 3.
- "Communist China's Footsoldiers." Sien-Chong, Niu. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 62.
- "Compact-Combat." Denlinger, Robert M., CPT. (Forum), 62:May-Jun 1972, 41.
- "Company A Will Be Ready." Line, Edward D., CPT. 56:May-Jun 1966, 64.
- "Company Level Personnel Managers: Junior Officers." Bambery, James R., LTC. 62:May-Jun 1972, 32.
- "Company Position Defense." Gerner, Mark H., CPT. Part I, 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 23.
- "Company Position Defense." Gerner, Mark H., CPT. Part II, 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 23.
- "The Company Training NCO." Cecil, Gerald T., MAJ. (Training Notes), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 43.
- "The Company XO." Galvin, John R., LTC. 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 34.
- "Compass Accuracy Board." Egenmaier, Ralph G., MAJ. (Letters), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 4.
- "Compass Accuracy Board." Hall, Ronald E., CPT and Hewitt, Phillip A. (Letters), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 4.
- "Compass Accuracy Board." Stroup, Theodore G., Jr., MAJ. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 28.
- "Compass Accuracy Board." Stroup, Theodore G., Jr., MAJ. (Letters), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 4.
- "Competitive Marksmanship." Nordan, Bob. (Forum), 67:May-Jun 1977, 13.
- "A Complete Web." Diehl, Richard P., MAJ. (Training Notes), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 42.
- "Computer Assisted Instruction." Dodd, Thomas H., 1LT. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 18.
- "Computerized Automation and the Combat Leader." Paone, Joseph F., MAJ. 62:May-Jun 1972, 52.
- "The Computers are Coming." Ware, Fletcher K., COL. 69:May-Jun 1979, 31.
- "A Conceptual Model Employing a Floating Grade Structure." Diehl, Richard P., MAJ. (Forum), 64:May-Jun 1974, 8.

TITLE INDEX

- "The Conduct of Crew Drill." Rowlings, Paul A., CPT. (Training Tips), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 52.
- "Confidence Course." Clarke, John L., CPT. (Forum), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 9.
- "The Congressional Investigation." Triplet, William S., COL(Ret). 61:May-Jun 1971, 17.
- "The Contenders." Johnson, Thomas M., CPT. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 43.
- "Continuing Education." Alderfer, Chester F. (Forum), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 13.
- "Continuous Combat Operations." Shortnacy, Harold L., LTC. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 18.
- "Control of Combat Rifle Fire." Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret). (Combat Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 30.
- "Coordination: Key to Success." Jones, Bennet S., CPT. (Combat Notes), 61:May-Jun 1971, 54.
- "Counseling: Proven Techniques." Rowlings, Paul A., CPT. (Forum), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 9.
- "Counter Intelligence in Direct Support." Liberti, Joseph C., MAJ. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 39.
- "Counter-Ambush." Dubia, Christian F., LTC. (Combat Notes), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 54.
- "The Counterattack." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 33.
- "Counterencirclement." Estep, James L., MAJ. (Forum), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 47.
- "Courage Was Their Banner." Day, Brad. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 60.
- "Crater Analysis." Clementz, Dave. (Combat Notes), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 44.
- "Creativity." Mrazek, J. E., COL(Ret). 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 25.
- "Crew Protection for TOW." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 12.
- "Critique." Clarke, Bruce C., GEN(Ret). (Training Notes), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 44.
- "Crossed Rifles." Johnson, David C., MAJ. (Forum), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 15.
- "Crossing the Language Barrier." Burr, William E., LTC. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 31.
- "CS Can Save Lives." Hamm, Anthony B., CPT. 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 30.
- "CSC--Air Assault." Daane, John H., CPT. (Training Notes), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 46.
- "The CSM Academy." Dobbs, John R., CPT. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 37.

D

- "Danger: Booby Traps." Brendt, Wayne, SP5. (Combat Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 42.
- "Dangerous Safety." Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret). 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 41.
- "The Danish Home Guard." Hartmann-Madsen, B. A., SGT. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 60.
- "Davy Crockett Training Aid." Kohr, Ira G., CPT. 55:May-Jun 1965, 56.
- "The Day of Reckoning." Levasseur, Thomas J., Jr., LTC. 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 25.

TITLE INDEX

- "The Deadly Victim." Staff,
Infantry. 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 30.
- "Dealing with Instability." Livsey,
William J., MG. (Commandant's Notes),
69:May-Jun 1979, 2.
- "Dear Infantry Branch." Tippin,
Garold L., LTC. 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 6.
- "Dear Sergeant." Flanagan, Edward M.,
COL. 55:May-Jun 1965, 27.
- "Death of a Warrior." Day, Brad.
56:Nov-Dec 1966, 50.
- "Decision Making." Standley, Meredith
R., LTC, CH. 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 32.
- "Decontamination Apparatus, Portable
(DAP)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry
News), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 4.
- "Dedication." Craig, James B., 1LT.
57:May-Jun 1967, 18.
- "Defeating Armor." Stepaniak,
Frederick, CPT. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 32.
- "Defeating the Purpose: New Combat
Boot." Russell, L. E. (Letters),
70:Sep-Oct 1980, 58.
- "Defenders of Freedom." O'Hara,
Charles, ISG. 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 15.
- "Defense Doctrine." Kleinstiver, L.
Wayne, MAJ. (Letters), 64:May-Jun
1974, 2.
- "Defense On Extended Frontages."
Crizer, Pat W., MG and Leland, Edwin
S., Jr., LTC and Guthrie, Carol B., MAJ
and McCaffrey, Barry R., MAJ.
67:Nov-Dec 1977, 18.
- "Defense Requires Mobility." Keyes,
Joseph D., MAJ and Carmichael, Robert
B., LTC. 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 40.
- "Defense in Vietnam." Revels, James
W., MAJ. 60:May-Jun 1970, 39.
- "The Defense of Dreamer's Duff."
Darrell, Charles C., MAJ. 65:Sep-Oct
1975, 28.
- "Defense of a Fire Base." Williamson,
Ellis W., MG. 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 6.
- "Defense of a Firebase." Black,
Charles. (Letters), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 4.
- "Defensive Combat." Editor,
Infantry. (Past Times), 70:May-Jun
1980, 41.
- "The Defensive Mind." Snow, William
B., III, CPT. (Forum), 70:Jul-Aug 1980,
12.
- "Delay Tactics." Haffenden, Charles
S., CPT. (Training Notes), 71:Nov-Dec
1981, 36.
- "Delicate Operations." Garland,
Albert N., LTC(Ret). 64:Jan-Feb 1974,
45.
- "Delta Rangers." Bick, John J., SP5.
(Combat Notes), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 52.
- "Delta Team Is in Contact." James,
Richard D., MAJ. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 12.
- "Demon of Death." Farris, Jack B.,
Jr., LTC. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 22.
- "The Desert: It's Different."
Marshall, S. L. A., BG(Ret). 60:Nov-Dec
1970, 6.
- "The Desert: Its Effect on
Operations." Staff, Infantry.
71:Sep-Oct 1981, 27.
- "The Desert: Its Effect on
Soldiers." Staff, Infantry. 71:Jul-Aug
1981, 16.

TITLE INDEX

- "The Desert: Logistics and Maintenance." Staff, Infantry. 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 23.
- "The Destruction of a Battalion." Hackworth, David C., COL. (Combat Notes), 61:May-Jun 1971, 52.
- "The DI Was a General." Alger, John, MAJ. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 35.
- "Dialogue 82." Wetzel, Sam, MG. (Commandant's Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 2.
- "Different Enemies, Different Tactics." Neglia, Anthony V., CPT. 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 50.
- "A Diffusion of Ideas." Carr, Dwight. 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 14.
- "Dig Deep." Hackworth, David H., LTC. 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 24.
- "Digging In." Smith, Alexander, SGT. (Letters), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 55.
- "Disaster at Little Big Horn: Artillery at the Wagon Box Fight?" Miller, Harold G., CPT. (Letters), 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 70.
- "Disaster at Little Big Horn." Sebree, E. B., MG. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 57.
- "Discipline or Death." Bussey, Charles D., CPT. 55:May-Jun 1965, 50.
- "Displacing Units on the DMZ: Korea." Lorms, John L., LTC. 63:May-Jun 1973, 20.
- "Disposable Free-Drop Containers." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 6.
- "Distant Target." Staff, Infantry and Virciglio, Paul J., LTC. 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 29.
- "Distinctive Insignia." Massaro, Joseph M., MAJ. 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 20.
- "Ditch Diggers and Lead Slingers." Bornmann, John A., MAJ. 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 15.
- "Division Air Defense." Staudenmaier, William O., LTC. (Forum), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 10.
- "Division Restructuring Study." McEniry, Douglas W., SGT. (Letters), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 3.
- "Division Restructuring Study, Transition to the 1980's." Rudolph, Robert J., LTC, Washington Army NG. (Letters), 68:May-Jun 1978, 3.
- "Division Restructuring Study." Spiller, Ronald L., CPT. (Letters), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 2.
- "Division Structure Comparisons." Timmers, C. B., CPT. (Letters), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 4.
- "Doctrine of Completed Staff Work." Military Police Journal. 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 41.
- "Dogs in Countermining Warfare." Quinn, Woodrow L., Jr., CPT. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 16.
- "Don't Forget the Defense." Galehouse, Lawrence D., CPT. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 36.
- "Don't Freeze At Night." Lanzoni, Lynn E., CPT. (Letters), 67:May-Jun 1977, 5.
- "Don't Lead Him by the Hand." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 35.
- "Don't Let It Wear Thin." Garland, Albert N., LTC(Ret). 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 32.

TITLE INDEX

- "Don't Make No Mistakes." Carley, John T., COL. 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 28.
- "Dos and Don'ts in Vietnam." Jones, Grady M., SGM. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 25.
- "Double Jeopardy." Johnson, Thomas M., CPT. 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 31.
- "Dragon Effectiveness." Holgate, Stanley, MAJ and Meurer, Fred, LTC. (Training Notes), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 36.
- "Dragon Field Handling Trainer." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 6.
- "Dragon Flight Simulators." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 7.
- "Dragon Missiles Tested." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 3.
- "Dragon NBC Test." Obert, John L., MAJ. (Training Notes), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 38.
- "Dragon Night Sight." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 6.
- "Dragon Okayed." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 58.
- "Dragon Tactical Employment." Barker, Jefferson H., CPT. 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 26.
- "Dragon Testing." Arthur, Billy A., LTC. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 16.
- "Dragon Training." Brown, Michael L., 1LT and Scully, Timothy, Lt. (Training Notes), 67:May-Jun 1977, 47.
- "Dragon." Funderburk, Raymond E., LTC. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 11.
- "Drill Sergeant Program." Heaton, J. W., Jr., SFC. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 40.
- "Drill Sergeant: a New Concept in Basic Training." Jamison, Robert W., LTC. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 9.
- "The Drill Sergeant." Masters, J. M., Sr., Maj Gen, USMC. (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 2.
- "The Drill Sergeant." McMahan, Richard E., SFC and Shipp, James Jr., SFC. (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 2.
- "The Drill Sergeant." Nason, Gardner M., CPT. 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 34.
- "Drill Sergeants: Credit USMC." Edwards, L. B., Gy Sgt, USMC. (Letters), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 4.
- "DRS: Transition to the 1980s." Griffith, Jack H., Jr., LTC. 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 31.
- "Drugs: a New Approach." Marks, Thomas A., Lt. (Forum), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 14.
- "Dustoff." Grauling, William G., CW2. (Letters), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 2.
- "Duty in Europe." Staff, Infantry. (Forum), 69:May-Jun 1979, 8.
- "A Dynamic Business." O'Neil, Robert J. 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 38.
- "Dynamic Mortar Training." Ketron, SFC. (Combat Notes), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 56.
- "Dynamic Planning." Shuman, Norman. (Training Tips), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 46.
- "Dynamic Training for Rifle Squads." Osteen, John L., Jr., COL. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 32.

TITLE INDEX

- "New Thai Infantry." Weller, Jac.
59:Jan-Feb 1969, 14.
- "New Voice in the Valley." Fromm,
Rudolph, MAJ. (Combat Notes),
60:Sep-Oct 1970, 64.
- "Newfangled G-M Angle." McCall, Ralph
D., CPT. 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 27.
- "Newly Arrived Junior Officers."
Ancker, Clinton J., III, Lt. (Letters),
63:Nov-Dec 1973, 2.
- "Newly Arrived Junior Officers, Why Do
We Retrain Them?" Miller, Donald M.,
CPT. (Forum), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 54.
- "Newly Arrived Junior Officers."
Webber, Kenneth E., Jr., COL.
(Letters), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 3.
- "Nhay Du--All the Way." Toftoy,
Charles N., CPT. 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 3.
- "Night Combat." Latham, Willard, MG.
(On the Point), 67:May-Jun 1977, 2.
- "Night Navigation in the Delta."
Hackbart, Martin J., CPT. (Combat
Notes), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 53.
- "Night Patrolling and District
Security." Purcell, Henry, III, LTC.
60:May-Jun 1970, 17.
- "Night Smoke Training." Fulmer,
Donald, CPT, Ohio Army NG. (Letters),
67:Mar-Apr 1977, 5.
- "Night Smoke." Sievers, R. H. Jr.,
LTC. 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 28.
- "Night Vision Devices." Caldwell, A.
J., CPT. (Training Notes), 67:May-Jun
1977, 42.
- "Night Vision Goggles." Editor,
Infantry. (Infantry News), 64:May-Jun
1974, 5.
- "Night Vision Goggles." Editor,
Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Nov-Dec
1978, 7.
- "Night Vision Goggles." McDonald,
Alfred H., MAJ. (Combat Notes),
63:Jul-Aug 1973, 46.
- "Night Vision Sight." Editor,
Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Jan-Feb
1975, 8.
- "Nightingale." Editor, Infantry.
(Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 58.
- "Nine Plus One Equals Ten." Wolff,
Herbert E., COL. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 30.
- "The Ninth Infantry Division." Staff,
Ninth Infantry Division. 70:Jan-Feb
1980, 19.
- "No Camouflage Uniform." Engineer
Committee, Bde and Bn Opns Dept,
USAIS. (Combat Notes), 57:Jan-Feb
1967, 47.
- "No Magic Formula." Hackworth, David
H., LTC. 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 32.
- "No-Noise Mess Kits." Tawlor, Farrel
W., CPT. (Letters), 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 4.
- "NOE--Survival Altitude." Isenhower,
James P., Jr., CPT. 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 17.
- "Noise Kills." Miller, William, CPT.
(Training Notes), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 47.
- "Non-Metallic Mine Detector." Editor,
Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:Jan-Feb
1970, 2.
- "Non-Nuclear Lance Missile." Editor,
Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Sep-Oct
1978, 6.

TITLE INDEX

- "Noncommissioned Officer." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 47.
- "The Noncommissioned Officer." Nicolas, Frank K., MSG. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 38.
- "Noncommissioned Officer Leadership." Cronin, William J, CSM. 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 25.
- "Noncommissioned Officer Candidate Course." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 5.
- "Noncommissioned Officer Education System (NCOES)." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 5.
- "Noncommissioned Officer Education System (NCOES)." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 5.
- "Noncommissioned Officers Education System." Fagan, Bennie L., MSG. 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 16.
- "Nuclear Weapons." Foster, Joe B., MAJ. (Training Tips), 64:May-Jun 1974, 46.
- "The NVA: A New Look." Luan, Nguyen Cong, MAJ. 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 20.
- O
- "Objective Rice." Lubenow, Larry R., CPT. (Combat Notes), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 41.
- "Obligation to Grow." Cash, John A., CPT. 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 9.
- "Observations of a Platoon Leader." Graves, Patrick H., CPT. Part III, (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 42.
- "Observations of a Platoon Leader." Graves, Patrick H., Jr., CPT. Part II, (Combat Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 25.
- "Observations of a Platoon Leader." Graves, Patrick, CPT. Part I, (Combat Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 34.
- "Observations on Mid-East War." Black, Charles. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 21.
- "Obstacles." Campbell, James L., MAJ. (Forum), 66:May-Jun 1976, 12.
- "Occupational Neurosis." Standley, Meredith R., MAJ, CH. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 54.
- "OCS." Drew, Fred A., CPT. (Forum), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 10.
- "OCS Today." Piper, Robert M., COL. 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 42.
- "The OER." Shoemaker, David, MAJ. (Forum), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 12.
- "Of Tribes and Regiments." McColl, Alexander M. S., MAJ. 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 20.
- "Offensive and Counter Offensive: New Lessons in an Old War." Kelly, Ross S., 1LT. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 32.
- "The Offensive." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 70:May-Jun 1980, 41.
- "Officer Advanced Course." Richardson, William R., BG. (Commandant's Notes), 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 5.
- "Officer Education Updated." McClellan, Stan L., LTC. 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 29.
- "Officer Promotion System." Childs, John O., LTC. 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 4.

TITLE INDEX

- "Officer Promotion System." Garvey, Charles J., MAJ. (Forum), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 22.
- "Officer Promotions." Robinson, Roscoe, LTC. 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 44.
- "Officers and NCOs: a Working Relationship that Must Endure." Dacus, David M., CPT and Roland, James N., 1LT and Liggett, John M., 1SG. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 24.
- "The Old Army." Andrews, Patrick E., MSG(Ret), USAR. 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 31.
- "Old Bugle Juice." Fant, Glenn E. 65:May-Jun 1975, 42.
- "Old Guard." Scully, Timothy A., CPT. (Forum), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 6.
- "Old Idea, New Use." Baltes, Theodore, Jr. (Letters), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 4.
- "OK, So We Learned a Lesson..." Black, Charles. (Forum), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 14.
- "On Infantry Operations in Vietnam." Marshall, S. L. A., BG(Ret). 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 6.
- "On the Fields of Friendly Strife." Burney, J. C. Jr., BG. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 10.
- "On the Job Training." Caine, Bruce T., CPT. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 29.
- "On the Point: Infantry Leader." Latham, Willard, MG. 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 2.
- "One Army Concept." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 49.
- "One Branch." Wilkerson, Robert T., COL. (Forum), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 7.
- "One Light of Freedom." Brantly, William O., Jr., CPT. 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 64.
- "One Picture and a Thousand Words." Humphrey, Vernon W., CPT. (Forum), 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 44.
- "One Shot--One Kill." Griggs, Weldon M., MAJ. (Training Notes), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 44.
- "One Stop Support." Ades, Leroy P., MAJ. 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 18.
- "One Stop Support: Airmobile Support." Dodge, Griffin N., MAJ. (Letters), 57:May-Jun 1967, 2.
- "Only Ten Days." Malone, Dandridge M. (Forum), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 14.
- "Operation Desert Trek: a First for USAIS." Burkett, Philip A., CPT. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 12.
- "Operation New Life." Carmichael, Robert B., MAJ and Eckert, Richard E., Lt. (Combat Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 43.
- "Operation Orders." Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret). (Forum), 59:May-Jun 1969, 31.
- "Operation in Deserts." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 70:May-Jun 1980, 41.
- "Operational Readiness Testing." Hazam, Mitchell J., COL. 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 15.
- "Operational Readiness." Heintges, John A., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 23.
- "Operations in the Enemy Rear." Donnelly, C. N. Part I, (Reprinted from International Defense Review, Jan, 1980), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 24.

TITLE INDEX

- "Operations in the Enemy Rear."
Donnelly, C. N. Part II, (Reprinted from
International Defense Review, Jan,
1980), 71:May-Jun 1981, 29.
- "OPMS II--Death of the Generalist."
Funderburk, Raymond E., LTC.
63:Jan-Feb 1973, 6.
- "OPMS Specialty: Comptroller."
Funderburk, Raymond E., LTC.
63:Sep-Oct 1973, 22.
- "OPMS Specialty: Foreign Area
Officer." Lukitsch, Joseph, MAJ.
64:May-Jun 1974, 28.
- "OPMS Specialty: Information
Officer." Parham, Paul B., LTC.
64:Jan-Feb 1974, 43.
- "OPMS Specialty: Logistics Officer."
Koon, Richard D., MAJ. 64:Mar-Apr
1974, 48.
- "OPMS Specialty: Operations
Research/Systems Analysis." Bowman,
Patrick A., MAJ. 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 32.
- "OPMS Specialty: Personnel
Management." Sawtelle, Donald W.,
MAJ. 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 22.
- "OPMS Specialty: Research and
Development." Smith, Vernelle T.,
MAJ. 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 32.
- "OPMS Supervision." Hobbs, Charles
E., MAJ. (Forum), 65:May-Jun 1975, 12.
- "Opportunity for Leadership."
Mueller, James W. (Forum), 65:May-Jun
1975, 19.
- "The Ordeal." Rigg, Robert B., COL.
56:May-Jun 1966, 11.
- "Orders: Mailing List, 1932."
Editor, Infantry. (Past Times),
64:Sep-Oct 1974, 60.
- "Organizational Leadership."
Lockwood, Burt, MAJ. 69:Mar-Apr
1979, 26.
- "Organized Weapons Systems." Latham,
Willard, MG. (On the Point), 66:May-Jun
1976, 2.
- "Orienteering: New Lap in the Map
Gap." Humphrey, Vernon W., CPT.
61:Jan-Feb 1971, 54.
- "OSUT? TST?" Andrews, Michael A.,
MAJ. 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 31.
- "Our Man in the Boondocks." Malter,
Stuart, SP5. 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 34.
- "Our Night Attack Doctrine Is
Outdated." Hicks, Robert L., CPT.
62:May-Jun 1972, 38.
- "Our Sixtieth Year." Smith, Edward
C., LTC. 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 2.
- "Out of Branch Assignments." Roder,
William E., MAJ. (Letters), 62:Jan-Feb
1972, 49.
- "Out of Smoke: Use a Mirror."
Gezelman, Allen D., MAJ. (Combat
Notes), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 57.
- "Over There." Smith, Herbert E.,
MSG(Ret). 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 3.
- "Overtime." Shoemaker, David J.,
MAJ. (Forum), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 10.

P

"Pacification." Chamberlain, Edwin W.
Jr., LTC. 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 32.

"The Pacified Hamlet." Wright, Robert
K., 1LT. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 25.

"Pack Float." Rambo, A. Terry.
55:Sep-Oct 1965, 6.

"Pack Transport." Maurer, C. F.,
CPT. (Letters), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 3.

TITLE INDEX

- "Pack Transport." Parrino, Michael F., MAJ(Ret), USAR. (Combat Notes), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 44.
- "Pandemonium on a Parachute." Bowen, C. R., CPT. (Letters), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 4.
- "Pandemonium on a Parachute." Mason, Lee, LTC. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 27.
- "Panic." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 44.
- "Panzer Grenadier in the Ambush." Bell, Raymond E., CPT. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 38.
- "The Paper War." McGregor, Peter J., CPT. (Forum), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 15.
- "The Parallel Hierarchies." Bashore, Boyd T., LTC. Part I, 58:May-Jun 1968, 4.
- "The Parallel Hierarchies." Bashore, Boyd T., LTC. Part II, 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 10.
- "Parallels in History." Bowman, Donald C. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 43.
- "The Paratrooper." Ryan, James W. 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 14.
- "Parawing." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 60.
- "Part of Your Team." Jareo, Steven M., Lt. 62:May-Jun 1972, 10.
- "Past, Present & Future Ground Mobility." Pearson, David W., CPT. 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 20.
- "Past, Present and Future Ground Mobility." Ray, Max A., MAJ. (Letters), 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 4.
- "Pathfinder Doctrine." Brooks, Thomas W., II. (Letters), 66:May-Jun 1976, 4.
- "Pathfinder Doctrine." Cordray, George M., CPT. (Training Notes), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 45.
- "Pathfinder of the Legion." Whitman, George W. 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 40.
- "The Pathfinder." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 23.
- "Pathfinders: First in--Last out." Chamberlain, Edward M., CPT. 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 32.
- "Patrolling Doctrine: Which Route?" Bost, Fred H., SFC. (Letters), 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 65.
- "Patton's Apology." Franklin, Dr. Daniel. (Letters), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 4.
- "Pay Grades." Miller, Donald M., CPT. (Letters), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 3.
- "The Payoff." Palmer, William T., CPT. (Combat Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 40.
- "PCPT: Shaping Up the Old Test." Lee, Walter E., CPT and Palmer, George E., LTC. 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 26.
- "Peer Instruction." Kneisel, Richard S. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 39.
- "Pegasus." Murphy, Patrick T., MAJ. (Training Notes), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 34.
- "The Perfect Raid." Ware, Thomas A., COL. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 17.
- "Pershing Missile." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 48.
- "Personal Actions." Sharp, Daniel G., LTC. 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 40.

TITLE INDEX

- "Personal Ethics." Shoemaker, David, MAJ. (Forum), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 11.
- "Personnel Armor System for Ground Troops (PASGT)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 7.
- "Personnel Armor." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 6.
- "Perspective: Dien Bien Phu." Ware, Fletcher K., MAJ. 55:May-Jun 1965, 5.
- "Philosophy of Leadership." Dyer, G. J., SFC. (Letters), 70:May-Jun 1980, 56.
- "Philosophy of Leadership." Hanks, Stewart, SGT, LA Army NG. (Letters), 70:May-Jun 1980, 56.
- "Philosophy of Leadership." Taiwo, Abayomi E., Captain, Nigerian Army. (Forum), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 11.
- "Physical Fitness Readiness: A Comparison." Pratt, Clayton A., LTC. 67:May-Jun 1977, 36.
- "Physical Fitness for Old Soldiers." Corley, J. T., BG. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 51.
- "Physical Fitness." Searle, Paul M., CPT. (Forum), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 13.
- "Physical Readiness." Resch, Ralph E., Jr., MSG. (Training Notes), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 40.
- "Physical Toughness." Loeffke, Bernard, COL. (Forum), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 18.
- "A Piece of Land." Granger, Clinton E., Jr., MAJ. (Forum), 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 33.
- "A Piece of Land." Kent, Irwin M., LTC. (Letters), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 2.
- "Pinpoint." Highlander, R. William, MAJ. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 51.
- "Planning on a Large-Scale Combined Airmobile Operations." Morin, Michael J., MAJ. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 19.
- "Plastic Map Case." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 66.
- "Platoon Early Warning Device." McDonald, Alfred H., MAJ. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 26.
- "Platoon Exercises." Huddleston, Louis D., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 37.
- "Platoon Leader." Hales, James A., CPT. (Letters), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 56.
- "Platoon Leader." Spitler, Mark G., Lt. (Training Tips), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 51.
- "Platoon Leaders: What Makes Them Tick." Wight, Robert K., 1LT. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 30.
- "Platoon Problems." Simpson, Charles M., III. (Letters), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 57.
- "The Platoon Sergeant." Cronin, William J., CSM. (Training Notes), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 38.
- "Platoon Simulation Game." Boyd, Ronald W., 2LT. (Letters), 71:May-Jun 1981, 56.
- "Platoon." Radcliffe, Robert F., CPT. 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 10.
- "The Play of a CPX." Henk, Daniel W., 1LT. (Training Tips), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 42.
- "The Plot." Lindsay, James J., MAJ. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 34.

TITLE INDEX

- "Plugging Holes and Mending Fences." Fontenot, Gregory, CPT, AR and Roberts, Matthew D., CPT. 68:May-Jun 1978, 32.
- "Plusses and Minuses." Irwin, John W., MSG. (Forum), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 11.
- "Pneumatic Mortar Trainer." Cook, John P., CPT. (Combat Notes), 62:May-Jun 1972, 57.
- "Poet of the Rainbows." Whitman, George W. 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 58.
- "POI for ROTC?" Kirtchen, Fred E., MSG. (Forum), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 18.
- "Poor Procurement Procedures." Springer, Paul. (Forum), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 17.
- "Port Fired Weapons? No!" Boraas, Russell, CPT, Minnesota Army NG. (Letters), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 2.
- "PORTRAD." Macklin, Phillip D., Lt. (Training Notes), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 38.
- "Portrait of a Mob." Malone, Dandridge M., CPT. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 34.
- "Portrait of the Infantry." Arnold, Robert L., Lt. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 52.
- "Portugee's Ride." Raymond, Richard, SFC. 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 34.
- "POS-NAV System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 9.
- "Possible--Feasible--Practical: Mid-Intensity Airmobility." Collings, Laurence K., CPT. 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 12.
- "Pound Foolish." Harvey, Charles. (Training Notes), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 37.
- "Practicing Leadership." Jung, Steven, SP4. (Training Notes), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 43.
- "The Pregnant Snake." Lorrorn, James H., SSG. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 54.
- "Preparedness Is the Key to a Good Mechanized Infantry Force." Merwin, John, 2LT. 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 6.
- "Pretesting the Skill Component." Harman, Joan. 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 35.
- "Prisoner of War." Thompson, Floyd J., LTC. 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 17.
- "Private 'Dumbo' Kelly." Reid, Robert J. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 64.
- "Professional Development." Murphy, Donald T., MAJ and Ord, Bob, LTC. (Forum), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 13.
- "Professional Writing." Caine, Bruce T., CPT. 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 39.
- "Professionalism and the ROTC Officer." DeLuca, Arthur J., COL(Ret). 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 66.
- "Professionalism and the ROTC Officer." DeLuca, Arthur J., COL(Ret). 56:May-Jun 1966, 68.
- "Professionalism." Marshburn, James A., Jr., SFC. (Letters), 65:May-Jun 1975, 4.
- "Professionalism." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 5.
- "The Professionals." Blundell, James D., CPT. 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 32.
- "Profile of a Fallen Leader." Jones, Mel R., MAJ. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 26.
- "Project Action." Rippe, Stephan, CPT. (Letters), 65:May-Jun 1975, 2.

TITLE INDEX

- "Project SHARE." Daniel, Walter, CPT and Hartle, Anthony E., CPT. 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 11.
- "Project Share." Kent, Richard S., CPT. 57:May-Jun 1967, 15.
- "Promethium Sight for M16A1." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 64:May-Jun 1974, 7.
- "Promethium Sight for the M16A1 Rifle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 63:May-Jun 1973, 2.
- "The Prone Position." Kelly, Henry E., COL. (Forum), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 18.
- "Protected TOW Vehicle (M113A1)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 6.
- "Prototype Squad Automatic Weapon (SAW)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 9.
- "Proud Wearer of the 'Idiot-Sticks.'" Garland, Albert N., LTC(Ret). (Forum), 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 20.
- "PS NCO." Heckman, George M., MAJ. 63:May-Jun 1973, 52
- "Psychiatric Casualties." Chermol, Brian H., MAJ. (Forum), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 12.
- "Psywar in Laconia." Fletcher, James E., CPT. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 49.
- "PT for Panama." Nepodal, Jerry A., Lt. (Training Notes), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 40.
- "The Purple Heart." Wilson, Bruce E., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 20.
- "Put Them All Together." Griffith, Albert A., MAJ. 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 6.
- Q
- "QMP: NCO Professionalism." Herzog, Robert C., CPT. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 33.
- "Quality Training." Coates, Dennis E., MAJ. 71:May-Jun 1981, 27.
- "Queen of Battle or Beast of Burden?" Robinson, Robert H., COL. (Forum), 60:May-Jun 1970, 28.
- "Quest for the GI Holy Grail." Matthews, Robert J., Flying Officer, RAAF. (Letters), 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 4.
- "Quest for the GI Holy Grail." Mickel, Larry S., LTC. 62:May-Jun 1972, 27.
- "Quick As a FLASH." Cooper, Michael, CPT. 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 19.
- "Quick Kill." Hopson, James W., Lt. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 26.
- "Quick Reaction--Big Dividends." Hameister, Herbert H., MAJ. 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 54.
- "Quick Release Buckle Tested." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 7.
- R
- "Race Relations and the Combat Leader." Richards, William A., CPT. 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 32.
- "Race Relations." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 5.
- "Radiac Detector Tested." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 6.
- "Radiation Candy." Herrmann, Gideon, CPT. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 50.

TITLE INDEX

- "Radiation Exposure Guidance by Polaroid." Strickland, Robert L. (Letters), 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 2.
- "Radiation Exposure." Spain, William, CPT. (Letters), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 4.
- "Radio Interference: a Problem That Can Be Solved Most of the Time." Fuhs, John J., Lt. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 14.
- "Rag-Tag No More." Lubenow, Larry R., CPT. 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 34.
- "The Raid." Whittington, William R., CPT. 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 34.
- "The Raider Experience." Darragh, Shaun M., CPT. 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 35.
- "Ram Air Parachutes." Alguire, Bernard W., Jr., CPT. (Forum), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 11.
- "Range Estimation in the Desert." Oliver, Edward L., MAJ. 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 28.
- "Ranger Course." Short, Earle H., CPT. (Training Notes), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 42.
- "The Ranger Course." Cooler, Ernest W., CPT. 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 30.
- "Ranger Training." Dubik, James M., CPT. 67:May-Jun 1977, 40.
- "Ranger Training: a Part of the Army's Future." Garlock, Warren D., CPT and Lanning, Michael L., CPT. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 28.
- "Ranger." Paramore, Ronald L., CPT. 61:May-Jun 1971, 19.
- "Rangers Four." Sweet, Dr. A. Porter S. Part I, 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 60.
- "Rangers Four." Sweet, Dr. A. Porter S. Part II, 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 12.
- "Rangers Four." Sweet, Dr. A. Porter S. Part III, 56:May-Jun 1966, 9.
- "Rangers Four." Sweet, Dr. A. Porter S. Part IV, 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 10.
- "Rations." Thompson, Kenneth P., CPT. (Forum), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 11.
- "The Raven." Whitman, George W. 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 34.
- "RCAT Commander." Vernon, Graham D., LTC. (Combat Notes), 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 62.
- "Readiness Group Helping Reserve Components." Fetig, James, MAJ. (Letters), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 57.
- "Ready for Inspection, Sir!" Bussey, Charles D., MAJ. 56:May-Jun 1966, 41.
- "Realism in Training." Ey, Bruce N., CPT. (Letters), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 5.
- "Realism in Training." Mabry, George L., Jr., MG. (Training Tips), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 36.
- "Realistic CBR Training." Lovelace, Guy M., Lt. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 36.
- "Realistic Training." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 21.
- "Reality." Christy, D. E., MAJ. 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 32.
- "Realtrain." Anderson, John, CPT and Sherwood, Edward, CPT. 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 20.
- "REALTRAIN." Sutterlin, Walter J., Lt. (Training Notes), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 35.
- "A Rebuttal to NCOES Criticism." Stock, Walter, SFC. (Forum), 63:May-Jun 1973, 45.

TITLE INDEX

- "Recent Equipment Tests." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 54.
- "Recent Equipment Tests." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 66.
- "Recent Equipment Tests." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 51.
- "Recoilless Rifles or the ATGM." Boraas, Russell L., CPT. (Letters), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 57.
- "Recoilless Rifles or the ATGM." Ratner, Abram Mark, CPT, USAR. (Letters), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 56.
- "Recon and Security." Dubik, James M., Lt. (Training Tips), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 46.
- "Recon by Sound." Johnson, Thomas G., MAJ. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 42.
- "Recruit." Tuite, Lawrence R., PFC. 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 36.
- "Red China's Army." Weller, Jac. 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 8.
- "Red China's Militia." O'Ballance, Edgar, MAJ. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 44.
- "The Redcoat Rifleman." Tessororf, K. C. 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 36.
- "Redeye: Ground to Air." Yakshe, John S., CPT. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 22.
- "Reducing an Infantryman's Combat Load." Johnson, Herbert T., MG(Ret), AUS. (Letters), 63:May-Jun 1973, 5.
- "Reducing the Armored Combat Vehicle Load." Bowen, Alfred T. (Letters), 71:May-Jun 1981, 57.
- "Reflections on Borneo." Bramall, E. N. W., Brigadier, British Army. 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 32.
- "Reflections on Infantry Training." Juncer, Dennis A., 1LT. (Letters), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 3.
- "Reflections on Infantry Training." Rinaldo, Richard J., CPT. (Letters), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 2.
- "Reflections on Infantry Training." USAIS. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 13.
- "Reflections on a Small Dragon." Armstrong, Alan P., CPT. 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 16.
- "Refueling." Stewart, Donald S., CPT. (Training Notes), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 50.
- "Regiments Again." Polk, James H., LTG. (Letters), 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 2.
- "Remote Control APC." Amos, Albert R., Jr., CPT. (Combat Notes), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 61.
- "Remote Control for Vehicles." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 59.
- "Remote Controlled Jeep." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 60.
- "Remoted Target System (RETS)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 6.
- "Reorganization of Mechanized Infantry Battalion." Hemphill, John A., COL. 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 18.
- "Reorganization of Mechanized Infantry Battalion." McIlwain, J. Peter, CPT. (Letters), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 4.
- "Reorganize Redeye." Kliem, Ralph L., Lt. (Letters), 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 4.

TITLE INDEX

- "Requiem for the Infantry." Chaudrue, Robert G., LTC. 68:May-Jun 1978, 28.
- "Requiem for the Infantry." Simpson, Charles M., III, COL(Ret). (Letters), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 3.
- "Reserve Component Duty Assignment: a Demanding, Challenging and Rewarding Task." Wilcox, John G., MAJ. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 16.
- "Reserve Component Infantry Training." Gans, Daniel, COL(Ret), USAR and Moakley, Richard E., COL(Ret), USAR. 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 26.
- "Reserve Components Service." Lawrence, Charles W., LTC. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 10.
- "Reshape Dragon's Teeth." Chase, Jonathan P., CPT. (Letters), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 57.
- "Resources Management." Reed, Anthony T., MAJ. (Forum), 65:May-Jun 1975, 13.
- "Retention of Junior Officers." Danley, James M., Jr., CPT. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 41.
- "Retreat from Duty." Meyers, Donald J., Capt, USMC. 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 28.
- "Retreat from Duty." Taylor, David D. (Letters), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 2.
- "Return of Rank of Corporal." Miller, Donald M., CPT. (Letters), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 3.
- "Return of the Combat Support Company." Avera, Graham J., MAJ. 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 42.
- "A Return to River Warfare: Guerrilla Style." Yoder, Kenneth E., CPT. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 29.
- "A Revisionist's View." Carlson, Adolf, CPT. 68:May-Jun 1978, 37.
- "Revolutionary Development Program." Swenson, Louis S., MAJ. 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 28.
- "Revolutionary Development." Willoughby, William H., MAJ. 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 4.
- "Rhabdomyolysis." Arneson, Leslie A., COL. (Forum), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 16.
- "RIBS: a Concept for Reducing the Individual Infantryman's Combat Load." Hughes, Douglas M., MAJ. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 28.
- "Rifle Ammunition Carrier." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 8.
- "Rifle Company in a Night Withdrawal from a Perimeter Defense." Lillie, Warren T., CPT. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 48.
- "Rifle Marksmanship." Belford, Jack F., COL. (Letters), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 58.
- "Rifle Marksmanship." Conway, Paul L., CPT. 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 24.
- "Rifle Marksmanship." Kingsbury, Robert P., LTC. (Letters), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 2.
- "Rifle Marksmanship." Manser, Paul A., SSG. (Letters), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 3.
- "Rifle Marksmanship." Neal, Barney K., Jr., LTC. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 8.
- "Rifle Marksmanship." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 5.
- "Rifle Marksmanship." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 5.

TITLE INDEX

- "The Rifle Squad's Artillery." Baker, Charles R., MAJ. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 39.
- "The Rifle Squad." Collins, A. S. Jr., LTG. (Letters), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 4.
- "The Rifle Squad." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 15.
- "The Rifle Zeroing Process." Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret). (Forum), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 30.
- "Rifle-Bayonet Fighting System." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 60:May-Jun 1970, 5.
- "The Right to Nonconcur." Kinnes, Ralph, COL. 57:May-Jun 1967, 21.
- "Riot Control Agent Delivery System." CBR Committee, Bde and Bn Opns Dept, USAIS. (Combat Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 49.
- "Ritazutawk." Carr, Dwight W. 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 45.
- "River Defense." Blackwood, William O., CPT. 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 27.
- "River Defense." Blackwood, William O., CPT. (Letters), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 4.
- "River Defense." Humphrey, Vernon W., CPT. (Letters), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 4.
- "River Defense." Woods, H. G., Brigadier, British Army. (Letters), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 4.
- "The Riverine Force." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 27.
- "A Riverine Incident." Mack, Richard E., LTC. (Combat Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 47.
- "ROAD and Rifles." Conlon, John P. (Letters), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 3.
- "Road Clearing Operations." Motley, James B., CPT. (Combat Notes), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 38.
- "Road Clearing." Turner, Howard D., CPT. (Combat Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 45.
- "The Roaring Monster." Watt, D. M., CPT. (Letters), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 2.
- "The Roaring Monsters." Zaver, John D., CPT. 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 9.
- "Rocket Roundup." Foss, Peter J., LTC. (Combat Notes), 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 56.
- "The Role and Duties of CSM." Lorms, John L., LTC. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 35.
- "Roll Tape." Fox, Donald, LTC and Terseck, Richard, CPT. 57:Dec 1967 (Special), 6.
- "Rome Clearing Plow." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 59.
- "RON Tips." Bowra, Kenneth R., Lt. (Training Tips), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 49.
- "ROTC Assignment." Marable, Renard H., CPT(P). (Forum), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 13.
- "ROTC Cadets Earn Ranger Tabs." Hurdle, Karl V., LTC and Pratt, Clayton A., MAJ. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 39.
- "ROTC Cadets Get College Credit for Airborne Training." Richey, Philip E., Lt. 62:May-Jun 1972, 23.
- "ROTC Cadets." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 5.

TITLE INDEX

- "ROTC Duty and the NCO." Greene, Virgil R., SGM. (Forum), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 11.
- "ROTC Summer Camp: Prepare Now." Currier, Eugene R., CPT. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 56.
- "ROTC to Infantry." Kennedy, Edmund J., III, LTC. (Letters), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 4.
- "ROTC to Infantry." Newman, Ralph E., MAJ and Pratt, Clayton A., MAJ. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 27.
- "Roving Gun." Brawley, Richard D., CPT. (Training Notes), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 42.
- "Roving Mortar Concept." Edgecomb, John C., Lt. (Training Notes), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 43.
- "Roving Mortars." Eye, Richard D., CPT and Rowlings, Paul, CPT. (Forum), 64:May-Jun 1974, 10.
- "The RR/EO Foreman." Crane, David M., Lt. 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 33.
- "RTO." Adams, Ron, SP4. (Combat Notes), 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 60.
- "A Rubber Ball." Groesbeck, Wesley A., LTC. (Forum), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 16.
- "Run for Your Life Program." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 62:May-Jun 1972, 5.
- "Rx: Competition." Rowe, Terry E., MAJ. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 50.
- S
- "S. L. A. Marshall Speaks Out...." Marshall, S. L. A., BG(Ret). 61:May-Jun 1971, 46.
- "The S2 in Counter guerrilla Operations." Bricker, Bill, MAJ. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 12.
- "S4 Workbook." Metz, Martin B., CPT. (Training Notes), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 44.
- "Sabot." Mobley, Gary A., SFC. (Training Notes), 70:May-Jun 1980, 37.
- "Saigon, 1968." Ninth Inf Div. 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 4.
- "Salute." Justin, Frank, 2LT. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 39.
- "Sampan Shuttle." Bell, Raymond E., Jr., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 55.
- "San Golondrino Wallops Guerrillas." Livingwood, F. W. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 56.
- "Sandbags Decaying." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 70.
- "The Sapper." Peterkin, Frederick. (Combat Notes), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 51.
- "Scatter Mining." Craven, William, CPT. (Combat Notes), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 56.
- "Scatterable Mines." Belitz, Charles L., MAJ. (Training Notes), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 45.
- "Scatterable Mines." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 7.
- "Scenario-Oriented Recurring Evaluation System (SCORES)." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 5.
- "The Schizophrenic." Kalbfleish, Edwin, Jr. 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 24.

TITLE INDEX

- "Scopes Training." Wilkins, G. H., MAJ. (Training Tips), 65:May-Jun 1975, 50.
- "Scopes: My Introduction." Macfarlane, Douglas E., CPT. 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 29.
- "Scout Weapon Needed." York, Travis R., SGT. (Letters), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 3.
- "Scouts in Vietnam." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 56.
- "Search and Destroy in Vietnam." Dexter, George E., LTC. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 36.
- "Search for a Night Sight." Garcia, Santiago A., LTC. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 52.
- "Second Infantry Division." Diehl, William J. Jr., MAJ. 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 14.
- "A Second Look at Vietnam." Magner, George J., LTC(Ret). 57:May-Jun 1967, 8.
- "Secret Army Appeasement Program." Geiger, John F., LTC. 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 32.
- "Seize and Clear." Ferguson, Michael M., CPT. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 44.
- "Seize the High Ground: by Chopper." Vail, Nathan C., CPT. 55:May-Jun 1965, 59.
- "Selective Retention." Infantry Branch, Office of Personnel Operations, HQ, DA. 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 45.
- "A Self Fulfilling Prophecy." Crane, Lawrence R. (Forum), 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 52.
- "Self-Help Terrain Intelligence." Tavernetti, Leonard, MAJ. 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 36.
- "Self-Study Courses." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 5.
- "The Sentry." Waldeck, James J., CPT. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 28.
- "The Sergeant Major." Williams, Bob L., CSM. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 16.
- "A Serious Void." Nordan, Bob. (Training Notes), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 44.
- "SGT Ben and Buddha's Mountain." Fagan, Bennie L., MSG. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 55.
- "Shake the Shade Tree." Vermillion, John M., CPT. (Training Notes), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 43.
- "Sharpening Dragon's Teeth." Midgley, John J., Jr., Lt. (Training Notes), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 46.
- "Shatterproof Windshields." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 5.
- "A Sheet of Music." Wolff, Herbert E., COL. 55:May-Jun 1965, 16.
- "Shifting Perimeters." Costa, Joseph, MAJ. (Combat Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 41.
- "Shillelagh Arctic Testing." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 57.
- "Shock." Asta, John J., MAJ. (Training Notes), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 42.
- "Short Story Contest Winner: the Trade." Davis, Edwin G., MAJ. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 50.

TITLE INDEX

- "The Shoulder Patch." Sawitzke, Ken.
65:Nov-Dec 1975, 40.
- "Sidecar." Boudinot, Burton S., LTC.
(Forum), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 10.
- "Silent Enemy." Kainz, Robert J.,
CPT. (Training Notes), 71:May-Jun
1981, 37.
- "The Simplest Elements." Editor,
Infantry. 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 22.
- "Simulated Casualties." Baumbusch,
Peter L., 2LT. (Letters), 58:May-Jun
1968, 3.
- "Simulated Casualties." Timmens,
James M., MAJ. 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 46.
- "Simulation: Bridge Between Theory
and Practice." Amos, Albert R., Jr.,
CPT. 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 12.
- "The Singing Soldier." Slocum, Neil
R. 57:Dec 1967 (Special), 12.
- "Sir Guy Visits the MASH." Rose,
Gerald S., LTC. 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 32.
- "The Situation in Germany." Longgear,
Paul R. (Letters), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 3.
- "Six Men Alone." Carroll, Robert C.,
MAJ. 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 41.
- "Skeet--and Such." Ellis, Rex.
(Training Tips), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 45.
- "SLUFAE Rocket Launcher System."
Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News),
66:Mar-Apr 1976, 9.
- "Small Arms Ammunition Case." Editor,
Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:May-Jun
1975, 8.
- "Small Arms in the Middle East."
Harris, S. A. (Letters), 61:Sep-Oct 1971,
38.
- "Small Arms in the Middle East."
Weller, Jac. 61:May-Jun 1971, 22.
- "Small Unit Defense." Kelly, Henry
E., COL(Ret). (Combat Notes),
59:Jan-Feb 1969, 41.
- "Small Unit Hand Signals." Vanden
Bloomen, Dennis R., Lt. (Forum),
63:Sep-Oct 1973, 7.
- "Small Unit Leader." Cronin, W. J.,
CSM. (Forum), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 50.
- "Small Unit Raid." Downing, Wayne A.,
MAJ. 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 22.
- "Small Unit Rear Area Perimeter
Defense." Kraemer, Russell A., SP6.
56:Mar-Apr 1966, 19.
- "Small Unit Special Purpose
Vehicles." Balvers, F. A. J., MAJ,
Royal Netherlands Army. (Letters),
55:Nov-Dec 1965, 70.
- "Small Unit Special Purpose
Vehicles." Forsyth, John P. and
Forsyth, Robert W. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 40.
- "Small Unit Task Forces." Editor,
Infantry. (Past Times), 71:Mar-Apr
1981, 43.
- "Small Unit Transceiver (SUT)."
Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News),
70:Mar-Apr 1980, 6.
- "Small-Unit Special Purpose Vehicles
Again." Forsyth, John P. and Forsyth,
Robert W. (Letters), 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 2.
- "Smashing the Tank." Editor,
Infantry. (Past Times), 71:Mar-Apr
1981, 43.
- "Smoke Capability for Tanks in
Europe." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry
News), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 6.

TITLE INDEX

- "Smoke Screen." Conway, R. L., CPT. (Letters), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 4.
- "Smoke and Fire." Sarantakes, John E., MAJ. 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 50.
- "Snipers." McKnight, John T., CPT. (Combat Notes), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 55.
- "Snowmobility." Dupier, John L., MAJ. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 23.
- "So, Now You're an Advisor." Dacus, David M., CPT. 61:May-Jun 1971, 32.
- "So, You Want to Be a Recruiter." Cavezza, C. J., MAJ. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 28.
- "Soft Ring Airfoil Grenade." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 8.
- "Soldier Education." Editor, Infantry. 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 26.
- "The Soldiers Chapel." Jensen, Margaret E. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 35.
- "Some Notes on the Infantry School Emblem." Temple, Harry D., COL. 56:May-Jun 1966, 17.
- "Some Reflections." Grandinetti, Arturo, Lt, Argentine Army. (Combat Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 39.
- "Some Remarkable Quotes from Old Interviews." Black, Charles. 62:May-Jun 1972, 24.
- "Something from Nothing." Cucullu, Gordon C., CPT. (Training Notes), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 46.
- "Sound Advice." Stoltz, Richard B., LTC. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 26.
- "Souvenirs: an Incident After Battle." Marshall, S. L. A., BG(Ret). (Combat Notes), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 50.
- "Soviet AGS-17 Rifle Grenade Launcher." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 4.
- "Soviet AK74 Assault Rifle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 8.
- "Soviet APC's." Humphrey, Vernon W., CPT. (Letters), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 49.
- "Soviet APC's." Sullivan, Roy F., LTC. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 30.
- "Soviet AT-5 SPANDREL Antitank Guided Missile." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 4.
- "Soviet Airborne." Aaron, A. Dwayne, CPT. (Forum), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 13.
- "The Soviet Approach." Carlson, Adolf, CPT and Decesare, Armand, MAJ. 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 17.
- "Soviet Armor-CW Threat." McEwen, Michael T., CPT. (Training Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 43.
- "Soviet Army Wave Attack Philosophy." Vigor, P. H. (Reprinted from International Defense Review, Jan, 1979), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 31.
- "Soviet Assault Bridging." Toomey, Charles L., 1LT. (Forum), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 15.
- "Soviet BTR-60PB Amphibious Armored Personnel Carrier." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 8.
- "Soviet Infantry Assault Detachments." Turbiville, Graham H. 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 37.
- "Soviet Infantry Weapons." Weller, Jac. 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 7.

TITLE INDEX

- "Soviet Methods." Livingston, Noyes B., III, 1LT. (Letters), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 57.
- "Soviet Military Operations in Built-Up Areas." Blasko, Dennis J., 1LT. (Letters), 68:May-Jun 1978, 2.
- "Soviet Military Operations in Built-Up Areas." Hemesley, A. E., Major, British Army. 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 30.
- "Soviet Military Operations in Built-Up Areas." Hixson, John A., LTC. (Letters), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 3.
- "Soviet Military Service Obligations." Artemiev, Vyacheslav P. 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 38.
- "Soviet Motorized Rifle Company." Lovasz, Steven A., CPT. 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 30.
- "Soviet PKM Machine Gun." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 7.
- "The Soviet Partisan." Rizzo, Paul J., MAJ. 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 3.
- "Soviet River Crossings." Wilson, Roy L. (Letters), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 58.
- "Soviet Sniper Rifle (SVD)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 4.
- "The Soviet Soldier." Liberti, Joseph C., MAJ. 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 37.
- "Soviet Strongpoint." Vejar, Ray J., MAJ. 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 38.
- "Soviet Tactics For Overcoming NATO Antitank Defenses." Donnelly, C. N. Part II, 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 16.
- "Soviet Tactics for Overcoming NATO Antitank Defenses." Donnelly, C. N. Part I, 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 20.
- "A Soviet View: Attack From March Column." Kotikov, V., Colonel, Russian Armed Forces. 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 24.
- "A Soviet View: Reconnaissance in Exercises." Rizatdinov, S., Lieutenant General, Russian Armed Forces. 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 25.
- "A Soviet View: a Tactical Exercise with Field Firing." Akimov, A., Colonel, Russian Armed Forces. (Reprinted from Soviet Military Review, May, 1980), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 29.
- "A Soviet View: a Tactical Airborne Landing." Chernyshov, Yu, Colonel, Russian Armed Forces. (Reprinted from Soviet Military Review, May, 1980), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 37.
- "The Soviets and MOUT." Stott, Harold T., Jr., CPT. (Forum), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 12.
- "The Spare Brigadier." Whitman, George W. 64:May-Jun 1974, 38.
- "Spartan Missile." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 47.
- "Special Career Programs under the Officer Personnel Management System." Funderburk, Raymond E., LTC. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 20.
- "Special Hand Target Assault Weapon (SHAWL)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:May-Jun 1978, 8.
- "Special Hard-Hitting Assault Weapon (SHAWL)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 6.
- "Special Tactics Section: Destroying Armor." Staff, Infantry. 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 35.

TITLE INDEX

- "Special Tactics Section: an Overview." Staff, Infantry. 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 15.
- "Special Tactics Section: Reflections of Fire." Staff, Infantry. 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 19.
- "Special Tactics Section: Strong Point Defense." Staff, Infantry. 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 43.
- "Special Tactics Section: the Threat." Staff, Infantry. 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 29.
- "SQT and the Reserves." Orrison, Stephen L., CPT. (Forum), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 14.
- "Squad Automatic Weapon (SAW)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 7.
- "Squad Automatic Weapon (SAW)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:May-Jun 1977, 10.
- "Squad Automatic Weapon (SAW) Test." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 8.
- "Squad Automatic Weapon (SAW) Tests." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 6.
- "Squad Leader." Wallace, George C., LTC. 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 21.
- "Squad Leader: Anchor to the Chain of Command." Harris, Boyd M., CPT. 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 22.
- "The Squad Test." Lorms, John L., LTC. (Training Tips), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 46.
- "Squad Training." Killebrew, Robert B., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:May-Jun 1979, 41.
- "Square Bullets." Kelley, Harvey P., CPT. 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 42.
- "Stability Operations in Santo Domingo." Klein, William E., MAJ. 56:May-Jun 1966, 35.
- "Staff Action--1863." Hackworth, David H., LTC. 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 32.
- "Staff Management." Reed, Anthony T., MAJ. (Forum), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 16.
- "The Staff Officer and Doctrine of Completed Work." Townsend, Elias C., MG(Ret). 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 38.
- "Staffing the Night TOC." Cooch, F. A., CPT. (Combat Notes), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 54.
- "Stand and Fight." Stang, Arthur C. III, CPT. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 32.
- "Standing Operating Procedures." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 35.
- "STANO: Combat Eyes and Ears." Chapman, Karl L., MAJ. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 22.
- "Starlight Scopes." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 5.
- "Stars Fell on Korea." Marshall, S. L. A., BG(Ret). (Combat Notes), 60:May-Jun 1970, 51.
- "Start With the Basics." Hayden, Thomas, CPT. (Combat Notes), 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 58.
- "Stay-Behind Ambush." Spence, Larry, CPT. (Combat Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 49.
- "Stay-Behind Observer." Brown, William J. (Forum), 71:May-Jun 1981, 16.

TITLE INDEX

- "Stealth and Opportunity." Stevens, Alan P., SGT. (Combat Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 36.
- "Steel Pots' Examined." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 61.
- "The Steuben Legacy." Leach, John. 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 14.
- "Sticks and Stones." Smith, William G., CPT. (Marshall Award Winner), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 21.
- "Stinger Air Defense Missile." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 71:May-Jun 1981, 8.
- "Stinger Air Defense Weapon." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 7.
- "Stony Point." Ent, Uzal W. 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 33.
- "A Stopgap Readup on Company Communications." Arnold, Terry W., CPT. 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 36.
- "The Story of the First Large-Scale US Army Unit in Vietnam." Williamson, Ellis W., BG. (Combat Notes), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 68.
- "Strengthening the Backbone." Miller, Archer W., Jr., MSG. (Forum), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 12.
- "Strike to Win." Myers, Fred L., Jr., CPT. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 54.
- "Styles of Leadership." Weigand, Gerald L., MAJ. 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 36.
- "The Subordinate: the Art of Followership." Woodward, Michael T., SFC. 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 25.
- "Subterranean Route Reconnaissance." Carlson, Adolf, CPT. (Forum), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 16.
- "Subtle Leadership." Dwyer, John B. (Letters), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 58.
- "Subtle Leadership." Kuter, Laurence S., General(Ret), USAF. (Forum), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 9.
- "Successful Soldiering." Orrison, Stephan L., CPT(P). (Letters), 71:May-Jun 1981, 55.
- "Summary of Command." Lovedahl, C. R., 1LT. 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 36.
- "Super Instructors Aid Students at USAIS." Kennedy, Terence J., CPT. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 14.
- "Supervisory Technique: a Developed Talent." Mellnik, Stephen M., BG(Ret). 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 8.
- "Survival Training." Cate, Paul E., MAJ. (Forum), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 48.
- "Survival Training." Hensley, John, Lt. 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 32.
- "Survival of the Fitted." Wagoner, D. E., MAJ. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 7.
- "Survival: Chemical Warfare." Windom, Jackson, MAJ. 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 38.
- "Surviving to Fight the Active Defense." Maginnis, Robert L., CPT. 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 23.
- "Suspect." Mack, Richard E., LTC. (Combat Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 47.
- "SWAT." Arthur, Billy A. (Training Notes), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 43.
- "Swedish MKS Assault Rifle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 9.
- "Sweater and Shiver." Berry, Fred C., CPT. (Forum), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 5.

TITLE INDEX

"Swim for Your Life." Funderbunk, Raymond E., MAJ. 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 19.

"The Swiss System." Schauer, Hartmut. (Forum), 70:May-Jun 1980, 10.

"A Systems Approach to Command." Totten, James P., CPT. (Forum), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 16.

T

"Tac Air Targets." Rees, William H., Lt Col, USAF. (Letters), 68:May-Jun 1978, 2.

"Tac Air: Member of the Team." Rees, William H., Lt Col, USAF. 66:May-Jun 1976, 16.

"TACFIRE." Cathcart, K. Patrick. (Forum), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 19.

"Tactical Air Reconnaissance." Hines, O. J., Lieutenant Colonel, USAF and Pippitt, Charles R., CPT. (Combat Notes), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 50.

"Tactical Employment of TOW and Dragon: Decoy Signatures." Simpson, Charles T., 2LT. (Letters), 71:May-Jun 1981, 58.

"Tactical Exercise without Troops." Keyes, Joseph, MAJ and Gee, Terry, MAJ. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 44.

"Tactical Infiltration." Baxter, George D., MAJ. 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 18.

"Tactical Radar for the Infantry." Lenevich, John. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 40.

"Tactical Radiation Exposure Guide." Crook, Samuel L., LTC. 55:May-Jun 1965, 22.

"Tactical Radio Communications System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 2.

"Tactical Tips for TOW Trainers." Patalano, Francis F., CPT. 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 31.

"Tactical Use of Motorcycles." Hickey, Jay H., CPT and Malcom, Ben S., COL. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 24.

"Tactics for the Force Oriented Defense." Keyes, Joseph, MAJ. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 23.

"Tactics: the Art and the Science." Kendall, M. W., COL. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 13.

"Tactics: the Art." Robinson, Robert H., LTC and Weinberger, Howard W., LTC(Ret). 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 12.

"Tactics: the Key to Victory." Latham, Willard, MG. (On the Point), 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 2.

"Tactics: the Science." Kendall, Maurice W., COL. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 11.

"TAERS." Brown, Martin A., III., MAJ. 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 55.

"TASO." Ruthorford, Billy E., COL. (Training Tips), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 40.

"Take Aim." Chung, Milton Nyuk On, Lt. (Letters), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 2.

"Take Aim." Hargreaves, Reginald. 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 14.

"Take Aim." Neal, Barney K., Jr., LTC. (Letters), 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 2.

"Take Aim: Exception." Brown, Frank L., LTC(Ret). (Letters), 58:May-Jun 1968, 3.

TITLE INDEX

- "Take Care of Your Men." Harris, Robert E., LTC. (Forum), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 10.
- "Take Care of Your Men." Pearson, Willard, BG. 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 38.
- "Take That Bunker Complex." Mace, James E., MAJ. 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 6.
- "Take a TOW to the Movies." Staff, Infantry. (Training Notes), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 46.
- "Talk to Your Men." Rohland, Robert G., LTC. (Combat Notes), 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 63.
- "Tank Ammunition." Conn, Samuel T., CPT. (Training Notes), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 37.
- "Tank ID Cards Needed." Burruss, Lewis H., Jr., CPT. (Combat Notes), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 57.
- "Tank Identification Training." Beukema, Nolan J., SGT. (Letters), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 2.
- "Tank Identification Training." Shambarger, Bob E., LTC. (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 3.
- "Tank Identification Training." Williams, Ronald B., 2LT. (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 2.
- "Tank Identification Training." Wright, Walter, CPT. (Training Notes), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 46.
- "Tank Identification." Poulton, Charles R., III, CPT. (Training Tips), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 53.
- "Tank Infrared Elbow (TIRE)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 8.
- "Tank Killers: Between Wars." Smith, Robert C. (Forum), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 8.
- "Tank Killers: Infantry Resurgent." Smith, Robert C. (Forum), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 9.
- "Tank Killers: Infantry Supine." Smith, Robert C. (Forum), 71:May-Jun 1981, 9.
- "Tank Killers: TOW and a Summation." Smith, Robert C. (Forum), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 6.
- "Tank Killers: the Genesis." Smith, Robert C. (Forum), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 8.
- "Tank Killers: the New Wave." Smith, Robert C. (Forum), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 6.
- "Tank-Busting in Towns." Beachner, Jane A. and Sladeczek, Anton J., MSG. 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 35.
- "Tank-killers." Brinker, Walter E., CPT. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 12.
- ✓ "Tanks and Infantry Together." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 2.
- "Task Force Smith." Colon, William. 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 35.
- "Task Force Smith." Semmens, E. Paul, MAJ. (Letters), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 55.
- "Teaching Success." Gallimore, Ron, CPT. (Training Notes), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 39.
- "Team Leader." Dubik, James M., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 42.
- "Team Up for Fitness." Clementz, David M. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 42.
- "Teamwork--the Key." Haney, Stephen R., CPT. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 34.

TITLE INDEX

- "Teamwork." Rood, Richard T.
(Letters), 57:May-Jun 1967, 2.
- "TEC." Delahunty, Bernard J.
(Forum), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 12.
- "TEC." Perry, Louis J., CPT and
Schnabl, Gunther J. (Forum),
65:Sep-Oct 1975, 15.
- "Technical Intelligence." Howard,
William L., MAJ. (Forum), 71:May-Jun
1981, 17.
- "Technique of Command." Newman, A.
S., MG(Ret). 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 34.
- "The Terminology Gap." Cooke, John
R., CPT. 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 38.
- "Terrain Board Wargaming." Harper,
Michael V., CPT. 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 35.
- "Terrain Board Wargaming." Ray, Max
A., MAJ. (Letters), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 3.
- "Terrain Board Wargaming." Simpson,
Charles M., III. (Letters), 68:Mar-Apr
1978, 2.
- "Terriers." Dodd, Norman,
Colonel(Ret), British Army. 64:Jul-Aug
1974, 21.
- "Terrorizing the Terrorist." Minear,
Kenneth R., CPT. (Combat Notes),
60:Mar-Apr 1970, 53.
- "Testing for Accuracy." Wilkinson,
John C., LTC. (Forum), 66:May-Jun
1976, 14.
- "TEWT." Aronow, William F., CPT.
(Training Tips), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 43.
- "That's Soldiering." Lord, J. C.,
Academy SGM, British Military
Academy at Sandhurst. 59:Nov-Dec
1969, 16.
- "Things To Do with an 81mm Mortar."
Stevenson, Jack, CPT. (Combat Notes),
61:Jan-Feb 1971, 60.
- "Third Battalion, Fifteenth Infantry
Regiment." Editor, Infantry. (Past
Times), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 44.
- "Third Degree Burns." Collins, James
T., CPT. 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 18.
- "Third Degree Burns: Colt Comments."
Goldbach, William. (Letters),
59:Mar-Apr 1969, 2.
- "Third Degree Burns: Test Results."
Clagett, R. H., Jr., COL. (Letters),
59:Mar-Apr 1969, 3.
- "Third Infantry Division." Ericksen,
Scott R., MAJ and Milam, Michael M.,
MAJ(P) and Taylor, Horace G., LTC.
68:Jan-Feb 1978, 18.
- "This Is Air Assault." Whorton, Billy
L., CPT and Henry, Cecil M., CPT.
55:Mar-Apr 1965, 14.
- "Thoughts and Views." York, Robert
H., MG. 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 19.
- "Thoughts of a Top Trainer." Staff,
Infantry. 69:May-Jun 1979, 23.
- "Ticket Punching." Porter, Bruce R.,
MAJ. (Letters), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 56.
- "Time for a Change." Brunette,
Richard H., SFC. (Letters), 65:Mar-Apr
1975, 2.
- "Time for a Change." Hanley, William
D., SSG. (Letters), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 3.
- "Time for a Change." Hoover, James.
(Forum), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 16.
- "Time for a Change." Meacham, Michael
F. (Letters), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 2.

TITLE INDEX

- "Tips for Commanders." Williamson, Ellis W., MG. (Combat Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 40.
- "Tips for Company Commanders: Taking Command." Olson, Hardin L., Jr., COL. (Training Notes), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 43
- "Tips for the Delta Advisor." McNamara, Michael, CPT. (Combat Notes), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 40.
- "Tips to Senior Commanders." Swett, Trevor W. Jr., LTC. (Combat Notes), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 32.
- "To Kill Tanks." Schooley, Carl T., MAJ and Etsell, Stephen, CPT. (Training Notes), 70:May-Jun 1980, 32.
- "To Live As a POW." Bost, Fred H., SFC. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 42.
- "Today's Soldier: a Measure Worth." Livsey, William J., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 4.
- "Today's Soldiers Deserve Realistic Missions." Mosely, Kenneth D., Lt. (Forum), 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 45.
- "Too Many Words." Kalbfleish, Edwin, Jr. 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 20.
- "Tools of Personnel Management." Bowden, John T., Jr., MAJ. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 50.
- "Total Responsibility." St-Laurent, E. Richard, LTC. 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 29.
- "TOW." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 52.
- "TOW and Dragon Training." Saner, Ralph E., Jr., CPT. (Training Notes), 71:May-Jun 1981, 40.
- "TOW and Dragon." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 5.
- "TOW Batteries." Loo, Bradford G., CPT. (Letters), 70:May-Jun 1980, 57.
- "TOW Batteries." Schoenbeck, Thomas J., 1LT. (Letters), 70:May-Jun 1980, 57.
- "TOW Cover." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:May-Jun 1976, 7.
- "TOW Cover." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 6.
- "TOW Evaluation." Jasiak, Michael C., CPT. 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 30.
- "TOW Evaluation." Rabin, Ronald J., COL. (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 2.
- "TOW in the Night." Roberts, Matthew D., CPT. (Training Notes), 67:May-Jun 1977, 42.
- "TOW: Making it Count." Pinson, John M., LTC. (Forum), 69:May-Jun 1979, 10.
- "TOW Really Works." Stone, James, LTC. (Forum), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 12.
- "TOW Safety." Miller, William J., Lt. (Letters), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 4.
- "TOW Vehicle Power Conditioners (TVPC)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 7.
- "TOW Vehicle Power Conditioner (TVPC)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 8.
- "TOW Weapon System in Vietnam." Wamble, James B., CPT. (Combat Notes), 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 48.
- "TOW Weapon System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 2.

TITLE INDEX

- "TOW-D." Bay, Austin, 1LT and Zemko, Steven R., SSG. (Training Notes), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 47.
- "Tracers." Price, Donald A., CPT. 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 11.
- "Track Trek." Peterson, René J., CPT. (Combat Notes), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 45.
- "Training Anti-Armor Leaders." Hall, Wilson E., LTC. (Training Tips), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 47.
- "Training Doctrine." Staff, Infantry. 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 16.
- "Training Films." Schwartz, William L., CPT. (Letters), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 2.
- "Training Hand Grenade." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 49.
- "Training Leadership." Randt, John R., CPT. 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 32.
- "Training Management." Harris, Joe E., Jr., CPT. (Letters), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 56.
- "Training Management." Livsey, William J., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 5.
- "Training Management." Orrison, Stephen L., CPT and Perritt, Arthur S., Lt. (Training Notes), 70:May-Jun 1980, 39.
- "Training Mortar Units." Humphries, George L., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:May-Jun 1979, 42.
- "Training Mortar Units." Roberts, Thomas D., II, LTC. (Training Notes), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 39.
- "Training Mortarmen." Roberts, Thomas D., II, LTC. (Training Notes), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 42.
- "Training NCO." Renaud, Victor J., SSG. (Training Notes), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 47.
- "Training Strategy for the IFV." Fuller, John D., LTC. 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 15.
- "Training TOW Gunners in Germany." Dismer, H., Lt Col, West German Army. (Letters), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 57.
- "Training TOW Gunners." Harper, Michael V., MAJ and Orell, Patrick H., MAJ. (Forum), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 12.
- "Training Takes a New Twist: Adventure Training at the 197th Infantry Brigade." Angelle, Alex, 1LT. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 38.
- "Training Takes a New Twist: Dynamic Training Arctic Style, a Report from Alaska." Bender, John A., COL. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 36.
- "Training Takes a New Twist: Adventures in Military Associated Sports Program." Cullumber, Ronald W., CPT. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 32.
- "Training Training." Rasmussen, Stephen, CPT. (Training Notes), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 40.
- "Training Warriors." Latham, Willard, MG. (On the Point), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 2.
- "Training With the TOW." Caine, Bruce, CPT. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 10.
- "Training for Breakout Operations." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 2.
- "Training in the Law of War." Spence, John C., III, MAJ. (Forum), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 8.

TITLE INDEX

- "Training the Company." Marlowe, Gerald D., CPT. 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 36.
- "Training the Headquarters Company." Johnson, Robert L. Jr., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 40.
- "Training the Infantry Brigade." Ware, Fletcher K., COL. 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 21.
- "Training the Light Infantry Battalion." Seely, William B., LTC(P). 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 26.
- "Training the Mechanized Infantry Battalion." Garrison, Edwin B., MAJ and Hill, T. H., LTC. 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 32.
- "Training the Platoon." McCormick, Edward C., Lt. 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 40.
- "Training to Learn." Strube, Richard L., Jr., CPT. (Training Tips), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 50.
- "Training--the Key to Success in Combat." Company Operations Dept, USAIS. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 59.
- "Training." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 45.
- "Training." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 5.
- "Transparent Aircraft Armor." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 9.
- "A Traveler's Guide to the Middle East." Black, Charles L. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 8.
- "Travelling Light." Smith, A. A., CPT. (Combat Notes), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 60.
- "The Travelling Toe." Gordge, Dr. William N. (Forum), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 9.
- "Tri-Cycle Mortar Training." Carter, Paul M., CPT. (Combat Notes), 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 49.
- "Trials and Tribulations: Early Days at Benning." Hillman, Rolfe L., MAJ. 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 57.
- "Tribute to a Company Commander." Hartman, Kenyon K., ISG. 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 47.
- "Troop Testing the M113 in Alaska." Carlock, William C., Lt. 56:May-Jun 1966, 52.
- "Troubleshooting Rifle Marksmanship." Osborne, Art and Smith, Seward. 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 28.
- "The True School of the Lieutenant." Rozman, Thomas R., CPT and Saunders, William A., CPT. 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 16.
- "The Truth of the Matter." Bean, Richard J., MAJ. 58:May-Jun 1968, 38.
- "Tuning Up." Johnson, Thomas G., LTC. (Forum), 70:May-Jun 1980, 11.
- "Tunnel Kit." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 59.
- "Twenty Year Man or Professional NCO?" Werner, Stewart E., SFC. (Forum), 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 5.
- "Twenty-Fifth Infantry Division." Small, B. J., SP5. 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 18.
- "The Twenty-Fourth Infantry Division." Loudermilk, Jack, SP5. 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 12.

TITLE INDEX

U

- "The Twenty-Twenty Threat." Wright, G. R., Capt, USMC. (Forum), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 15.
- "Two Infantries Needed." Mather, Walter E., MAJ. (Letters), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 56.
- "The Two Man Patrol." Galvin, John R., MAJ. (Forum), 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 26.
- "Two Man Terror Team." Bost, Fred H., SFC. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 7.
- "Two Out of Thirty." Race, Howard C., MAJ. 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 27.
- "Two Plus Five Equals Effective Intelligence." Planche, Joseph B., CPT. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 48.
- "Two Sergeants." Piazze, Thomas E., Jr., CPT. (Forum), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 10.
- "Two Thoughts on the Ambush." Maddox, Herbert R., CPT. 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 12.
- "Two Views on Night Attack: New/Old Solution." Dawson, Michael T., CPT. 67:May-Jun 1977, 33.
- "Two Views on Night Attacks: A Lesson From the Past." Harper, Robert R., Jr., CPT. 67:May-Jun 1977, 30.
- "Two Views on the Rifle Squad: Keep It Small." Lehmann, Douglas K. 70:May-Jun 1980, 18.
- "Two Views on the Rifle Squad: Eight Years Later." O'Neil, Robert J. 70:May-Jun 1980, 20.
- "Types of Military Operations." Goodwin, A. L., LTC and Silber, W. H., LTC. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 14.
- "U Minh Pacification Withstands Current NVA Offensive." Paxton, Gary L., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 44.
- "UGS! Unattended Ground Sensors." Ford, John A., CPT. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 36.
- "Unattended Ground Sensors." Bloodworth, Daniel W., Jr., CPT. (Letters), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 3.
- "Undesirables." Wheeler, Jack C., CPT. 58:May-Jun 1968, 43.
- "Uniform Changes." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 10.
- "Unit Readiness Evaluation." Munera, Antonio, III, MAJ. (Letters), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 3.
- "Unit Readiness Program." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 56:May-Jun 1966, 21.
- "The Unknown Soldier." Booker, James A., CPT. 56:May-Jun 1966, 18.
- "Update Dragon." Poston, Darrell E., Lt. (Training Notes), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 39.
- "Upgrading Infantry Noncoms." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 2.
- "The Urban Guerrilla of Carlos Marighella." Darragh, Shaun M., Captain, PRNG. 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 23.
- "The US Court of Military Appeals." Walton, Abbott B., CPT. 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 25.
- "The US Infantry: 200 Years of Service." Staff, Infantry. 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 28.

TITLE INDEX

- "The US Infantry: Organizational Evolution." Staff, Infantry. 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 11.
- "The US Infantry: Training Then and Now." Van Slyke, Jerry, SSG and Beachner, Jane. 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 40.
- "The US Infantry: the Future." Staff, Infantry. 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 36.
- "USMA Company Tactical Officer." Mitchell, John M., CPT. (Training Notes), 71:May-Jun 1981, 36.
- "Use Enemy's Equipment." Altersitz, Larry A., CPT. (Letters), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 58.
- "Utopian Solutions to Military Problems." Adams, J. E., CPT. (Letters), 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 70.
- "UTTAS to Succeed Huey." Gile, Richard E. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 56.
- "UTTAS." Gile, Richard E. (Forum), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 10.
- "UTTAS." Turner, Leo D., BG. 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 17.
- V
- "Variation on a Theme by Rogers." Jones, Richard A., CPT. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 54.
- "The Vectored Thrust Platform." Gile, Richard E. 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 36.
- "Vehicle Identification." Gividen, George M. and Smith, Norman D. (Training Notes), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 41.
- "Vehicle Markings." Livingston, Noyes B., III, 1LT. (Forum), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 12.
- "Vehicles." Woodward, James W., CPT. (Letters), 65:May-Jun 1975, 4.
- "The Vertical Flank." Zink, Gale R., Jr., MAJ. 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 39.
- "The Victory." Westgard, William C., CPT. (Marshall Award Winner), 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 52.
- "Vien Hoa, Pa." Holmes, Robert M. 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 52.
- "Viet Cong Soldier." O'Ballance, Edgar, MAJ. 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 4.
- "Vietnam Armed Forces Infantry School." Lanier, Donald H., COL. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 42.
- "Vietnam Gazetteer and Desert Strike Info." Jacobs, Bruce, MAJ. (Letters), 56:May-Jun 1966, 16.
- "Vietnam Report." Mowery, Lawrence L., COL. 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 39.
- "Vietnam Update." Prillaman, Richard L., LTC. 59:May-Jun 1969, 18.
- "Vietnam for the Record: A Review Essay." Rinaldo, Richard J., MAJ. (Forum), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 13.
- "Vietnam's Angels of Mercy." Renshaw, Clarence, Lt. (Combat Notes), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 42.
- "Vietnam." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 25.
- "The Vietnamese Infantry School." Bacon, W. G., MAJ. (Letters), 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 72.

TITLE INDEX

- "The Vietnamese Infantry School." Behnke, James E., CPT. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 17.
- "Vietnamese Recruits Become Tacticians." McClellan, Stan L., BG. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 18.
- "A Village Called Loos." Dunmore, Spencer. 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 7.
- "Viper Antitank Weapon." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 9.
- "Viper Antitank Weapon." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:May-Jun 1976, 10.
- "A Visit One Summer." Wermuth, Anthony L., COL. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 10.
- "The Vital Ingredient." Adkins, Alvin E., LTC. 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 36.
- "VOLAR, Company Grade Perspective." Dacus, David M., CPT. (Forum), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 42.
- "Volunteer Army." Green, Elbert P., SSG. (Letters), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 5.
- "Volunteer Army." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 5.
- "Vulcan-Chapparral." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 49.
- "Walls of Jericho." Long, William F., Jr., COL. (Letters), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 38.
- "Wanna Buy Some Firepower?" Altersitz, Larry A., CPT. (Forum), 70:May-Jun 1980, 13.
- "War 1984." McManus, Michael J. (Letters), 55:May-Jun 1965, 2.
- "War in the Mid East." Beaufre, A., General of the Army, French Army. 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 13.
- "War of the Kings." Blustein, Allan M., LTC, CH. (Forum), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 13.
- "Warfare in the Delta." Funderburk, Raymond E., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 41.
- "Warning Device." Bacon, Gordon D., CPT. (Letters), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 2.
- "The Warsaw Story." Dyer, Dr. George B. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 56.
- "Washington's Secret Weapon." Sweet, Dr. A. Porter S. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 31.
- "Watch Out for Your Rear Area." Bell, Raymond E., Jr., LTC. 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 18.
- "Water Resupply." Costa, Joseph, Jr., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 44.
- "Water from Your Pocket." USDA, ARS. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 52.
- "Water." Rose, Gerald S., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 46.
- "We Can Do Better." McEnery, John W., COL. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 42.
- "We Can See at Night." Skipper, Donald B., CPT. 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 40.

W

- "Wagon Box Fight." Koster, John. 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 30.
- "The Walking Infantry Battalion." Quinn, John T., MAJ. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 52.
- "The Walls of Jericho or Cordon and Search." Black, Charles. 61:May-Jun 1971, 6.

TITLE INDEX

- "We Versus They." Northquest, William J., COL. (Forum), 71:May-Jun 1981, 12.
- "Weapon Maintenance." Druker, Merrit P., CPT. (Training Notes), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 34.
- "Weaponeer Marksmanship Trainer." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 7.
- "Weaponeer and Lasertrain Systems." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 7.
- "Weapons Employment." Crump, Roger L., CPT. 55:May-Jun 1965, 17.
- "Weapons PRT." Nishimoto, Castle K., CPT. (Training Notes), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 49.
- "Weapons Squad." Cage, Jack H., CPT. (Forum), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 13.
- "Weapons Squad." Mundstock, Jack E., CPT. (Letters), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 56.
- "Weapons and Equipment Testing." James, Richard D., MAJ. 61:May-Jun 1971, 36.
- "Weapons and Toys." Sprugeon, Harold L., 1LT. (Letters), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 58.
- "Welcoming the New Infantryman." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 2.
- "Wet Weather Parka and Trousers Evaluation." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 5.
- "What Can a Dog Do?" Quinn, Woodrow, Jr., CPT. 63:May-Jun 1973, 38.
- "What Did Johnny Wear?" Humphries, James F., Lt. 55:May-Jun 1965, 24.
- "What Did We Accomplish in Viet Nam?" Cinquano, Joseph M., CPT. (Forum), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 11.
- "What Happened to the Infantry Commander?" Cooper, John A., CPT. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 18.
- "What Is a Battalion Commander?" Murphy, E. Lloyd, COL. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 52.
- "What Is a Battalion XO?" Longabach, Gordon A., MAJ. (Forum), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 49.
- "What Kind of a Counselor Are You?" Miller, Donald M., CPT. 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 18.
- "What Now, Lieutenant?" Stone, Howard F., MG. 71:May-Jun 1981, 24.
- "What's Going On at Fort Benning." Livsey, William J., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 2.
- "What's Happened to Our Mortar Techniques?" Spies, Bill, MAJ. (Combat Notes), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 54.
- "What's Your Drift?" Wells, Willie G., SFC. (Training Notes), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 40.
- "What's Your Profile?" Latham, Willard, MG. (On the Point), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 2.
- "What's a VART?" Shannon, John C., CPT. (Training Notes), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 48.
- "What's in the Future for the Sniper?" Sines, Kenneth A., MAJ. 62:May-Jun 1972, 12.
- "What? Me Drown?" Walden, Jerry, CPT and Williams, James, MAJ. (Training Tips), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 45.

TITLE INDEX

- "Whatever Turns You On." Bowman, Donald C., LTC. 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 24.
- "Wheel-Track Convertible Test Rig." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 9.
- "Wheels Supporting Tracks." Fergusson, Edward, CPT. (Training Notes), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 42.
- "When Timing Means the Difference." Richardson, Kieth R., Lt. (Combat Notes), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 55.
- "When We Lose, We Win." Strever, John E., COL. 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 34.
- "When the Unit Stops, Security Must Go On." Gillem, Dennis J., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 56.
- "Where Are They?" Timmons, Richard F., CPT. (Forum), 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 44.
- "Where Is My Cigar?" Stack, Robert C., MAJ. 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 16.
- "Which Way: the Volunteer Army." Fontenot, Gregory, Lt. (Forum), 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 44.
- "Whose Responsibility?" Georgeff, Robert, CPT. 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 22.
- "Why Can't I Motivate My People." Hoefling, John A., BG. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 18.
- "Why Change FM 26-5?" Featherston, H. H., COL. (Letters), 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 65.
- "Why Fight in Vietnam?" Rood, Harold W. 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 4.
- "Why Johnny Can't Read...a Map." Launey, John D., Lt. (Letters), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 57.
- "Why Johnny Can't Read...a Map." Telfair, William D., LTC. (Forum), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 6.
- "Why Not Change IOBC?" Gricus, Michael J., 2LT. (Letters), 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 2.
- "Why Not Change IOBC?" Horn, Raymond E., Jr., 1LT. (Letters), 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 2.
- "Why Not Change IOBC?" Schmelzer, Robert W., MAJ. (Letters), 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 2.
- "Why Not Regiments?" Maldonado, Roger O., MAJ. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 16.
- "Why Not Regiments?" Miller, Austin E., CPT. (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 4.
- "Why Not Regiments?" Stewart, Duncan F., Cadet, USMA. (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 4.
- "Why Not a Quiet Rifle?" Baskett, David E., MAJ. (Forum), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 14.
- "Why Vietnam?" Muir, J. I., COL. 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 13.
- "Why the ENTAC?" Ament, Robert L., CPT. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 8.
- "Why the Pullup Went." Berry, Fred C., CPT. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 22.
- "Will to Win." Higinbotham, Lewis, MAJ. (Forum), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 12.
- "Wind Tunnels." Taylor, H., LTC. (Training Tips), 64:May-Jun 1974, 48.
- "Winning the Badge." Coroalles, Anthony M., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 41.

TITLE INDEX

- "Winning the Final Battle." Dumbrigue, Alex, MAJ(Ret). (Letters), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 55.
- "Winning the Final Battle." Hyder, Charles F., MAJ. (Forum), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 11.
- "Winter Training in Alaska." Kiernan, David R., MAJ. (Forum), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 10.
- "Wire in the Sky." Stancil, Charles M., MAJ. (Forum), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 21.
- "Wire in the Sky: Antiaircraft Wire." Wilson, Roy L. (Letters), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 58.
- "With the Welsh Home Guard." Thompson, Harwood. 57:Dec 1967 (Special), 9.
- "Women in Combat Arms." Young, Carl T., Jr., SSgt, USAF. (Letters), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 2.
- "Women in Combat." Smallman, William R., 1LT. (Letters), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 2.
- X
- "XM-1 Tank." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 9.
- "XM-1 Tank." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:May-Jun 1980, 4.
- "XM-1 Tank." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 4.
- "XM-172 Automatic Grenade Launcher." Editor, Infantry. 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 58.
- "XM-21 Sniper Rifle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 2.
- "XM-51 Chemical and Biological Shelter System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 3.
- "XM181 Detector Kit." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 62.
- "XM191 Incendiary Rocket Launcher System (FLASH)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:May-Jun 1970, 2.
- "XM2 Infantry Fighting Vehicle and XM3 Cavalry Fighting Vehicle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 5.
- "XM230E1 Chain Gun." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 4.
- "XM705, 1 1/4 Ton Cargo Vehicle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 2.
- "XM80: Proposed New Load Carrying Equipment." Davis, Bruce D., MAJ. 62:May-Jun 1972, 16.
- "XR311 Vehicle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:May-Jun 1977, 12.
- Y
- YAH-63 and 64 Attack Helicopter." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 9.
- "YAH-64 Attack Helicopter." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 9.
- "The Year of the Dragon." Dutcher, Robert J., MAJ. 61:May-Jun 1971, 16.
- "Yom Kippur War." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 5.

TITLE INDEX

- "The Yom Kippur War." Staff,
Infantry. 64:May-Jun 1974, 12.
- "Yorktown 1781." Long, Michael E.,
Lt. 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 19.
- "You Can't Trust Anyone." Ruggles,
Robert M. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 14.
- "You Decide!" Brinker, Walter.
63:Mar-Apr 1973, 42.
- "You Decide!" Brown, Jerry A., CPT.
63:Jan-Feb 1973, 15.
- "You Decide." Brownback, Peter E.,
III, CPT. 63:May-Jun 1973, 23.
- "You Need Our Table." Johnson, Harry
J., CPT. (Training Tips), 63:Sep-Oct
1973, 53.
- "You and the M60." Springer, Jeffrey
J., 1LT. (Combat Notes), 61:Jan-Feb
1971, 64.
- "You and the Proper Chopper." Stiles,
Howard J., MAJ. (Combat Notes),
60:Nov-Dec 1970, 59.
- "Your Closest Air Support." Price,
David H., Lt. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 47.
- "Your First Replacements Have Already
Arrived." Grange, David E., Jr., MG.
(Commandant's Notes), 70:Jul-Aug 1980,
2.

SUBJECT INDEX

Airborne and Airmobility

- "110 Hours to Jump Wings." Laird, Jerry P., CPT. 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 7.
- "Aeroscouts in Action." Swanson, Jon E., CPT. 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 46.
- "The Air Cavalry Troop: Will It Be Effective?" Owens, David W., CPT. 61:May-Jun 1971, 42.
- "Air Mobility and the Lesson of the '30s." Jones, Thomas T., LTC. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 40.
- "Airborne ROTC." Munroe, Jack M., 2LT. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 42.
- "Airborne in the 1980s." Knowles, Charles T., CPT. (Forum), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 7.
- "The Airborne: a General Purpose Force." Elton, Robert M., COL and Ford, John A., CPT. 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 12.
- "Airmobile Assault: Search and Destroy in Vietnam." Cohan, Leon, Jr., CPT. (Letters), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 2.
- "Airmobile Assault: Search and Destroy in Vietnam." Dotem, Frederick S., CPT. (Letters), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 2.
- "Airmobile Command and Control Simulator." Amos, Albert R., Jr., CPT. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 47.
- "The Airmobile Concept." Walker, Isaiah, SFC. (Forum), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 18.
- "Airmobile Counterattack." Livingston, George D., CPT. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 36.
- "Airmobile Training." Morris, John L., CPT. (Training Notes), 67:May-Jun 1977, 45.
- "Airmobility in Europe." Graham, Barry F., MAJ and Sills, Edward G., MAJ. 60:May-Jun 1970, 42.
- "An Airborne School." Gordon, Harry, SP4. (Combat Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 21.
- "Angels with Whirling Blades." Bell, Raymond E., Jr., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 61:May-Jun 1971, 56.
- "Armed Helicopter Support." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 13.
- "The Armed Helicopter." Terry, Frederick, G., CPT. 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 16.
- "Assault by Air." Budd, T. C. II, MAJ. (Letters), 59:May-Jun 1969, 2.
- "Assault by Air." Tippin, Garold L., MAJ. 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 12.
- "CH47 Helicopter Modernization." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:May-Jun 1979, 3.
- "Cheyenne Tests." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 51.
- "Cobra Vs LOH in the Anti-Armor Role." McKenna, Thomas P., LTC. (Letters), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 3.
- "CSC--Air Assault." Daane, John H., CPT. (Training Notes), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 46.
- "Dustoff." Grauling, William G., CW2. (Letters), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 2.

- "Fitness and Airborne Training." Burke, William P. and Dyer, Frederick N. (Forum), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 9.
- "Future of Airborne." Parsons, Thomas E., LTC. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 6.
- "Gunship Tactics." Moss, Donald W., CPT. 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 26.
- "Helicopter Hides." McGuire, Patrick, CPT. (Training Notes), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 47.
- "Huey Cobras." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 2.
- "Huey Successor." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 58.
- "Infantry Aviators." Beals, Bruce S., CPT. (Letters), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 3.
- "Infantry and the Aviator." Martin, Jerry R., CPT. (Forum), 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 6.
- "Into the A Shau." Kelley, Emmett, MAJ. 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 45.
- "Kolwezi: an Airborne Assault." Couwenberg, A., Lt Col, Belgian Army. (Letters), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 55.
- "Let's Face It." Allen, Robert B., Lt. (Forum), 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 6.
- "Limited Asset Airmobile Operations." Gillespie, Frank W., Jr., MAJ. 61:May-Jun 1971, 12.
- "The MC-1 Parachute." Payne, Charles T., Lt. (Forum), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 9.
- "Medevac Needs Your Help!" Kamalick, SP4. (Combat Notes), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 57.
- "One Stop Support: Airmobile Support." Dodge, Griffin N., MAJ. (Letters), 57:May-Jun 1967, 2.
- "Pandemonium on a Parachute." Mason, Lee, LTC. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 27.
- "Pandemonium on a Parachute." Bowen, C. R., CPT. (Letters), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 4.
- "The Payoff." Palmer, William T., CPT. (Combat Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 40.
- "Planning on a Large-Scale Combined Airmobile Operations." Morin, Michael J., MAJ. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 19.
- "Possible--Feasible--Practical: Mid-Intensity Airmobility." Collings, Laurence K., CPT. 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 12.
- "Ram Air Parachutes." Alguire, Bernard W., Jr., CPT. (Forum), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 11.
- "ROTC Cadets Get College Credit for Airborne Training." Richey, Philip E., Lt. 62:May-Jun 1972, 23.
- "This Is Air Assault." Whorton, Billy L., CPT and Henry, Cecil M., CPT. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 14.
- "UTTAS to Succeed Huey." Gile, Richard E. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 56.
- "UTTAS." Gile, Richard E. (Forum), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 10.
- "UTTAS." Turner, Leo D., BG. 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 17.
- "YAH-63 and 64 Attack Helicopter." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 9.
- "YAH-64 Attack Helicopter." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 9.
- "You and the Proper Chopper." Stiles, Howard J., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 59.

Artillery

- "Artillery Careers." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 63.
- "Artillery Support Terminology." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 51.
- "Artillery Support." Wirrick, James E., LTC. (Letters), 58:May-Jun 1968, 2.
- "The Big Guns." Brendle, Thomas M., CPT. (Combat Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 25.
- "Evolving Field Artillery Tactics and Techniques." Lewis, Vernon B., Jr., BG(P). 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 44.
- "How Much Support?" Tactics/Combined Arms Dept., Field Artillery School. (Forum), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 10.
- "The Junior Infantry Leader and Field Artillery." Nelson, Gary W., CPT. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 25.
- "King's Men: FIST." Lennox, William J., Jr., CPT. 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 29.
- "King's Men: Myth and Reality." Wolfgang, Albert E., COL. 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 25.
- "LANCE: a New Punch for Supporting Artillery." Laudati, Roger C., CPT. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 24.
- "M198 Towed Howitzer." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 5.
- "The Rifle Squad's Artillery." Baker, Charles R., MAJ. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 39.

SUBJECT INDEX

Combat Operations

- "11 Bravo." Phillips, Dean K., SP5. 59:May-Jun 1969, 15.
- "After-Action Report: V-C Ambush." Dismukes, James R., CPT. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 40.
- "An Analysis of the Letter from Vietnam." Clapp, Frederick L., MAJ. 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 56.
- "Angels with Whirling Blades." Bell, Raymond E., Jr., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 61:May-Jun 1971, 56.
- "Back the FAC." Martin, Hugh, Major, USAF. (Combat Notes), 60:May-Jun 1970, 55.
- "Battle Analysis." Hackworth, David H., LTC. (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 55.
- "Battle of Chup'A-Ri Valley." Tracy, George W., LTC. 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 28.
- "Battle of Hue." Smith, George W., CPT. 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 16.
- "Ben Cat--Iron Triangle." Williamson, Ellis W., BG. (Combat Notes), 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 40.
- "Binh Dinh's Season of Change." O'Brien, James F., 1LT. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 22.
- "Captain Bao's Cordon." Bost, Fred H., SGM. (Combat Notes), 60:May-Jun 1970, 48.
- "Caught in the Killing Zone." Orell, Seth R., CPT. 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 15.
- "Combat Notes, Sep-Oct 1965." Romero, Carlos R., OC. (Letters), 56:May-Jun 1966, 2.

- "Combat Stress." Bowman, Donald C., LTC. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 40.
- "Combat Tips." Motley, James B., CPT. (Combat Notes), 57:Dec 1967 (Special), 22.
- "Continuous Combat Operations." Shortnacy, Harold L., LTC. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 18.
- "Dedication." Craig, James B., 1LT. 57:May-Jun 1967, 18.
- "Defense of a Fire Base." Williamson, Ellis W., MG. 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 6.
- "Delicate Operations." Garland, Albert N., LTC(Ret). 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 45.
- "Delta Rangers." Bick, John J., SP5. (Combat Notes), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 52.
- "Delta Team Is in Contact." James, Richard D., MAJ. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 12.
- "The Destruction of a Battalion." Hackworth, David C., COL. (Combat Notes), 61:May-Jun 1971, 52.
- "Displacing Units on the DMZ: Korea." Lorms, John L., LTC. 63:May-Jun 1973, 20.
- "Ditch Diggers and Lead Slingers." Bornmann, John A., MAJ. 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 15.
- "Don't Make No Mistakes." Carley, John T., COL. 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 28.
- "Dustoff." Grauling, William G., CW2. (Letters), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 2.
- "Empty Rifle--What Now Sir?" Hughes, George W., CPT and Morris, Raymond C., CPT. (Combat Notes), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 61.
- "Fifty Caliber Sniper." Amos, Albert R., Jr., CPT. (Combat Notes), 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 62.
- "Fighting on the Coastal Plains." Barsanti, O. M., MG. 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 12.
- "Fire and Maneuver in the Delta." Hauser, William L., LTC. 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 12.
- "Footbridge on the Song Con." Mack, Richard E., COL. (Combat Notes), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 42.
- "The Forgotten American." Bricker, Bill, MAJ. (Combat Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 51.
- "Gang-Tackling the VC." Lamm, John F., 1LT. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 51.
- "Green Dragons of the Delta." Bricker, Bill, MAJ and Crump, Roger, CPT. (Combat Notes), 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 26.
- "Green Dragons of the Delta." Graham, Barry F., CPT. (Letters), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 2.
- "Headhunters." Quattlebaum, Charles W., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 39.
- "Hedgerows of Vietnam." Hackworth, David H., LTC. 57:May-Jun 1967, 3.
- "The Ho Chi Minh Trail." Liell, William J., CPT. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 46.
- "Home in the Wilderness." Turner, Ronald D., MAJ. 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 23.
- "Hornets and Horseshoes." Miller, Ronnie M., CPT. (Combat Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 39.

Combat Operations

SUBJECT INDEX

- "A Hungry World." Doleman, Edgar C., Jr., CPT. 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 53.
- "Impressions on a Third Tour." Moore, Joseph W., CPT. (Combat Notes), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 48.
- "Into the A Shau." Kelley, Emmett, MAJ. 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 45.
- "Jump into War Zone C." Sigholtz, Robert H., COL. (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 38.
- "Jungle Horse Sense." Buttolph, Dan D., CPT. (Combat Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 43.
- "Just One of Those Things." Marshall, S. L. A., BG(Ret). (Combat Notes), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 57.
- "Korea: the Other DMZ." Guthrie, William R., COL. 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 17.
- "The Land: Vietnam." Peterkin, Frederick P., SSG. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 48.
- "Lean and Mean." Hackworth, David H., LTC. (Combat Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 36.
- "Learn Now--Live Later." Rose, Gerald S., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 49.
- "Lessons Learned As a Company Commander." Ekman, Michael E., CPT. (Combat Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 20.
- "The Life and Death of Lien Duong." Fleming, Roland W., MAJ. 60:May-Jun 1970, 13.
- "Lost Rounds Over Suwon." Ahern, Neal J., COL(Ret). (Combat Notes), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 63.
- "Mechanized Flame Operations in Vietnam." Amos, Albert R., Jr., CPT. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 46.
- "Mechanized Forces in Vietnam." Graham, Barry, MAJ. (Combat Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 45.
- "Mechanized Infantry in Vietnam." Klein, William E., LTC. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 18.
- "Mobile Advisory Team." Hayes, John L., 1LT. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 38.
- "Mohawk." George, Jonathan D., CPT. (Combat Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 37.
- "Moment of Glory." Bussey, Charles D., CPT. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 24.
- "New Voice in the Valley." Fromm, Rudolph, MAJ. (Combat Notes), 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 64.
- "Objective Rice." Lubenow, Larry R., CPT. (Combat Notes), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 41.
- "Observations of a Platoon Leader." Graves, Patrick H., Jr., CPT. Part II, (Combat Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 25.
- "Observations of a Platoon Leader." Graves, Patrick, CPT. Part I, (Combat Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 34.
- "Observations of a Platoon Leader." Graves, Patrick H., CPT. Part III, (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 42.
- "Observations on Mid-East War." Black, Charles. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 21.
- "On Infantry Operations in Vietnam." Marshall, S. L. A., BG(Ret). 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 6.

Combat Operations

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Operation New Life." Carmichael, Robert B., MAJ and Eckert, Richard E., Lt. (Combat Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 43.
- "Operation in Deserts." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 70:May-Jun 1980, 41.
- "The Pacified Hamlet." Wright, Robert K., 1LT. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 25.
- "The Perfect Raid." Ware, Thomas A., COL. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 17.
- "Platoon." Radcliffe, Robert F., CPT. 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 10.
- "Project SHARE." Daniel, Walter, CPT and Hartle, Anthony E., CPT. 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 11.
- "Project Share." Kent, Richard S., CPT. 57:May-Jun 1967, 15.
- "Put Them All Together." Griffith, Albert A., MAJ. 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 6.
- "RCAT Commander." Vernon, Graham D., LTC. (Combat Notes), 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 62.
- "Reflections on a Small Dragon." Armstrong, Alan P., CPT. 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 16.
- "Revolutionary Development Program." Swenson, Louis S., MAJ. 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 28.
- "A Riverine Incident." Mack, Richard E., LTC. (Combat Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 47.
- "Road Clearing Operations." Motley, James B., CPT. (Combat Notes), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 38.
- "Saigon, 1968." Ninth Inf Div. 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 4.
- "Sampan Shuttle." Bell, Raymond E., Jr., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 55.
- "Scouts in Vietnam." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 56.
- "Search and Destroy in Vietnam." Dexter, George E., LTC. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 36.
- "Six Men Alone." Carroll, Robert C., MAJ. 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 41.
- "So, Now You're an Advisor." Dacus, David M., CPT. 61:May-Jun 1971, 32.
- "Stability Operations in Santo Domingo." Klein, William E., MAJ. 56:May-Jun 1966, 35.
- "Staffing the Night TOC." Cooch, F. A., CPT. (Combat Notes), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 54.
- "Stand and Fight." Stang, Arthur C. III, CPT. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 32.
- "Start With the Basics." Hayden, Thomas, CPT. (Combat Notes), 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 58.
- "The Story of the First Large-Scale US Army Unit in Vietnam." Williamson, Ellis W., BG. (Combat Notes), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 68.
- "Strike to Win." Myers, Fred L., Jr., CPT. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 54.
- "Suspect." Mack, Richard E., LTC. (Combat Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 47.
- "Talk to Your Men." Rohland, Robert G., LTC. (Combat Notes), 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 63.
- "Terrorizing the Terrorist." Minear, Kenneth R., CPT. (Combat Notes), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 53.

- "Tips for the Delta Advisor." McNamara, Michael, CPT. (Combat Notes), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 40.
- "Tips to Senior Commanders." Swett, Trevor W. Jr., LTC. (Combat Notes), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 32.
- "To Live As a POW." Bost, Fred H., SFC. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 42.
- "Track Trek." Peterson, René J., CPT. (Combat Notes), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 45.
- "Travelling Light." Smith, A. A., CPT. (Combat Notes), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 60.
- "U Minh Pacification Withstands Current NVA Offensive." Paxton, Gary L., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 44.
- "The Victory." Westgard, William C., CPT. (Marshall Award Winner), 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 52.
- "Vietnam Gazetteer and Desert Strike Info." Jacobs, Bruce, MAJ. (Letters), 56:May-Jun 1966, 16.
- "Vietnam Report." Mowery, Lawrence L., COL. 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 39.
- "Vietnam Update." Prillaman, Richard L., LTC. 59:May-Jun 1969, 18.
- "Water." Rose, Gerald S., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 46.
- "We Can Do Better." McEnery, John W., COL. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 42.
- "What Did We Accomplish in Viet Nam?" Cinquano, Joseph M., CPT. (Forum), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 11.
- "When the Unit Stops, Security Must Go On." Gillem, Dennis J., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 56.

- "Where Is My Cigar?" Stack, Robert C., MAJ. 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 16.
- "Why Fight in Vietnam?" Rood, Harold W. 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 4.
- "Why Vietnam?" Muir, J. I., COL. 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 13.
- "The Yom Kippur War." Staff, Infantry. 64:May-Jun 1974, 12.

Combat Theories

- "The Airmobile Concept." Walker, Isaiah, SFC. (Forum), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 18.
- "Combined Arms." Artola, G. H., CPT. (Letters), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 3.
- "Defensive Combat." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 70:May-Jun 1980, 41.
- "Hard and Soft Trains." Antal, John F., Lt. (Forum), 71:May-Jun 1981, 15.
- "Mech Infantry--What Next?" Humphrey, Vernon W., CPT. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 46.
- "Military Concepts and Philosophy: Equal Time." Long, William F., Jr., COL. (Letters), 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 2.
- "Neighborhood War, Neighborhood Army." Little, John M., MAJ. 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 32.
- "Nine Plus One Equals Ten." Wolff, Herbert E., COL. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 30.
- "The Offensive." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 70:May-Jun 1980, 41.
- "One Branch." Wilkerson, Robert T., COL. (Forum), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 7.

- "Orders: Mailing List, 1932." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 60.
- "Past, Present and Future Ground Mobility." Ray, Max A., MAJ. (Letters), 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 4.
- "A Piece of Land." Kent, Irwin M., LTC. (Letters), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 2.
- "S. L. A. Marshall Speaks Out..." Marshall, S. L. A., BG(Ret). 61:May-Jun 1971, 46.
- "Some Reflections." Grandinetti, Arturo, Lt, Argentine Army. (Combat Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 39.
- "Soviet Methods." Livingston, Noyes B., III, 1LT. (Letters), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 57.
- "Teamwork." Rood, Richard T. (Letters), 57:May-Jun 1967, 2.
- "Two Views on the Rifle Squad: Keep It Small." Lehmann, Douglas K. 70:May-Jun 1980, 18.
- "Utopian Solutions to Military Problems." Adams, J. E., CPT. (Letters), 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 70.
- "Winning the Final Battle." Hyder, Charles F., MAJ. (Forum), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 11.
- "Women in Combat Arms." Young, Carl T., Jr., SSgt, USAF. (Letters), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 2.
- "Women in Combat." Smallman, William R., 1LT. (Letters), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 2.
- Commandant's Notes/On the Point
- "Activity Packages." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 29.
- "Airmobile Training Course." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 5.
- "Anti-Armor Techniques." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 3.
- "Antiarmor Training." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 6.
- "Armed Helicopter Support." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 13.
- "Army's Most Precious Resource." Livsey, William J., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 5.
- "Back to Basics." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 70:May-Jun 1980, 2.
- "Basic Combat and Infantry Advanced Individual (RVN) Training." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 27.
- "Battlefield Doctrine Evaluation." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 7.
- "BG William R. Richardson: Assistant Commandant of Infantry School." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 5.

Commandant's Notes

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Blackhawk Helicopter." Livsey, William J., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 5.
- "Combat Patrols." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 27.
- "Combined Arms." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 4.
- "Commander of Infantry School." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 2.
- "Communication Security." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 9.
- "Dealing with Instability." Livsey, William J., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 69:May-Jun 1979, 2.
- "Dialogue 82." Wetzel, Sam, MG. (Commandant's Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 2.
- "Enemy Armor." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 5.
- "Enlightened Leadership." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 61:May-Jun 1971, 5.
- "Extension Courses in the Infantry School." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 19.
- "Future Battlefields." Latham, Willard, MG. (On the Point), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 2.
- "Infantry Doctrine Overview." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 64:May-Jun 1974, 3.
- "The Infantry Leader." Latham, Willard, MG. (On the Point), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 2.
- "Infantry School Airborne-Airmobility Department." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 4.
- "Infantry School Command." Wetzel, Sam, MG. (Commandant's Notes), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 2.
- "Infantry School Dialogue 82." Wetzel, Sam, MG. (Commandant's Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 2.
- "Infantry School Electives Program." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 21.
- "Infantry School Extension Course Program." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 21.
- "Infantry School Improvement." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 5.
- "Infantry School Overview." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 5.
- "Infantry School." Forsythe, George I., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 3.
- "Infantry School." Livsey, William J., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 3.
- "Infantry School." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 5.
- "Infantry School." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 5.

Commandant's Notes

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Infantry School." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 63:May-Jun 1973, 5.
- "The Infantry School." Heintges, MG. (Commandant's Notes), 55:May-Jun 1965, 21.
- "The Infantry School." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 5.
- "Infantry Systems Program Review." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 5.
- "Infantry Systems Program Review 1977." Latham, Willard, MG. (On the Point), 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 2.
- "Infantry Team." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 23.
- "Infantry Training." Latham, Willard, MG. (On the Point), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 2.
- "Infantry and Air Defense in the Air-Land Battle." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 71:May-Jun 1981, 2.
- "Infantry and Combined Arms." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 21.
- "Infantry and Engineers in Battle." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 2.
- "The Infantryman and His Mortar." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 2.
- "Infantrymen Against Tanks." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Note), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 2.
- "Infantrymen Today." Latham, Willard, MG. (On the Point), 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 2.
- "Ivory Tower Tactics." Livsey, William J., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 5.
- "Junior Officer Leadership." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 19.
- "Junior Officer Leadership." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 65:May-Jun 1975, 5.
- "Leadership and Maintenance." Livsey, William J., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 68:May-Jun 1978, 5.
- "Leadership." Livsey, William J., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 5.
- "Logistical Support." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 15.
- "Machinegun Use--a Lost Art." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 2.
- "Major General Orwin C. Talbott." Editor, Infantry. (Commandant's Notes), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 7.
- "Military Magazines." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 5.
- "Mini-Task Forces." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 4.
- "Mobile Warfare." Latham, Willard, MG. (On the Point), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 2.
- "Modern Volunteer Army." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 5.

Commandant's Notes

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Mortar Firing." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 17.
- "Night Combat." Latham, Willard, MG. (On the Point), 67:May-Jun 1977, 2.
- "Noncommissioned Officer Candidate Course." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 5.
- "Noncommissioned Officer Education System (NCOES)." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 5.
- "Noncommissioned Officer Education System (NCOES)." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 5.
- "Officer Advanced Course." Richardson, William R., BG. (Commandant's Notes), 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 5.
- "On the Point: Infantry Leader." Latham, Willard, MG. 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 2.
- "Operational Readiness." Heintges, John A., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 23.
- "Organized Weapons Systems." Latham, Willard, MG. (On the Point), 66:May-Jun 1976, 2.
- "The Pathfinder." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 23.
- "Professionalism." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 5.
- "Race Relations." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 5.
- "Realistic Training." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 21.
- "Rifle Marksmanship." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 5.
- "Rifle Marksmanship." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 5.
- "The Rifle Squad." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 15.
- "Rifle-Bayonet Fighting System." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 60:May-Jun 1970, 5.
- "The Riverine Force." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 27.
- "ROTC Cadets." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 5.
- "Run for Your Life Program." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 62:May-Jun 1972, 5.
- "Scenario-Oriented Recurring Evaluation System (SCORES)." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 5.
- "Self-Study Courses." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 5.
- "Tactics: the Key to Victory." Latham, Willard, MG. (On the Point), 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 2.
- "Tanks and Infantry Together." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 2.

Commandant's Notes-Communications

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Today's Soldier: a Measure Worth." Livsey, William J., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 4.
- "TOW and Dragon." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 5.
- "Training Management." Livsey, William J., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 5.
- "Training Warriors." Latham, Willard, MG. (On the Point), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 2.
- "Training for Breakout Operations." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 2.
- "Training." Tarpley, Thomas M., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 5.
- "Unit Readiness Program." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 56:May-Jun 1966, 21.
- "Upgrading Infantry Noncoms." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 2.
- "Vietnam." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 25.
- "Volunteer Army." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 5.
- "Welcoming the New Infantryman." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 2.
- "What's Going On at Fort Benning." Livsey, William J., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 2.

- "What's Your Profile?" Latham, Willard, MG. (On the Point), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 2.
- "Your First Replacements Have Already Arrived." Grange, David E., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 2.

Communications

- "AN/PRC-68 Transceiver." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 8.
- "Antenna Testing." Fiedler, David M., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 43.
- "Antennas-Communications." Rovig, La Vern D., CPT. (Letters), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 3.
- "But Let Your Communications Be Yea, Yea: Nay, Nay." Sweeney, Robert D., COL. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 19.
- "Communication Security." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 9.
- "Communications Support." Lyerla, Floyd B., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 49.
- "Communications Support: Antennas." Bernd, Roy B., MAJ. (Letters), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 3.
- "Effective Communication for Commanders and Staff Officers." Mellnik, Stephen M., BG(Ret). 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 36.
- "Expedient Hydrogen Balloon." Armstrong, Charles H., CPT and Hornstein, E. H., CPT. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 27.

- "Extended Jungle Communications." Thompson, Ralph H., SSG. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 62.
- "Forum: Rifleman Radios." Davis, Edwin G., MAJ. 55:May-Jun 1965, 4.
- "Global AUTOVON." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 57.
- "Good RTO Communications." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 62.
- "Jamaica Antenna." Chambler, R. E., Major, New Zealand Signal Corps. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 8.
- "A Letter to RTOs." Rearick, Frederick, SP4. (Combat Notes), 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 54.
- "Mission Improbable." MacKenna, Richard P., 1LT. 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 10.
- "Multichannel Telephone and Teletype." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 70.
- "New Helmet Communication System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 4.
- "New RT." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 47.
- "A New Radar for the Infantry." Senkus, Neal J., CPT. (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 58.
- "Out of Smoke: Use a Mirror." Gezelman, Allen D., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 57.
- "The Pregnant Snake." Lorrorn, James H., SSG. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 54.
- "Radio Interference: a Problem That Can Be Solved Most of the Time." Fuhs, John J., Lt. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 14.
- "Roll Tape." Fox, Donald, LTC and Terseck, Richard, CPT. 57:Dec 1967 (Special), 6.
- "RTO." Adams, Ron, SP4. (Combat Notes), 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 60.
- "Small Unit Hand Signals." Vanden Bloomen, Dennis R., Lt. (Forum), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 7.
- "A Stopgap Readup on Company Communications." Arnold, Terry W., CPT. 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 36.
- "Tactical Radio Communications System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 2.

Fiction

- "Blue Epitaph." Tate, Arthur W., Jr., CPT. 58:May-Jun 1968, 28.
- "The Deadly Victim." Staff, Infantry. 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 30.
- "Making of a Hard Core." Kosevich, Richard, CPT. 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 30.
- "The Plot." Lindsay, James J., MAJ. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 34.
- "Portrait of a Mob." Malone, Dandridge M., CPT. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 34.
- "Private 'Dumbo' Kelly." Reid, Robert J. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 64.
- "The Raid." Whittington, William R., CPT. 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 34.

Fiction-Foreign Armies and Lands

SUBJECT INDEX

- "The Sentry." Waldeck, James J., CPT. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 28.
- "Short Story Contest Winner: the Trade." Davis, Edwin G., MAJ. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 50.
- "Sticks and Stones." Smith, William G., CPT. (Marshall Award Winner), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 21.
- "The Unknown Soldier." Booker, James A., CPT. 56:May-Jun 1966, 18.
- "Vietnam for the Record: A Review Essay." Rinaldo, Richard J., MAJ. (Forum), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 13.
- "A Visit One Summer." Wermuth, Anthony L., COL. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 10.
- "War 1984." McManus, Michael J. (Letters), 55:May-Jun 1965, 2.

Foreign Armies and Lands

- "Anatomy of Guerrilla Terror." Aaron, Harold R., COL. 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 14.
- "Angels at Los Banos." Bird, D. M. G., Lt, British Army. (Letters), 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 2.
- "Asiatic Guerrilla Motivation." Little, John M., CPT. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 3.
- "AT Missiles in the Yom Kippur War." Timmons, Richard F., CPT. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 18.
- "The Australian Parachutist Course." Wear, Billie R., SSG. (Combat Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 17.

- "Austrian Army." von Aue, Gilbert. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 46.
- "Barrier Along the Korean DMZ." Davenport, Robert J., COL. (Combat Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 40.
- "The BMP in Combat." McCaslin, James K., Jr., MAJ. 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 27.
- "The British Are Coming to the Peak of Modernization in Germany." Dodd, Norman L., Colonel(Ret), British Army. 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 37.
- "British Army Infantry." Larsen, Dick, MSG. 66:May-Jun 1976, 42.
- "British Army in Aden." Fleming, J. M. R., Maj, British Army. (Letters), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 3.
- "The British Infantry of the Seventies." Dodd, Norman L., Colonel(Ret), British Army. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 16.
- "British Soldier in Aden." Dent, J. E., Major, British Army. 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 40.
- "Chad: the Mysterious War." Marks, Thomas A., Lt. 63:May-Jun 1973, 28.
- "Chieu Hoi." Spencer, Wilbur P., MAJ. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 56.
- "Chile." Kovalsky, Michael, COL. 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 48.
- "Communist China's Footsoldiers." Sien-Chong, Niu. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 62.
- "The Danish Home Guard." Hartmann-Madsen, B. A., SGT. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 60.
- "Duty in Europe." Staff, Infantry. (Forum), 69:May-Jun 1979, 8.

Foreign Armies and Lands

SUBJECT INDEX

- "The Enemy--As I Knew Him." Diduryk, Myron, CPT. 57:May-Jun 1967, 24.
- "The Enemy." Biberstein, Billy J., MAJ and Danner, Malcom A., MAJ. 59:May-Jun 1969, 6.
- "The French Airborne Forces." Salvan, Jean G., LTC. 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 25.
- "French Airborne School." Gonneville, Donald E., CPT. (Combat Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 28.
- "The French Airborne School." Thompson, Gayden E., MAJ. 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 22.
- "French Commando School." Peck, Millard A., CPT. (Combat Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 34.
- "French Infantry." Salvan, Jean, LTC. 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 36.
- "Führungsakademie der Bundeswehr." Thiele, H. J., MAJ. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 60.
- "German Airborne Doctrine: East and West." Jeshonnek, Fredrich, First Lieutenant, ROGA and Riedel, Dieter, Second Lieutenant, ROGA. 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 49.
- "German Armies Today." Erb, Hubert J. 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 32.
- "German Combat Troops in Action." Birnstiel, Fritz, Major General, West German Army. 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 24.
- "The German Ranger School." Raugh, Harold E., Jr., Lt. 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 28.
- "Golan Interlude." Gatanas, Mark D., COL. 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 44.
- "Grechko." Artemiev, Vyacheslav P. 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 28.
- "Guerrilla Sanctuaries." Christmas, G. R., Major, USMC. 63:May-Jun 1973, 24.
- "Guerrillas of the Mountains." Hargreaves, Reginald. 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 35.
- "How They're Equipped: Japanese APCs." Editor, Infantry. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 56.
- "Infantry in Middle East." Heiman, Leo. Part II, 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 4.
- "Infantry in the Middle East." Heiman, Leo. Part I, 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 16.
- "Jaeger." Jeschonnek, Friedrich, Lieutenant, West German Army. 65:May-Jun 1975, 35.
- "Jungle Search in New Guinea." Wheeler, Joseph W., CPT. 56:May-Jun 1966, 29.
- "Kiangsi Expedition." Wang, Chih. 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 11.
- "Knockout in 30 Hours." Weller, Jac. 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 49.
- "Kolwezi: an Airborne Assault." Couwenberg, A., Lt Col, Belgian Army. (Letters), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 55.
- "Lancero." Morris, David A., CPT. (Forum), 71:May-Jun 1981, 14.
- "LeClerc: the Man and the Match." Holmes, Howard W., SP4. 56:May-Jun 1966, 24.
- "Making of Israel's Army." Payne, Lawrence W., CPT. (Letters), 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 2.

- "Mao and Moscow." Slessinger, Seymour. 58:May-Jun 1968, 10.
- "Mao's Mobile Warfare." Weller, Jac. 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 4.
- "Mechanized Infantry in Israel." Weller, Jac. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 32.
- "Montagnards Become Rangers." Johnson, Thomas M., MAJ. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 50.
- "The Montagnards of Vietnam." Meyer, Walter P., LTC. Part I, (Combat Notes), 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 20.
- "The Montagnards of Vietnam." Meyer, Walter P., LTC. Part II, (Combat Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 44.
- "Montanés." Bodenhorn, Philip, CPT. 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 51.
- "NATO's Unused Resource." Brayton, Abbott A. 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 23.
- "New Chinese Sagger." Jencks, Harlan W. (Forum), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 11.
- "New Thai Infantry." Weller, Jac. 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 14.
- "The NVA: A New Look." Luan, Nguyen Cong, MAJ. 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 20.
- "Observations on Mid-East War." Black, Charles. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 21.
- "Operations in the Enemy Rear." Donnelly, C. N. Part I, (Reprinted from International Defense Review, Jan, 1980), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 24.
- "Operations in the Enemy Rear." Donnelly, C. N. Part II, (Reprinted from International Defense Review, Jan, 1980), 71:May-Jun 1981, 29.
- "Panzergrenadier in the Ambush." Bell, Raymond E., CPT. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 38.
- "The Parallel Hierarchies." Bashore, Boyd T., LTC. Part II, 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 10.
- "The Parallel Hierarchies." Bashore, Boyd T., LTC. Part I, 58:May-Jun 1968, 4.
- "Red China's Army." Weller, Jac. 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 8.
- "Red China's Militia." O'Ballance, Edgar, MAJ. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 44.
- "Reflections on Borneo." Bramall, E. N. W., Brigadier, British Army. 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 32.
- "The Sapper." Peterkin, Frederick. (Combat Notes), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 51.
- "Scouts in Vietnam." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 56.
- "Small Arms in the Middle East." Harris, S. A. (Letters), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 38.
- "Soviet APC's." Humphrey, Vernon W., CPT. (Letters), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 49.
- "Soviet APC's." Sullivan, Roy F., LTC. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 30.
- "Soviet Airborne." Aaron, A. Dwayne, CPT. (Forum), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 13.
- "The Soviet Approach." Carlson, Adolf, CPT and Decesare, Armand, MAJ. 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 17.
- "Soviet Armor-CW Threat." McEwen, Michael T., CPT. (Training Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 43.

Foreign Armies and Lands

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Soviet Army Wave Attack Philosophy." Vigor, P. H. (Reprinted from International Defense Review, Jan, 1979), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 31.
- "Soviet Assault Bridging." Toomey, Charles L., 1LT. (Forum), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 15.
- "Soviet Infantry Assault Detachments." Turbiville, Graham H. 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 37.
- "Soviet Infantry Weapons." Weller, Jac. 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 7.
- "Soviet Methods." Livingston, Noyes B., III, 1LT. (Letters), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 57.
- "Soviet Military Operations in Built-Up Areas." Hemesley, A. E., Major, British Army. 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 30.
- "Soviet Military Operations in Built-Up Areas." Hixson, John A., LTC. (Letters), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 3.
- "Soviet Military Operations in Built-Up Areas." Blasko, Dennis J., 1LT. (Letters), 68:May-Jun 1978, 2.
- "Soviet Military Service Obligations." Artemiev, Vyacheslav P. 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 38.
- "Soviet Motorized Rifle Company." Lovasz, Steven A., CPT. 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 30.
- "The Soviet Partisan." Rizzo, Paul J., MAJ. 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 3.
- "Soviet River Crossings." Wilson, Roy L. (Letters), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 58.
- "The Soviet Soldier." Liberti, Joseph C., MAJ. 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 37.
- "Soviet Strongpoint." Vejar, Ray J., MAJ. 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 38.
- "Soviet Tactics for Overcoming NATO Antitank Defenses." Donnelly, C. N. Part I, 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 20.
- "Soviet Tactics For Overcoming NATO Antitank Defenses." Donnelly, C. N. Part II, 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 16.
- "A Soviet View: Attack From March Column." Kotikov, V., Colonel, Russian Armed Forces. 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 24.
- "A Soviet View: Reconnaissance in Exercises." Rizatdinov, S., Lieutenant General, Russian Armed Forces. 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 25.
- "A Soviet View: a Tactical Airborne Landing." Chernyshov, Yu, Colonel, Russian Armed Forces. (Reprinted from Soviet Military Review, May, 1980), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 37.
- "A Soviet View: a Tactical Exercise with Field Firing." Akimov, A., Colonel, Russian Armed Forces. (Reprinted from Soviet Military Review, May, 1980), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 29.
- "The Soviets and MOUT." Stott, Harold T., Jr., CPT. (Forum), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 12.
- "Subterranean Route Reconnaissnace." Carlson, Adolf, CPT. (Forum), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 16.
- "The Swiss System." Schauer, Hartmut. (Forum), 70:May-Jun 1980, 10.
- "Terriers." Dodd, Norman, Colonel(Ret), British Army. 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 21.

Foreign Armies and Lands-
Health, Hygiene, and Physical Fitness

- "That's Soldiering." Lord, J. C.,
Academy SGM, British Military
Academy at Sandhurst. 59:Nov-Dec
1969, 16.
- "Training TOW Gunners in Germany."
Dismer, H., Lt Col, West German Army.
(Letters), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 57.
- "The Urban Guerrilla of Carlos
Marighella." Darragh, Shaun M.,
Captain, PRNG. 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 23.
- "Viet Cong Soldier." O'Ballance,
Edgar, MAJ. 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 4.
- "Vietnam Armed Forces Infantry
School." Lanier, Donald H., COL.
61:Sep-Oct 1971, 42.
- "The Vietnamese Infantry School."
Behnke, James E., CPT. 56:Jan-Feb
1966, 17.
- "The Vietnamese Infantry School."
Bacon, W. G., MAJ. (Letters),
56:Mar-Apr 1966, 72.
- "Vietnamese Recruits Become
Tacticians." McClellan, Stan L., BG.
62:Sep-Oct 1972, 18.
- "The Vital Ingredient." Adkins, Alvin
E., LTC. 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 36.
- "War in the Mid East." Beaufre, A.,
General of the Army, French Army.
64:Jul-Aug 1974, 13.
- "With the Welsh Home Guard."
Thompson, Harwood. 57:Dec 1967
(Special), 9.
- "Yom Kippur War." Editor, Infantry.
(Infantry News), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 5.
- "The Yom Kippur War." Staff,
Infantry. 64:May-Jun 1974, 12.

SUBJECT INDEX

Health, Hygiene, and Physical Fitness

- "24 Hour Fitness Test." Pratt,
Clayton A., MAJ. (Letters), 66:Sep-Oct
1976, 4.
- "The Botsball." Johnson, David E.,
MAJ. (Training Notes), 71:Jul-Aug
1981, 42.
- "Drugs: a New Approach." Marks,
Thomas A., Lt. (Forum), 65:Jan-Feb
1975, 14.
- "Eating Yourself to Death." Editor,
Infantry. (Past Times), 71:Jul-Aug 1981,
44.
- "Existing Physical Tests Adequate."
Fox, Jack R., CPT. (Letters),
67:May-Jun 1977, 7.
- "Fitness and Airborne Training."
Burke, William P. and Dyer, Frederick
N. (Forum), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 9.
- "The Infantry Leader: Physically
Fit." Simpson, Robert B., LTC.
66:Jan-Feb 1976, 27.
- "Panic." Editor, Infantry. (Past
Times), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 44.
- "Physical Fitness Readiness: A
Comparison." Pratt, Clayton A., LTC.
67:May-Jun 1977, 36.
- "Physical Fitness for Old Soldiers."
Corley, J. T., BG. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 51.
- "Physical Fitness." Searle, Paul M.,
CPT. (Forum), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 13.
- "Physical Readiness." Resch, Ralph
E., Jr., MSG. (Training Notes),
71:Jan-Feb 1981, 40.

Health, Hygiene, and Physical Fitness-
Historical/Non-Fiction

- "Physical Toughness." Loeffke,
Bernard, COL. (Forum), 66:Nov-Dec
1976, 18.
- "Psychiatric Casualties." Chermol,
Brian H., MAJ. (Forum), 70:Nov-Dec
1980, 12.
- "PT for Panama." Nepodal, Jerry A.,
Lt. (Training Notes), 70:Jan-Feb 1980,
40.
- "A Rubber Ball." Groesbeck, Wesley
A., LTC. (Forum), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 16.
- "Silent Enemy." Kainz, Robert J.,
CPT. (Training Notes), 71:May-Jun
1981, 37.
- "Team Up for Fitness." Clementz,
David M. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 42.
- "The Travelling Toe." Gorge, Dr.
William N. (Forum), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 9.
- "Weapons PRT." Nishimoto, Castle K.,
CPT. (Training Notes), 65:Nov-Dec
1975, 49.
- "What? Me Drown?" Walden, Jerry, CPT
and Williams, James, MAJ. (Training
Tips), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 45.
- "Why the Pullup Went." Berry, Fred
C., CPT. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 22.

Historical/Non-Fiction

- ".30 Caliber Diplomacy." McClellan,
Stan L., LTC. 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 29.
- "The 1st Battalion, 41st Armored
Infantry Regiment." Editor, Infantry.
(Past Times), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 46.

SUBJECT INDEX

- "After Vietnam--What?" Fingles,
Douglas O., CPT. 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 32.
- "The Agony and the Glory." Blumenson,
Martin. 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 47.
- "An Early Armistice." Smith, Herbert
E., MSG(Ret). 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 48.
- "Anchor of Freedom." Haseman, John
B., CPT. (Forum), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 9.
- "Angels at Los Banos." Foss, Peter
J., MAJ. 55:May-Jun 1965, 52.
- "Army Bicentennial." Wright, Pat L.,
CPT, USAR. (Letters), 65:May-Jun
1975, 2.
- "The Badge." McCarthy, Cornelius J.
62:Jan-Feb 1972, 45.
- "The Barefoot Empire." Koster, John.
70:May-Jun 1980, 27.
- "Bastions of Man." Schoen, E. L.
58:Mar-Apr 1968, 45.
- "A Berliner's Views on Vietnam."
Dollfuss, Udo. (Letters), 56:Mar-Apr
1966, 2.
- "Big Decision." Harris, Frederick M,
BG(Ret). 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 28.
- "Bushy Run." Morgan, Prentice G.,
LTC(Ret). 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 44.
- "Calculator." Marshall, Robert, Lt
and Qualls, Michael, Lt. 60:Jan-Feb
1970, 30.
- "The Carolina Campaign of Nathanael
Greene." Woodyard, John H., CPT.
55:May-Jun 1965, 32.
- "Chancellorsville: the Mobile
Defence." Yearout, Robert D., MAJ.
63:Nov-Dec 1973, 28.

- "The Counterattack." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 33.
- "Courage Was Their Banner." Day, Brad. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 60.
- "The DI Was a General." Alger, John, MAJ. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 35.
- "Death of a Warrior." Day, Brad. 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 50.
- "Defenders of Freedom." O'Hara, Charles, ISG. 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 15.
- "A Diffusion of Ideas." Carr, Dwight. 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 14.
- "Disaster at Little Big Horn." Sebree, E. B., MG. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 57.
- "Disaster at Little Big Horn: Artillery at the Wagon Box Fight?" Miller, Harold G., CPT. (Letters), 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 70.
- "Distinctive Insignia." Massaro, Joseph M., MAJ. 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 20.
- "Early Days at Benning." Maxham, A. J., BG, Calif. NG. (Letters), 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 60.
- "First Battalion, 169th Infantry Regiment." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 71:May-Jun 1981, 42.
- "First Battle." Whitman, Vic. 59:May-Jun 1969, 20.
- "Follow Me: the History of an Emblem." Tilden, Dr. Arnold. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 23.
- "Follow Me: the Story of a Patch." Tilden, Arnold. 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 47.
- "Foot Soldiers of the Crusades." Koster, John. 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 38.
- "Foot Soldiers of the Dark Ages: Romans and Barbarians." Koster, John. Part I, 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 34.
- "Foot Soldiers of the Dark Ages: Arabs, Franks and Saxons." Koster, John. Part II, 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 38.
- "Foot Soldiers of the Dark Ages: Norsemen and Normans." Koster, John. Part III, 68:May-Jun 1978, 40.
- "Foot Soldiers of the German Empire." Koster, John. 69:May-Jun 1979, 35.
- "Footslogger." Hargreaves, Reginald, MAJ. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 28.
- "Fort Benning 1918-1968." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 4.
- "Fort Benning: Home of the Infantry." Conrad, Thomas E., CPT. 65:May-Jun 1975, 24.
- "General G'Whiz Celebrates Armistice." Smythe, Donald. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 23.
- "General von Steuben." Butcher, Joe L., CPT. (Letters), 62:May-Jun 1972, 26.
- "General von Steuben." Leach, John A. (Letters), 62:May-Jun 1972, 26.
- "General von Steuben." Stetson, Noel H., 2LT. (Letters), 62:May-Jun 1972, 4.
- "The Gentle Assassins." Procopio, Frank. 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 51.
- "GI Is Back." Milazzo, Charles J., LTC(Ret). 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 50.

- "The Glosters of Gloster Hill."
Hertel, Herbert C., LTC. 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 25.
- "The Glosters of Gloster Hill."
Leslie, Frank W., SSG. (Letters), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 55.
- "Goin' to Grow Bananas John Henry?"
Naisawald, L. Vanloan, LTC. 64:May-Jun 1974, 40.
- "Gordon Article Comments." Dupuy, R. Ernest, COL(Ret). (Letters), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 2.
- "Gordon." Bunting, Josiah, III. 57:Dec 1967 (Special), 15.
- "Great Hoaxes." Olsen, Frank H. 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 44.
- "Grechko." Artemiev, Vyacheslav P. 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 28.
- "Handwriting on the Wall." Gillem, Richard T., CPT. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 45.
- "History of the 'Crossed Muskets.'" Kaskie, J. Clark, 2LT. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 49.
- "A History of the Infantry School." Teel, Kenneth L., CPT. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 6.
- "I Don't Like Rifles." Dean, William R., CPT. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 4.
- "Infantry Museum." Griffin, John M., Lt. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 38.
- "Infantry in Retrospect." Newman, A. S., MG(Ret). 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 6.
- "Infantry in the Indian Wars." Andrews, Patrick E., MSG(Ret), USAR. Part I, 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 28.
- "Infantry in the Indian Wars." Andrews, Patrick E., MSG(Ret), USAR. Part II, 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 37.
- "Infantry: Heart and Soul of a Professional Army." Palmer, Bruce, Jr., GEN. 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 6.
- "Insignia." Sutton, Bryan J., CPT. (Letters), 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 2.
- "Is It Really a New Problem: Alaskan Gardens." Lynde, Nelson M., Sr. (Letters), 56:May-Jun 1966, 2.
- "The Justice." Whitman, George W. 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 48.
- "Karasha Amerikanski." Smith, Herbert E., MSG(Ret). 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 23.
- "Keeping Pace." Wolff, Robert E., Captain, USAF. (Forum), 68:May-Jun 1978, 12.
- "The King's German Legion at Waterloo." Koster, John. 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 26.
- "Knockout in 30 Hours." Weller, Jac. 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 49.
- "Kolwezi: An Airborne Assault." Hatte, Jacques, Lieutenant Colonel, French Army. 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 24.
- "Lawrence of Arabia." Dickinson, Hillman, LTC. (Letters), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 2.
- "Lessons." Moss, Robert G., CPT. (Past Times), 64:May-Jun 1974, 56.
- "Letter from Vietnam." Bartholomew, Alinson A., CPT and Lynch, Francis D., CPT. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 23.
- "The Lord's ADC." Whitman, George W. 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 40.

- "Merrill's Marauders." Sutton, B. J., LTC. 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 16.
- "Merrill's Marauders." Sutton, B. J., LTC. (Letters), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 4.
- "A Military Journal." Tilden, Arnold. 57:Dec 1967 (Special), 2.
- "Military Symbols." Jacobs, Bruce, MAJ. (Letters), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 3.
- "Moment of Glory Revisited." Snook, Glenn D., LTC. (Letters), 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 2.
- "Mountain Troops." O'Brien, Kevin P. (Letters), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 6.
- "Noncommissioned Officer." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 47.
- "The Old Army." Andrews, Patrick E., MSG(Ret), USAR. 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 31.
- "Old Bugle Juice." Fant, Glenn E. 65:May-Jun 1975, 42.
- "One Light of Freedom." Brantly, William O., Jr., CPT. 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 64.
- "Our Sixtieth Year." Smith, Edward C., LTC. 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 2.
- "Over There." Smith, Herbert E., MSG(Ret). 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 3.
- "Parallels in History." Bowman, Donald C. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 43.
- "Pathfinder of the Legion." Whitman, George W. 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 40.
- "Patton's Apology." Franklin, Dr. Daniel. (Letters), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 4.
- "Perspective: Dien Bien Phu." Ware, Fletcher K., MAJ. 55:May-Jun 1965, 5.
- "Poet of the Rainbows." Whitman, George W. 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 58.
- "Portrait of the Infantry." Arnold, Robert L., Lt. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 52.
- "Portugee's Ride." Raymond, Richard, SFC. 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 34.
- "The Raider Experience." Darragh, Shaun M., CPT. 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 35.
- "Rangers Four." Sweet, Dr. A. Porter S. Part I, 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 60.
- "Rangers Four." Sweet, Dr. A. Porter S. Part II, 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 12.
- "Rangers Four." Sweet, Dr. A. Porter S. Part III, 56:May-Jun 1966, 9.
- "Rangers Four." Sweet, Dr. A. Porter S. Part IV, 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 10.
- "The Raven." Whitman, George W. 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 34.
- "The Redcoat Rifleman." Tessendorf, K. C. 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 36.
- "A Second Look at Vietnam." Magner, George J., LTC(Ret). 57:May-Jun 1967, 8.
- "The Shoulder Patch." Sawitzke, Ken. 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 40.
- "The Singing Soldier." Slocum, Neil R. 57:Dec 1967 (Special), 12.
- "Small Unit Task Forces." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 43.
- "The Soldiers Chapel." Jensen, Margaret E. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 35.

Historical/Non-Fiction-
Intelligence and Electronic Warfare

- "Some Notes on the Infantry School Emblem." Temple, Harry D., COL. 56:May-Jun 1966, 17.
- "Some Remarkable Quotes from Old Interviews." Black, Charles. 62:May-Jun 1972, 24.
- "Souvenirs: an Incident After Battle." Marshall, S. L. A., BG(Ret). (Combat Notes), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 50.
- "The Spare Brigadier." Whitman, George W. 64:May-Jun 1974, 38.
- "Square Bullets." Kelley, Harvey P., CPT. 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 42.
- "Staff Action--1863." Hackworth, David H., LTC. 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 32.
- "Stars Fell on Korea." Marshall, S. L. A., BG(Ret). (Combat Notes), 60:May-Jun 1970, 51.
- "Stony Point." Ent, Uzal W. 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 33.
- "Take Aim." Chung, Milton Nyuk On, Lt. (Letters), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 2.
- "Take Aim." Hargreaves, Reginald. 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 14.
- "Take Aim." Neal, Barney K., Jr., LTC. (Letters), 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 2.
- "Take Aim: Exception." Brown, Frank L., LTC(Ret). (Letters), 58:May-Jun 1968, 3.
- "Task Force Smith." Colon, William. 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 35.
- "Task Force Smith." Semmens, E. Paul, MAJ. (Letters), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 55.

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Third Battalion, Fifteenth Infantry Regiment." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 44.
- "Training." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 45.
- "Vietnam for the Record: A Review Essay." Rinaldo, Richard J., MAJ. (Forum), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 13.
- "A Village Called Loos." Dunmore, Spencer. 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 7.
- "Wagon Box Fight." Koster, John. 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 30.
- "Walls of Jericho." Long, William F., Jr., COL. (Letters), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 38.
- "War of the Kings." Blustein, Allan M., LTC, CH. (Forum), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 13.
- "Washington's Secret Weapon." Sweet, Dr. A. Porter S. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 31.
- "What Did Johnny Wear?" Humphries, James F., Lt. 55:May-Jun 1965, 24.
- "With the Welsh Home Guard." Thompson, Harwood. 57:Dec 1967 (Special), 9.
- "Yorktown 1781." Long, Michael E., Lt. 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 19.

Intelligence and Electronic Warfare

- "Battle Security." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 33.
- "Battlefield Surveillance." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 50.

Intelligence and Electronic Warfare

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Better Map." Tavernetti, Leonard, CPT. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 57.
- "But I Know It Happened." McDonald, John M., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 42.
- "Combat Reporting." Gillem, Dennis J., CPT. (Combat Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 43.
- "Counter Intelligence in Direct Support." Liberti, Joseph C., MAJ. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 39.
- "The Electronic Battlefield." Gordon, Don E., LTC. 70:May-Jun 1980, 22.
- "Electronic Deception." Hurchink, Richard L., CPT. (Forum), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 15.
- "Electronic Warfare." Brickey, William A., CPT. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 28.
- "Electronic Warfare." McMillan, Donald J., CPT. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 33.
- "EPMS: Commander's Manual." Casalengo, Roger W., MAJ. 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 20.
- "Gathering Intelligence." York, Travis R., SGT. (Letters), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 57.
- "Graphic Intelligence." Channon, James B., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 54.
- "Handling and Interrogation of Prisoners of War." Chapman, Karl L., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 53.
- "Intelligence Gap." Russo, Alan M., CPT. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 20.
- "Intelligence Helicopter." Gies, Donald G., LTC. (Forum), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 9.
- "Intelligence Instinct Can Be Developed." Channon, James B., MAJ. 62:May-Jun 1972, 28.
- "Intelligence Reporting." Koenig, Christian, CWO. (Training Notes), 67:May-Jun 1977, 48.
- "Map Overprints: an Additional Dimension in Intelligence." Crockett, Hinton, CPT. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 40.
- "Platoon Early Warning Device." McDonald, Alfred H., MAJ. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 26.
- "Reality." Christy, D. E., MAJ. 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 32.
- "Self-Help Terrain Intelligence." Tavernetti, Leonard, MAJ. 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 36.
- "STANO: Combat Eyes and Ears." Chapman, Karl L., MAJ. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 22.
- "Technical Intelligence." Howard, William L., MAJ. (Forum), 71:May-Jun 1981, 17.
- "Two Plus Five Equals Effective Intelligence." Planche, Joseph B., CPT. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 48.
- "Unattended Ground Sensors." Bloodworth, Daniel W., Jr., CPT. (Letters), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 3.
- "UGS! Unattended Ground Sensors." Ford, John A., CPT. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 36.
- "The Walls of Jericho or Cordon and Search." Black, Charles. 61:May-Jun 1971, 6.

Leadership and Counseling

SUBJECT INDEX

- "ADT and the Big Green Machine." Moor, Bill, Lt. (Forum), 63:May-Jun 1973, 44.
- "The Aggressive Professional vs the Passive Non-Professional." de Blaquiere, Joseph A., CPT. (Forum), 61:May-Jun 1971, 40.
- "Aide-de-Camp." Blake, Phillip L., MAJ and Kiernan, David R., CPT. 63:May-Jun 1973, 12.
- "Anatomy of a Career." Berry, Sidney B., MG. 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 45.
- "Any Competent Staff Officer." Sloan, John, LTC(Ret). (Letters), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 58.
- "Are We a Provincial Profession?" McCormack, John C., MAJ. (Forum), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 13.
- "Are You Ready?" McConnell, Robert M., CPT. (Forum), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 15.
- "The Army Image." Vail, Nathan C., LTC. (Forum), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 8.
- "As Others See Us." Michael, George R., CPT. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 43.
- "As We Should See Ourselves." Guelzo, Carl M., MAJ. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 55.
- "Ask the Subordinate Commander." Bussey, Charles D., LTC. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 12.
- "Assume a Leadership Image." Mihlon, Frank, III. (Forum), 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 54.
- "AWOL." Stafford, Fenley D., Jr., CPT. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 38.
- "Backbone of the Army." Hill, Daniel J., CPT. (Forum), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 9.
- "Battalion Advisor--Vietnam." Timmes, Thomas A., CPT. 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 46.
- "A Battalion XO Is: ...a Rebuttal." Bigelow, James E., II. (Forum), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 55.
- "The Battalion XO." Lorms, John L., MAJ. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 31.
- "Bolstering the Backbone." Vaughn, Thomas B., LTC. 70:May-Jun 1980, 25.
- "The Buck Stops Here." Shine, Alexander P., MAJ. 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 23.
- "Building a Better Leader." Brunty, Walter E., SGM. (Forum), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 52.
- "The CSM Academy." Dobbs, John R., CPT. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 37.
- "Calling All Drill Experts." Willis, Robert E., CPT. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 14.
- "Career Outlook 1980." Newman, George E., COL. 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 6.
- "Closing the Command Level Gap." Jones, Bennet S., MAJ. (Letters), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 3.
- "Combat Support Company Commander." Kageleiry, Harry Z., LTC. (Letters), 65:May-Jun 1975, 3.
- "Command Voice." McFarlane, Stephen C., MAJ. (Forum), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 9.
- "Command and Management." Dawson, Wallace H, III, LTC. 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 3.

- "The Commander Has Less Mobility Than He Thinks." Campbell, James L., CPT and Moser, John. 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 52.
- "A Commander's Guide to Drug Abuse." Smith, James R., CPT and Watkins, Frank G., CPT. 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 12.
- "A Commission, Too Old?" Taylor, David D. (Letters), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 2.
- "Common Problems." Thomas, Robert B., MAJ. 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 36.
- "The Company XO." Galvin, John R., LTC. 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 34.
- "Coordination: Key to Success." Jones, Bennet S., CPT. (Combat Notes), 61:May-Jun 1971, 54.
- "Counseling: Proven Techniques." Rowlings, Paul A., CPT. (Forum), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 9.
- "Critique." Clarke, Bruce C., GEN(Ret). (Training Notes), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 44.
- "Dear Sergeant." Flanagan, Edward M., COL. 55:May-Jun 1965, 27.
- "Decision Making." Standley, Meredith R., LTC, CH. 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 32.
- "Don't Lead Him by the Hand." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 35.
- "Don't Let It Wear Thin." Garland, Albert N., LTC(Ret). 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 32.
- "Drill Sergeant Program." Heaton, J. W., Jr., SFC. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 40.
- "Drill Sergeant: a New Concept in Basic Training." Jamison, Robert W., LTC. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 9.
- "The Drill Sergeant." Masters, J. M., Sr., Maj Gen, USMC. (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 2.
- "The Drill Sergeant." McMahan, Richard E., SFC and Shipp, James Jr., SFC. (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 2.
- "The Drill Sergeant." Nason, Gardner M., CPT. 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 34.
- "Drill Sergeants: Credit USMC." Edwards, L. B., Gy Sgt, USMC. (Letters), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 4.
- "ECIB." Brunty, Walter E., SGM. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 37.
- "EM's Perspective." Whorton, James W., 2LT, USAR. (Letters), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 58.
- "EPMS and Promotions." USAMILPERCEN. (Forum), 67:May-Jun 1977, 15.
- "Effective Command." Cann, Richard T., LTC. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 40.
- "Effective Communication." Kern, Roy and Radcliffe, Robert F., CPT. 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 38.
- "Effective Leadership Training." Kriesel, Melvin E., CPT. 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 47.
- "Effective Leadership." Derhammer, John L. 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 17.
- "Expert Combat Infantry Badge." Cole, Stephan J., CPT. (Letters), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 4.
- "Expert Combat Infantry Badge." Coleman, James O., MAJ. (Letters), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 4.
- "Faux Pas: the XO." Helela, David H., CPT. (Letters), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 3.

Leadership and Counseling

SUBJECT INDEX

- "A Fine Art." Schreck, Thomas, CPT, CH. 69:May-Jun 1979, 20.
- "The First Sergeant." Cronin, William J., CSM. (Training Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 39.
- "Follow Me." Scribner, Charles R., CPT. (Forum), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 40.
- "For the Junior Leader: How to Command in Vietnam." Hoefling, John A., COL. 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 41.
- "ForeSTALL AWOL." Schrader, Henry C., Jr., 1LT. (Letters), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 2.
- "Formula for Professionalism." Meloy, Guy S., COL. 63:May-Jun 1973, 32.
- "Four 'YOU'VE GOT TOs' of Leadership." Hienemann, T. S., CPT. 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 24.
- "Fourteen Proverbs Gleaned From a Damp Foxhole." Black, Charles. 60:May-Jun 1970, 6.
- "Freedom to Fail." Burley, Edward B., CPT. (Letters), 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 72.
- "Freedom to Fail." Dawkins, Peter M., CPT. (Marshall Award Winner), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 8.
- "Freedom to Fail." Wall, Richard W., MAJ. (Letters), 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 4.
- "A Functional Approach." Ofosu-Okyere, E. Y. M., Major, Army of Republic of Ghana. 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 26.
- "Getting Things Done." Seigle, Robert N., CPT. (Forum), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 12.
- "Getting Through To Youth." Stanley, David L., MAJ. 60:May-Jun 1970, 34.
- "The Grass Is Not Always Greener." McCoy, Frederick W., CPT. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 16.
- "Handling an Out of Branch Assignment." Miller, Donald M., CPT. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 44.
- "A Hard Look at Our Awards System." Logan, William M., CPT. (Forum), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 53.
- "Help for Leaders--Long Overdue." Andre, David J., Lt. (Letters), 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 2.
- "Honesty a Must." Murrah, Charles. (Letters), 67:May-Jun 1977, 6.
- "The Horse Holder." Blake, Phillip L., MAJ. 63:May-Jun 1973, 15.
- "I Can't See Your Rank." Long, CSM. (Forum), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 48.
- "I Can." McKinney, Joseph W., CPT. 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 24.
- "In Defense of Junior Leaders." Strube, Richard L., Jr., CPT. 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 19.
- "Individual Motivation in Combat." Marshall, S. L. A., BG(Ret). 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 30.
- "The Infantry Leader: Mentally Tough." Staff, Infantry. 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 30.
- "The Infantry Leader: Physically Fit." Simpson, Robert B., LTC. 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 27.
- "The Infantry Leader: Spiritually Aware." Tucker, Walter C., MAJ, CH. 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 33.
- "The Infantry Leader: Tactically and Technically Proficient." Staff, Infantry. 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 20.

- "An Infantryman's View." McLynne, Ronald D. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 48.
- "Infantry OCS Hall of Fame." Perkins, Ronald, 1LT. 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 27.
- "The Infantry Platoon Leader Needs Help." Gray, David W., MG. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 47.
- "The Infantry Platoon Leader." Beatty, Jeffrey K., CPT and Hales, James A., CPT. 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 22.
- "The Infantry Platoon Leader." Harned, Glenn M., CPT. (Letters), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 56.
- "Infantry Platoon Leaders: a Changing Picture of Leadership." DeLuca, Arthur J., COL(Ret). (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 52.
- "The Infantry Small Unit Leader." McDermott, Mike, CPT. (Combat Notes), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 52.
- "Infantry Staffs." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 64.
- "The Intelligent S2." Watkins, Frank G., CPT. 60:May-Jun 1970, 30.
- "International Community Relations Is Every Soldier's Business." Dodd, Norman L., Colonel(Ret), British Army. 62:May-Jun 1972, 18.
- "Introduction to Professionalism." Guelzo, Carl M., LTC. 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 6.
- "Is It Leadership or Lack of Experience?" Pack, Ish, COL. (Forum), 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 55.
- "ISC." G-1 Staff, Third Infantry Division. (Forum), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 13.
- "Johannes Factotum." Bussey, Charles D., MAJ. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 53.
- "The Junior Infantry Leader and Field Artillery." Nelson, Gary W., CPT. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 25.
- "Junior Officer Leadership." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 19.
- "Junior Officers." Taylor, David D. (Letters), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 2.
- "Keep the Commander Informed." Fox, Jack R., CPT. (Infantry Humor), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 52.
- "Law of Land Warfare." Jenkins, Robert E., Jr., CPT and McWilliams, Martin C., 1LT. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 22.
- "The Leader As Influencer." Menser, Michael W., CPT. 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 28.
- "Leader Listen." Kalbfleish, Edwin, Jr. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 58.
- "Leader's Analysis." Editor, Infantry. 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 56.
- "Leader's Analysis." Editor, Infantry. 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 56.
- "Leader's Challenge." Editor, Infantry. 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 7.
- "Leader's Challenge." Editor, Infantry. 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 6.
- "The Leader's Image." New, Eugene R., CPT. (Combat Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 26.
- "Leader's World." Parker, Craiger C., CPT. (Training Tips), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 48.

Leadership and Counseling

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Leaders Also Have 'Hang-Ups'." Mack, Richard E., COL. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 11.
- "Leaders Also Have Hangups." Stewart, David L., CPT. (Letters), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 4.
- "Leaders Don't Motivate." Forsythe, George D., CPT. 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 41.
- "Leadership Communication and the Black Soldier." Barham, Thomas J., LTC. 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 28.
- "Leadership Council." Rabin, Ronald J., LTC(P). 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 17.
- "Leadership Counseling." Richardson, William R., BG. 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 25.
- "Leadership Failure." Hobbs, Richard W., LTC. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 56.
- "Leadership Failure." Marciano, John, PFC. (Letters), 63:May-Jun 1973, 4.
- "Leadership Judgement." Mulloney, T. R., CPT and Saxenian, Hrand and Wisinoski, S. W., Jr., COL. 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 18.
- "Leadership and Group Behavior." Nadal, Ramon A., MAJ. 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 12.
- "Leadership in Combat." Higinbotham, Lewis, MAJ. 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 16.
- "Leadership in a Changing Army." Shuler, Brigham S., MAJ. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 24.
- "Leadership--Another Look." McKenna, James O., COL(Ret). (Forum), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 8.
- "Leadership." Mueller, Paul J., Jr., BG. 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 15.
- "Leading to Confidence." Stock, Walter D., 1SG. 68:May-Jun 1978, 20.
- "Lessons Learned As a Company Commander." Ekman, Michael E., CPT. (Combat Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 20.
- "Let's Listen for a Change." Meyer, Thomas P., CPT. 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 34.
- "A Letter to Infantrymen." Gorman, Paul F., BG. 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 31.
- "A Letter to Infantrymen." Gorman, Paul F., BG. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 17.
- "Lieutenant Shanabruch Reports for Duty." Shanabruch, Kenneth R., 1LT. 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 30.
- "Lieutenant Versatile." Brooks, Johnny W., CPT. (Forum), 67:May-Jun 1977, 18.
- "LO? Who? Me!" Kenmuir, David A., Lt. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 26.
- "Man without a Manual: the Executive Officer." Galvin, John R., MAJ. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 52.
- "McGregor All the Way." Xenophon. (Forum), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 8.
- "Misdirected Loyalty." Miller, Archer W., Jr., MSG. (Forum), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 11.
- "Moral Leadership." Willey, Barry E., 1LT. (Letters), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 5.
- "Motivation." New, Eugene R., CPT. (Combat Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 35.
- "Motivation." Vitters, Alan G., CPT. (Forum), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 14.

- "Mr. 26th Infantry." Adkins, Marlin, SP4. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 54.
- "My Hardship Tour As R&R Officer in Hong Kong." Griffin, Thomas H., MAJ. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 12.
- "NCO Prestige." Markham, Don, CPT. (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 2.
- "The NCO's Pen." Eddy, G. G., COL. (Forum), 65:May-Jun 1975, 16.
- "The NCO." Bradberg, Richard R., CPT. 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 36.
- "The NCO." Shearer, William T., 2LT. (Letters), 59:May-Jun 1969, 3.
- "Needed: A Course for Enlisted Leaders." Garcia, Hector, SFC. (Forum), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 17.
- "Needle Yourself..Into a Better Leader." Otjen, John P., CPT. 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 48.
- "The New Assistant S3." Fickett, Richard K., CPT. 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 60.
- "A New Book on an Old Subject." Rabin, Ronald J., LTC. 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 28.
- "Newly Arrived Junior Officers, Why Do We Retrain Them?" Miller, Donald M., CPT. (Forum), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 54.
- "Newly Arrived Junior Officers." Ancker, Clinton J., III, Lt. (Letters), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 2.
- "Newly Arrived Junior Officers." Webber, Kenneth E., Jr., COL. (Letters), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 3.
- "Noncommissioned Officer Leadership." Cronin, William J, CSM. 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 25.
- "The Noncommissioned Officer." Nicolas, Frank K., MSG. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 38.
- "Noncommissioned Officers Education System." Fagan, Bennie L., MSG. 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 16.
- "Obligation to Grow." Cash, John A., CPT. 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 9.
- "Occupational Neurosis." Standley, Meredith R., MAJ, CH. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 54.
- "Officer Education Updated." McClellan, Stan L., LTC. 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 29.
- "Officer Promotion System." Garvey, Charles J., MAJ. (Forum), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 22.
- "Officers and NCOs: a Working Relationship that Must Endure." Dacus, David M., CPT and Roland, James N., 1LT and Liggett, John M., 1SG. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 24.
- "Only Ten Days." Malone, Dandridge M. (Forum), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 14.
- "An Open Letter." Shelton, James E., LTC. (Forum), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 17.
- "OPMS Supervision." Hobbs, Charles E., MAJ. (Forum), 65:May-Jun 1975, 12.
- "Opportunity for Leadership." Mueller, James W. (Forum), 65:May-Jun 1975, 19.
- "Organizational Leadership." Lockwood, Burt, MAJ. 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 26.
- "Our Man in the Boondocks." Malter, Stuart, SP5. 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 34.

Leadership and Counseling

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Peer Instruction." Kneisel, Richard S. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 39.
- "Personal Ethics." Shoemaker, David, MAJ. (Forum), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 11.
- "Philosophy of Leadership." Taiwd, Abayomi E., Captain, Nigerian Army. (Forum), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 11.
- "Philosophy of Leadership." Dyer, G. J., SFC. (Letters), 70:May-Jun 1980, 56.
- "Philosophy of Leadership." Hanks, Stewart, SGT, LA Army NG. (Letters), 70:May-Jun 1980, 56.
- "Platoon Leader." Hales, James A., CPT. (Letters), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 56.
- "Platoon Leader." Spitler, Mark G., Lt. (Training Tips), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 51.
- "Platoon Leaders: What Makes Them Tick." Wight, Robert K., 1LT. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 30.
- "The Platoon Sergeant." Cronin, William J., CSM. (Training Notes), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 38.
- "Practicing Leadership." Jung, Steven, SP4. (Training Notes), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 43.
- "Prisoner of War." Thompson, Floyd J., LTC. 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 17.
- "Professionalism and the ROTC Officer." DeLuca, Arthur J., COL(Ret). 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 66.
- "Professionalism and the ROTC Officer." DeLuca, Arthur J., COL(Ret). 56:May-Jun 1966, 68.
- "Professionalism." Marshburn, James A., Jr., SFC. (Letters), 65:May-Jun 1975, 4.
- "Professionalism." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 5.
- "The Professionals." Blundell, James D., CPT. 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 32.
- "Profile of a Fallen Leader." Jones, Mel R., MAJ. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 26.
- "Project Action." Rippe, Stephan, CPT. (Letters), 65:May-Jun 1975, 2.
- "Proud Wearer of the 'Idiot-Sticks.'" Garland, Albert N., LTC(Ret). (Forum), 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 20.
- "QMP: NCO Professionalism." Herzog, Robert C., CPT. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 33.
- "Race Relations and the Combat Leader." Richards, William A., CPT. 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 32.
- "RCAT Commander." Vernon, Graham D., LTC. (Combat Notes), 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 62.
- "Retention of Junior Officers." Danley, James M., Jr., CPT. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 41.
- "Retreat from Duty." Meyers, Donald J., Capt, USMC. 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 28.
- "Retreat from Duty." Taylor, David D. (Letters), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 2.
- "The Right to Nonconcur." Kinnes, Ralph, COL. 57:May-Jun 1967, 21.
- "The Role and Duties of CSM." Lorms, John L., LTC. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 35.

Leadership and Counseling

SUBJECT INDEX

- "The RR/EO Foreman." Crane, David M., Lt. 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 33.
- "Salute." Justin, Frank, 2LT. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 39.
- "The Schizophrenic." Kalbfleish, Edwin, Jr. 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 24.
- "A Self Fulfilling Prophecy." Crane, Lawrence R. (Forum), 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 52.
- "The Sergeant Major." Williams, Bob L., CSM. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 16.
- "Small Unit Leader." Cronin, W. J., CSM. (Forum), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 50.
- "So, Now You're an Advisor." Dacus, David M., CPT. 61:May-Jun 1971, 32.
- "Squad Leader." Wallace, George C., LTC. 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 21.
- "Squad Leader: Anchor to the Chain of Command." Harris, Boyd M., CPT. 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 22.
- "Standing Operating Procedures." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 35.
- "The Steuben Legacy." Leach, John. 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 14.
- "Strengthening the Backbone." Miller, Archer W., Jr., MSG. (Forum), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 12.
- "Styles of Leadership." Weigand, Gerald L., MAJ. 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 36.
- "The Subordinate: the Art of Followership." Woodward, Michael T., SFC. 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 25.
- "Subtle Leadership." Dwyer, John B. (Letters), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 58.
- "Subtle Leadership." Kuter, Laurence S., General(Ret), USAF. (Forum), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 9.
- "Supervisory Technique: a Developed Talent." Mellnik, Stephen M., BG(Ret). 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 8.
- "A Systems Approach to Command." Totten, James P., CPT. (Forum), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 16.
- "Take Care of Your Men." Harris, Robert E., LTC. (Forum), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 10.
- "Team Leader." Dubik, James M., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 42.
- "Technique of Command." Newman, A. S., MG(Ret). 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 34.
- "Thoughts of a Top Trainer." Staff, Infantry. 69:May-Jun 1979, 23.
- "Ticket Punching." Porter, Bruce R., MAJ. (Letters), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 56.
- "Tips for Company Commanders: Taking Command." Olson, Hardin L., Jr., COL. (Training Notes), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 43.
- "Tips to Senior Commanders." Swett, Trevor W. Jr., LTC. (Combat Notes), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 32.
- "Total Responsibility." St-Laurent, E. Richard, LTC. 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 29.
- "Training Leadership." Randt, John R., CPT. 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 32.
- "Tribute to a Company Commander." Hartman, Kenyon K., ISG. 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 47.

Leadership and Counseling-
Logistics and Maintenance

- "Tuning Up." Johnson, Thomas G.,
LTC. (Forum), 70:May-Jun 1980, 11.
- "Twenty Year Man or Professional
NCO?" Werner, Stewart E., SFC.
(Forum), 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 5.
- "Two Out of Thirty." Race, Howard C.,
MAJ. 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 27.
- "Two Sergeants." Piazza, Thomas E.,
Jr., CPT. (Forum), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 10.
- "USMA Company Tactical Officer."
Mitchell, John M., CPT. (Training
Notes), 71:May-Jun 1981, 36.
- "VOLAR, Company Grade Perspective."
Dacus, David M., CPT. (Forum),
61:Jul-Aug 1971, 42.
- "What Happened to the Infantry
Commander?" Cooper, John A., CPT.
55:Jan-Feb 1965, 18.
- "What Is a Battalion Commander?"
Murphy, E. Lloyd, COL. 62:Sep-Oct
1972, 52.
- "What Is a Battalion XO?" Longabach,
Gordon A., MAJ. (Forum), 62:Sep-Oct
1972, 49.
- "What Kind of a Counselor Are You?"
Miller, Donald M., CPT. 63:Jul-Aug
1973, 18.
- "Where Are They?" Timmons, Richard
F., CPT. (Forum), 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 44.
- "Whose Responsibility?" Georgeff,
Robert, CPT. 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 22.
- "Why Can't I Motivate My People."
Hoefling, John A., BG. 61:Nov-Dec
1971, 18.
- "Will to Win." Higinbotham, Lewis,
MAJ. (Forum), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 12.

SUBJECT INDEX

- "You Decide." Brownback, Peter E.,
III, CPT. 63:May-Jun 1973, 23.

Logistics and Maintenance

- "Ammo and Ice Cream: The Company XO
As Logistician." Henrionnet, James F.,
LTC. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 30.
- "Any Competent Staff Officer."
Higinbotham, Lewis, LTC. (Forum),
69:Sep-Oct 1979, 10.
- "APC Maintenance." Tank Automotive
Command and USAIS. (Training Tips),
64:Jul-Aug 1974, 44.
- "The Army Readiness Program."
Emerson, Edwin W., LTC. 56:May-Jun
1966, 55.
- "Beat the Deadline!" Ronayne, Edward
P., Lt. (Combat Notes), 62:Nov-Dec
1972, 48.
- "Company A Will Be Ready." Line,
Edward D., CPT. 56:May-Jun 1966, 64.
- "The Desert: Logistics and
Maintenance." Staff, Infantry.
71:Nov-Dec 1981, 23.
- "Everything You Wanted To Know About
Ranges." Holderman, Eric E., CPT.
69:Sep-Oct 1979, 27.
- "Field Expedient Repairs." Dean,
William R., CPT. 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 56.
- "For Want of a Nail." Dawson, Wallace
H., III, LTC. 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 19.
- "High Altitude Airdrop Resupply
System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry
News), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 7.

- "How Do You Treat Your Logistics Advisor?" Guelzo, Carl M., LTC. 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 46.
- "In the Dark of the Day." Bleda, Dr. Paul R. and Labrozzi, Anthony, COL. 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 32.
- "Instant Delivery Resupply." Altersitz, Larry A., CPT. (Letters), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 59.
- "Instant Delivery." Brown, William J. (Training Notes), 70:May-Jun 1980, 36.
- "Logistical Support." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 15.
- "Logistical Training of the Junior Leader." Collins, David R., Lt. 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 43.
- "Logistics Doctrine." Bradley, Larry R., CPT. (Letters), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 3.
- "Logistics Doctrine." Fergusson, Edward, CPT. 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 24.
- "Maintenance Matters for Mech Men." Crotty, Richard E., LTC. Part I, 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 35.
- "Maintenance Matters For Mech Men." Crotty, Richard E., LTC. Part II, 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 28.
- "Maintenance Monster." Editor, Infantry. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 30.
- "Maintenance Problem." Hamon, Clarke A., LTC. (Forum), 68:May-Jun 1978, 10.
- "Maintenance Week." Cage, Jack H., CPT. (Training Notes), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 36.
- "Maintenance and Materiel Readiness." Guelzo, Carl M., LTC. 56:May-Jun 1966, 60.
- "MAIT Replaces CMMI." Kelley, Robert H., CPT. 62:May-Jun 1972, 50.
- "Management Versus Marksmanship." Wilcox, John G., LTC. 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 17.
- "MARPEX." Duquemin, Gordon J., MG. 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 42.
- "Meeting the Maintenance Challenge." Meyer, Richard M., LTC. (Forum), 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 52.
- "Mobility and Man." Chambers, Willard E., LTC(Ret). 56:May-Jun 1966, 44.
- "The Mystery of Materiel Readiness." Follett, Charles V., MAJ. 56:May-Jun 1966, 48.
- "OPMS Specialty: Logistics Officer." Koon, Richard D., MAJ. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 48.
- "Pack Transport." Maurer, C. F., CPT. (Letters), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 3.
- "Pack Transport." Parrino, Michael F., MAJ(Ret), USAR. (Combat Notes), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 44.
- "Rations." Thompson, Kenneth P., CPT. (Forum), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 11.
- "Ready for Inspection, Sir!" Bussey, Charles D., MAJ. 56:May-Jun 1966, 41.
- "Refueling." Stewart, Donald S., CPT. (Training Notes), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 50.
- "Shake the Shade Tree." Vermillion, John M., CPT. (Training Notes), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 43.
- "TAERS." Brown, Martin A., III., MAJ. 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 55.

Logistics and Maintenance-
Map Reading and Navigation

- "Troop Testing the M113 in Alaska." Carlock, William C., Lt. 56:May-Jun 1966, 52.
- "Water Resupply." Costa, Joseph, Jr., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 44.
- "Weapon Maintenance." Druker, Merrit P., CPT. (Training Notes), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 34.
- "Wheels Supporting Tracks." Fergusson, Edward, CPT. (Training Notes), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 42.

Map Reading and Navigation

- "AN/PSN-7 Land Navigator." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 3.
- "Army Maps." Nichols, Wayne S., BG. 63:May-Jun 1973, 9.
- "Assault Fire Marksmanship." Walker, Fred L., COL(Ret). (Combat Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 22.
- "Better Map." Tavernetti, Leonard, CPT. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 57.
- "Compass Accuracy Board." Hall, Ronald E., CPT and Hewitt, Phillip A. (Letters), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 4.
- "Compass Accuracy Board." Egenmaier, Ralph G., MAJ. (Letters), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 4.
- "Compass Accuracy Board." Stroup, Theodore G., Jr., MAJ. (Letters), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 4.
- "Have Courses--Will Travel." Shepherd, Edward and Williams, John V., CPT. (Forum), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 10.

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Helocasting." Alexander, W. T., 1st Lt, USMC. (Letters), 70:May-Jun 1980, 56.
- "Helocasting." Johnson, F. A., III, Capt, USMC. (Letters), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 56.
- "Helocasting." Kelly, Larry, SFC. (Letters), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 59.
- "Helocasting." Lanzoni, Lynn E., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 46.
- "Know the Angels." Crossman, Jim, COL(Ret). (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 47.
- "Land Navigation." White, Kenneth R. (Letters), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 56.
- "Let's Bridge the Map." Grubb, Richard, R. N., CPT. 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 18.
- "Map Overprints: an Additional Dimension in Intelligence." Crockett, Hinton, CPT. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 40.
- "Newfangled G-M Angle." McCall, Ralph D., CPT. 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 27.
- "Night Navigation in the Delta." Hackbart, Martin J., CPT. (Combat Notes), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 53.
- "Orienteering: New Lap in the Map Gap." Humphrey, Vernon W., CPT. 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 54.
- "Trials and Tribulations: Early Days at Benning." Hillman, Rolfe L., MAJ. 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 57.
- "Why Johnny Can't Read...a Map." Launey, John D., Lt. (Letters), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 57.

Marksmanship

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Armorcade." McGuire, Patrick, CPT. (Forum), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 10.
- "Basic Rifle Marksmanship." Helton, A. Dale, Jr., MAJ and Varner, Daniel L., Lt. (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 3.
- "Beyond Trainfire." Stacy, Aubrey B., CPT. (Training Notes), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 48.
- "Combat Marksmanship." Ellis, Rex. (Training Tips), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 50.
- "Competitive Marksmanship." Nordan, Bob. (Forum), 67:May-Jun 1977, 13.
- "Field Expedient ZERO." Colavito, Nicholas, 1LT. 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 35.
- "Good Firers Poor Shooters." Wilkinson, John C., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 30.
- "Infrared Aiming Light." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 7.
- "M-16A1 Marksmanship." Trepagnier, Jules C., LTC(Ret). (Training Tips), 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 53.
- "Marksmanship Training." Ellis, Rex. (Forum), 65:May-Jun 1975, 17.
- "Marksmanship and Gunnery Laser Device (MAGLAD)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:May-Jun 1979, 6.
- "Marksmanship-Gunnery Laser Device (MAGLAD)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 9.
- "Money Saver." Johnson, Thomas M., LTC. (Forum), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 13.
- "One Shot--One Kill." Griggs, Weldon M., MAJ. (Training Notes), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 44.
- "The Prone Position." Kelly, Henry E., COL. (Forum), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 18.
- "Rifle Marksmanship." Belford, Jack F., COL. (Letters), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 58.
- "Rifle Marksmanship." Conway, Paul L., CPT. 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 24.
- "Rifle Marksmanship." Kingsbury, Robert P., LTC. (Letters), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 2.
- "Rifle Marksmanship." Manser, Paul A., SSG. (Letters), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 3.
- "Rifle Marksmanship." Neal, Barney K., Jr., LTC. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 8.
- "Rifle Marksmanship." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 5.
- "The Rifle Zeroing Process." Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret). (Forum), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 30.
- "Scopes Training." Wilkins, G. H., MAJ. (Training Tips), 65:May-Jun 1975, 50.
- "A Serious Void." Nordan, Bob. (Training Notes), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 44.
- "Skeet--and Such." Ellis, Rex. (Training Tips), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 45.
- "Take Aim." Chung, Milton Nyuk On, Lt. (Letters), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 2.
- "Take Aim." Hargreaves, Reginald. 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 14.
- "Take Aim." Neal, Barney K., Jr., LTC. (Letters), 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 2.

Marksmanship-
Organization and Administration

- "Take Aim: Exception." Brown, Frank L., LTC(Ret). (Letters), 58:May-Jun 1968, 3.
- "Troubleshooting Rifle Marksmanship." Osborne, Art and Smith, Seward. 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 28.
- "Weaponeer Marksmanship Trainer." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 7.

Nuclear, Biological and Chemical

- "Chemical Agent Detector Paper, XM9." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 4.
- "Chemical Agents in War." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 44.
- "Chemical Alarm." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 53.
- "Chemical Attack Warning Transmission System (CAWTS)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 4.
- "Chemical Items." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 5.
- "Chemical Warfare." Niebur, Martin H. (Letters), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 3.
- "Decontamination Apparatus, Portable (DAP)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 4.
- "Dragon NBC Test." Obert, John L., MAJ. (Training Notes), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 38.
- "Germ Warfare." Ross, Irwin. (Forum), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 13.

SUBJECT INDEX

- "NBC Calculator." Lotterman, Edward D., Lt. (Training Notes), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 41.
- "NBC Calculator." Preston, Jack M., 1LT. (Letters), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 56.
- "NBC Defense." Coplen, Michael L., SSG. (Letters), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 3.
- "NBC Training." Gentemann, Michor M., CPT. (Training Notes), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 42.
- "Nuclear Weapons." Foster, Joe B., MAJ. (Training Tips), 64:May-Jun 1974, 46.
- "Radiation Candy." Herrmann, Gideon, CPT. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 50.
- "Radiation Exposure Guidance by Polaroid." Strickland, Robert L. (Letters), 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 2.
- "Radiation Exposure." Spain, William, CPT. (Letters), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 4.
- "Survival: Chemical Warfare." Windom, Jackson, MAJ. 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 38.
- "Tactical Radiation Exposure Guide." Crook, Samuel L., LTC. 55:May-Jun 1965, 22.
- "XM-51 Chemical and Biological Shelter System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 3.

Organization and Administration

- "101st Airborne Division (Air Assault)." Jasurda, Bruce S., Lt. 68:May-Jun 1978, 16.
- "The 82d Airborne Division." Staff, 82d Airborne Division. 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 15.

- "Activation-Demobilization." Watanabe, Orlando K., LTC. (Forum), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 11.
- "Adverse Eliminations." Mahoney, M. S., MAJ. (Forum), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 15.
- "The Airborne: a General Purpose Force." Elton, Robert M., COL and Ford, John A., CPT. 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 12.
- "AIT Evaluation." Jenckes, Joseph D., CPT. 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 34.
- "Alaska's Husky Brigade." Bechdolt, Robert L., Jr., LTC. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 6.
- "Alaska's Husky Brigade." McMonigle, James D., CPT. (Letters), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 4.
- "The Arm of Opportunity." Lyon, Hal Jr., CPT. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 49.
- "Army Comptroller Program." Wright, John M., Jr., LTG. 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 39.
- "ATC." Robbins, Orrin R. Jr., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 37.
- "Awards." Coleman, J. D., CPT. (Letters), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 2.
- "Battalion Personnel Warrant Officer." Higinbotham, Lewis, MAJ. (Forum), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 14.
- "Berlin Brigade: a Correspondent's View." Erb, Hubert J. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 6.
- "The Best Bad Job." Harris, D. M., MAJ. 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 56.
- "Best Job in the Army." Scott, Jerry, LTC. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 36.
- "A Better Measure." Bohannon, John R., CPT. (Forum), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 14.
- "BIOCC Evaluation." Chieffo, Angelo. 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 24.
- "Brigade, Casualty of Technology?" Kirkegaard, Paul J., MAJ. (Forum), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 46.
- "Bring Back the Corporal." Carlson, Adolf, CPT. (Forum), 64:May-Jun 1974, 9.
- "Career Management." Potter, Donald C., MAJ. (Letters), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 3.
- "Cave Hunting Techniques." Illes, Steve, GySgt, USMC. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 25.
- "Change in Organization of Infantry Battalions." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 62.
- "Combat Arms Regimental System (CARS)." Treese, Charles W., CPT. (Letters), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 2.
- "Combat Support Company Commander." Caine, Bruce T., CPT. 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 28.
- "Command and Management." Dawson, Wallace H, III, LTC. 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 3.
- "Company Level Personnel Managers: Junior Officers." Bambery, James R., LTC. 62:May-Jun 1972, 32.
- "The Computers are Coming." Ware, Fletcher K., COL. 69:May-Jun 1979, 31.

Organization and Administration

SUBJECT INDEX

- "A Conceptual Model Employing a Floating Grade Structure." Diehl, Richard P., MAJ. (Forum), 64:May-Jun 1974, 8.
- "Dear Infantry Branch." Tippin, Garold L., LTC. 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 6.
- "Division Restructuring Study, Transition to the 1980's." Rudolph, Robert J., LTC, Washington Army NG. (Letters), 68:May-Jun 1978, 3.
- "Division Restructuring Study." McEniry, Douglas W., SGT. (Letters), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 3.
- "Division Restructuring Study." Spiller, Ronald L., CPT. (Letters), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 2.
- "Division Structure Comparisons." Timmers, C. B., CPT. (Letters), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 4.
- "Doctrine of Completed Staff Work." Military Police Journal. 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 41.
- "DRS: Transition to the 1980s." Griffith, Jack H., Jr., LTC. 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 31.
- "A Dynamic Business." O'Neil, Robert J. 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 38.
- "EDRE Flow Chart." Camp, Gregory C., MAJ. (Training Notes), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 35.
- "EER Time." Johnson, Harold L., CPT. (Forum), 66:May-Jun 1976, 15.
- "Empire Building." Bussey, Charles D., LTC. (Forum), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 16.
- "Energy Equals Strategic Power." Willard, Emmet, LTC. 64:May-Jun 1974, 18.
- "Enlisted Promotion System: Centralized System." Monyhan, William J., LTC. 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 12.
- "Enlisted Promotion System: Decentralized System." Lewis, Gerald R., CSM. 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 6.
- "EPMS." Hauser, William L., COL. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 26.
- "Evaluating Potential." Davis, Richard, MAJ and Hammer, Martin, MAJ. 64:May-Jun 1974, 25.
- "Evaluation Overview." Rabin, Ronald, COL. 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 14.
- "Evaluation Tools." Spears, Preston A., Lt. 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 21.
- "Evaluation Update." Morton, Richard H., COL. 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 22.
- "The Evolution of Military Justice." Wilson, George E., CPT. 57:May-Jun 1967, 28.
- "FAO Specialty." Haseman, John B., LTC. (Letters), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 56.
- "The Fifth Infantry Division (Mech)." Wascom, Charles L., LTC. 69:May-Jun 1979, 14.
- "The First Cavalry Division." Lanning, Michael L., MAJ and Warren, Anthony W., Lt. 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 18.
- "First Infantry Division." Dellinger, George C., LTC. 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 18.
- "Foreign Area Officers, Dilemma." Croy, Roy D., Jr., MAJ. (Letters), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 57.

- "Foreign Area Officers." Kelsey, John S., MAJ. (Letters), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 55.
- "Fourth Infantry Division." Devlin, Dick. 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 18.
- "Fringe Benefits--Are There Any Left?" Sorley, Lewis S., III, CPT. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 41.
- "Fringe Benefits." Glaser, Kenneth R., CPT. (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 3.
- "Fringe Benefits: More Semantics." Lesh, Burton A., CPT. (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 3.
- "Functions and Capabilities." Harris, Arthur M., CPT. 56:May-Jun 1966, 3.
- "Giving Credit." Morgan, Richard J. Jr., LTC. (Forum), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 7.
- "Grass Roots Personnel Manager." Bambery, James R., LTC. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 21.
- "A Guide for Future Action Officers." Wilson, Joseph C., LTC. 62:May-Jun 1972, 44.
- "Help! We Need Indians!" Kiley, Francis E., LTC. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 56.
- "Here Come the Judge." Jones, John E., CPT. 59:May-Jun 1969, 49.
- "The Infantry Board." Arthur, Billy A. 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 30.
- "Infantry Cannon Companies." Wilkerson, Robert T. (Letters), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 4.
- "Infantry Platoon Leaders: a Changing Picture of Leadership." DeLuca, Arthur J., COL(Ret). (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 52.
- "Infantry and Armor in Division 86." Rosenberg, Ralph G., LTC and O'Neil, Robert J. 71:May-Jun 1981, 19.
- "Infantry and Armor in Division 86." Spengler, John D., MAJ. (Letters), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 58.
- "Infantry of the 1970s." Siegrist, Robert H., COL. 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 12.
- "Infantry of the 70's." Johnson, Herbert T., MG(Ret), AUS. (Letters), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 2.
- "Interoperability: A Little View." Gourley, Richard S., CPT. 70:May-Jun 1980, 15.
- "Investing in the Future." Parker, H. L., CSM. 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 29.
- "IOAC Assignments." Jaccard, John J., CPT. (Forum), 69:May-Jun 1979, 12.
- "IOBC Evaluation." Simmons, Sammie, CPT. 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 26.
- "Is It Really a New Problem?" Jones, Thomas T., LTC. 55:May-Jun 1965, 13.
- "Justice and the Jury." Sandell, Lawrence J., MAJ. (Forum), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 14.
- "The Least You Can Do." McCarron, Geoffrey A., CPT. 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 20.
- "Let's Specialize Our Forces." Van Gorden, R. Van, CPT. (Forum), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 8.

Organization and Administration

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Long Tour Assignment." Black, Robert W., CPT. 55:May-Jun 1965, 40.
- "Manage the Monster." Bennett, Larry T., CPT and Fox, Eugene A., CPT. (Forum), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 64.
- "Maneuver Battalion Scout Platoon." King, Marc A., CPT(P). 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 14.
- "Mech Infantry: a Closer Look." Starr, William J., CPT. (Forum), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 50.
- "Mechanized Battalion TOC." Mather, Walter E., MAJ. (Training Notes), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 38.
- "Mechanized Infantry Formations--Another Look." Ray, Max D., MAJ and Schmidt, Robert L., CPT. 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 33.
- "Mechanized Infantry." Rich, Peter A., III, CPT. (Forum), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 9.
- "Mechanized Scout." Pearl, Barton L., Lt. (Training Notes), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 47.
- "Military Justice Notes." Williams, H. D. III. 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 14.
- "Military Justice Notes." Downes, Michael M., MAJ. (Forum), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 13.
- "Military Skiers." King, Francis, COL. (Letters), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 4.
- "Mission: Financial Planning." Metzler, Lyle R., CPT and Walsh, Thomas J., Lt. 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 36.
- "Mobility--the Political Imperative." Chambers, Willard E., LTC. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 42.
- "The Modern Volunteer Army: a Product of Junior Officers." Schott, Carl G., 2LT. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 6.
- "Mortar Company." Kageleiry, Harry Z., LTC. (Forum), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 9.
- "Mountain Troops." O'Brien, Kevin P. (Letters), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 6.
- "The New Assistant S3." Fickett, Richard K., CPT. 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 60.
- "A New Look at the Headquarters Company." Cole, Stephen I., CPT. (Forum), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 52.
- "New Look at the Headquarters Company." Kageleiry, Harry Z., MAJ. (Letters), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 53.
- "The Ninth Infantry Division." Staff, Ninth Infantry Division. 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 19.
- "The OER." Shoemaker, David, MAJ. (Forum), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 12.
- "Of Tribes and Regiments." McColl, Alexander M. S., MAJ. 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 20.
- "Officer Promotion System." Childs, John O., LTC. 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 4.
- "Officer Promotions." Robinson, Roscoe, LTC. 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 44.
- "Old Guard." Scully, Timothy A., CPT. (Forum), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 6.
- "One Army Concept." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 49.
- "One Stop Support." Ades, Leroy P., MAJ. 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 18.

- "Operation Orders." Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret). (Forum), 59:May-Jun 1969, 31.
- "OPMS II--Death of the Generalist." Funderburk, Raymond E., LTC. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 6.
- "OPMS Specialty: Comptroller." Funderburk, Raymond E., LTC. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 22.
- "OPMS Specialty: Foreign Area Officer." Lukitsch, Joseph, MAJ. 64:May-Jun 1974, 28.
- "OPMS Specialty: Information Officer." Parham, Paul B., LTC. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 43.
- "OPMS Specialty: Logistics Officer." Koon, Richard D., MAJ. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 48.
- "OPMS Specialty: Operations Research/Systems Analysis." Bowman, Patrick A., MAJ. 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 32.
- "OPMS Specialty: Personnel Management." Sawtelle, Donald W., MAJ. 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 22.
- "OPMS Specialty: Research and Development." Smith, Vernelle T., MAJ. 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 32.
- "Out of Branch Assignments." Roder, William E., MAJ. (Letters), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 49.
- "Overtime." Shoemaker, David J., MAJ. (Forum), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 10.
- "Pack Transport." Parrino, Michael F., MAJ(Ret), USAR. (Combat Notes), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 44.
- "The Paper War." McGregor, Peter J., CPT. (Forum), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 15.
- "Pay Grades." Miller, Donald M., CPT. (Letters), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 3.
- "A Piece of Land." Granger, Clinton E., Jr., MAJ. (Forum), 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 33.
- "Pinpoint." Highlander, R. William, MAJ. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 51.
- "Poor Procurement Procedures." Springer, Paul. (Forum), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 17.
- "Professional Development." Murphy, Donald T., MAJ and Ord, Bob, LTC. (Forum), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 13.
- "PS NCO." Heckman, George M., MAJ. 63:May-Jun 1973, 52.
- "The Purple Heart." Wilson, Bruce E., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 20.
- "Regiments Again." Polk, James H., LTG. (Letters), 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 2.
- "Reorganization of Mechanized Infantry Battalion." Hemphill, John A., COL. 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 18.
- "Reorganization of Mechanized Infantry Battalion." McIlwain, J. Peter, CPT. (Letters), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 4.
- "Requiem for the Infantry." Simpson, Charles M., III, COL(Ret). (Letters), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 3.
- "Resources Management." Reed, Anthony T., MAJ. (Forum), 65:May-Jun 1975, 13.
- "Return of Rank of Corporal." Miller, Donald M., CPT. (Letters), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 3.
- "Return of the Combat Support Company." Avera, Graham J., MAJ. 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 42.

Organization and Administration

SUBJECT INDEX

- "The S2 in Counter guerrilla Operations." Bricker, Bill, MAJ. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 12.
- "S4 Workbook." Metz, Martin B., CPT. (Training Notes), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 44.
- "Second Infantry Division." Diehl, William J. Jr., MAJ. 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 14.
- "Secret Army Appeasement Program." Geiger, John F., LTC. 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 32.
- "Selective Retention." Infantry Branch, Office of Personnel Operations, HQ, DA. 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 45.
- "Sir Guy Visits the MASH." Rose, Gerald S., LTC. 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 32.
- "So, You Want to Be a Recruiter." Cavezza, C. J., MAJ. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 28.
- "Soldier Education." Editor, Infantry. 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 26.
- "Something from Nothing." Cucullu, Gordon C., CPT. (Training Notes), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 46.
- "Special Career Programs under the Officer Personnel Management System." Funderburk, Raymond E., LTC. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 20.
- "SQT and the Reserves." Orrison, Stephen L., CPT. (Forum), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 14.
- "Staff Management." Reed, Anthony T., MAJ. (Forum), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 16.
- "The Staff Officer and Doctrine of Completed Work." Townsend, Elias C., MG(Ret). 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 38.
- "Third Infantry Division." Ericksen, Scott R., MAJ and Milam, Michael M., MAJ(P) and Taylor, Horace G., LTC. 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 18.
- "Tools of Personnel Management." Bowden, John T., Jr., MAJ. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 50.
- "Training Training." Rasmussen, Stephen, CPT. (Training Notes), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 40.
- "Twenty-Fifth Infantry Division." Small, B. J., SP5. 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 18.
- "The Twenty-Fourth Infantry Division." Loudermilk, Jack, SP5. 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 12.
- "Two Infantries Needed." Mather, Walter E., MAJ. (Letters), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 56.
- "Two Views on the Rifle Squad: Eight Years Later." O'Neil, Robert J. 70:May-Jun 1980, 20.
- "The US Court of Military Appeals." Walton, Abbott B., CPT. 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 25.
- "The US Infantry: 200 Years of Service." Staff, Infantry. 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 28.
- "The US Infantry: Organizational Evolution." Staff, Infantry. 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 11.
- "The US Infantry: the Future." Staff, Infantry. 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 36.
- "Volunteer Army." Green, Elbert P., SSG. (Letters), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 5.
- "The Walking Infantry Battalion." Quinn, John T., MAJ. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 52.

Organization and Administration-
ROTC, Reserves, National Guard

SUBJECT INDEX

"We Versus They." Northquest, William J., COL. (Forum), 71:May-Jun 1981, 12.

"Weapons Squad." Cage, Jack H., CPT. (Forum), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 13.

"Whatever Turns You On." Bowman, Donald C., LTC. 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 24.

"Which Way: the Volunteer Army." Fontenot, Gregory, Lt. (Forum), 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 44.

"Why Change FM 26-5?" Featherston, H. H., COL. (Letters), 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 65.

"Why Not Regiments?" Maldonado, Roger O., MAJ. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 16.

"Why Not Regiments?" Miller, Austin E., CPT. (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 4.

"Why Not Regiments?" Stewart, Duncan F., Cadet, USMA. (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 4.

ROTC, Reserves, National Guard

"Affiliation of National Guardsmen." Wheeler, Ed, LTC. (Letters), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 57.

"Affiliation." Olney, George W., CPT. 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 24.

"Airborne ROTC." Munroe, Jack M., 2LT. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 42.

"Call-Up." Williamson, Ellis W., MG. 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 28.

"Campus Warfare." Jablonski, Ted. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 34.

"Civilians in Fatigues." Rumsey, Michael G. and Wellins, Richard S. 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 15.

"A Combat Ready Reserve: the Impossible Dream." Burke, Robert W., CPT. (Forum), 63:May-Jun 1973, 46.

"Crossed Rifles." Johnson, David C., MAJ. (Forum), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 15.

"FTX Matrix." Ozawa, Walter M., MAJ. 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 19.

"Functioning on Campus." MacLachlan, Colin M. and Stephens, Thomas E., LTC. 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 33.

"Maneuver Commands." Howard, William L., MAJ. (Training Notes), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 38.

"A Military Reservoir." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 45.

"National Guard Training." Quinn, Ray A., ISG. (Letters), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 57.

"National Guard in Civil Disturbances." Duerr, Hans, MAJ. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 50.

"POI for ROTC?" Kirtchen, Fred E., MSG. (Forum), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 18.

"Professionalism and the ROTC Officer." DeLuca, Arthur J., COL(Ret). 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 66.

"Professionalism and the ROTC Officer." DeLuca, Arthur J., COL(Ret). 56:May-Jun 1966, 68.

"Readiness Group Helping Reserve Components." Fetig, James, MAJ. (Letters), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 57.

ROTC, Reserves, National Guard-
Simulations

"Reserve Component Duty Assignment: a Demanding, Challenging and Rewarding Task." Wilcox, John G., MAJ. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 16.

"Reserve Component Infantry Training." Gans, Daniel, COL(Ret), USAR and Moakley, Richard E., COL(Ret), USAR. 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 26.

"Reserve Components Service." Lawrence, Charles W., LTC. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 10.

"ROTC Assignment." Marable, Renard H., CPT(P). (Forum), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 13.

"ROTC Cadets Earn Ranger Tabs." Hurdle, Karl V., LTC and Pratt, Clayton A., MAJ. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 39.

"ROTC Cadets Get College Credit for Airborne Training." Richey, Philip E., Lt. 62:May-Jun 1972, 23.

"ROTC Duty and the NCO." Greene, Virgil R., SGM. (Forum), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 11.

"ROTC Summer Camp: Prepare Now." Currier, Eugene R., CPT. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 56.

"ROTC to Infantry." Kennedy, Edmund J., III, LTC. (Letters), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 4.

"ROTC to Infantry." Newman, Ralph E., MAJ and Pratt, Clayton A., MAJ. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 27.

"Shock." Asta, John J., MAJ. (Training Notes), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 42.

"Staff Management." Reed, Anthony T., MAJ. (Forum), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 16.

"Training Training." Rasmussen, Stephen, CPT. (Training Notes), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 40.

Simulations

"Battle Simulation." Higgins, William J. III, CPT. 69:May-Jun 1979, 28.

"Can See--Can Hit." Johnson, Dan, MAJ. (Training Notes), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 38.

"Combat Decisions Game." Gans, Daniel, COL(Ret), USAR. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 43.

"Combined Arms Simulations Center." Edgerton, Marie B. 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 20.

"Grim Games." Beaumont, R. A. 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 43.

"The Instrumented Battlefield." Richards, Kenneth G. 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 33.

"Laser Simulation." Theologos, John J., MAJ. (Training Notes), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 43.

"MILES." Loftis, Donald D., MAJ. (Training Notes), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 42.

"Pegasus." Murphy, Patrick T., MAJ. (Training Notes), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 34.

"Platoon Simulation Game." Boyd, Ronald W., 2LT. (Letters), 71:May-Jun 1981, 56.

"SWAT." Arthur, Billy A. (Training Notes), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 43.

"Simulated Casualties." Timmens, James M., MAJ. 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 46.

"Simulated Casualties." Baumbusch, Peter L., 2LT. (Letters), 58:May-Jun 1968, 3.

"Simulation: Bridge Between Theory and Practice." Amos, Albert R., Jr., CPT. 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 12.

"Soviet Tactics For Overcoming NATO Antitank Defenses." Donnelly, C. N. Part II, 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 16.

"Terrain Board Wargaming." Simpson, Charles M., III. (Letters), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 2.

"Terrain Board Wargaming." Ray, Max A., MAJ. (Letters), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 3.

Tactics and Techniques

"300 Pounds of Nails." Zimmers, Joe L., CPT. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 20.

"A-10: Close Air Support Stone." Ferguson, Michael L., Major, USAF. 66:May-Jun 1976, 24.

"Active Defense Questioned." Zuber, Terrence V., CPT. (Letters), 67:May-Jun 1977, 4.

"Active Defense Questioned." Timmers, C. B., CPT. (Letters), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 2.

"The Active Defense." Livsey, William J., MG. 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 20.

"Advance to the Rear: Mechanized Brigade in Retrograde Operations." Graham, Barry, MAJ. 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 18.

"AEMAA." Caughey, M. L., CPT. (Forum), 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 56.

"Aeroscouts in Action." Swanson, Jon E., CPT. 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 46.

"The Air-Ground Problem." Guelzo, Carl M., MAJ. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 20.

"Airmobile Counterattack." Livingston, George D., CPT. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 36.

"Ambush." Livingston, George D., CPT. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 27.

"Amphibious Mission." Blankenship, Dennis R., Captain, USMC and Brown, Ross, Captain, USMC. 66:May-Jun 1976, 31.

"An Air Force Jet Jockey Tells Us: How Close Is Close." Rees, William H., Major, USAF. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 32.

"An Answer from Denmark." Madsen, B. A., SFC. 55:May-Jun 1965, 43.

"An Exchange of Ideas." Arengo-Jones, A. J. A., Brigadier, British Army. 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 5.

"Anti-Tank Tactics." Latham, Willard, MG. (On the Point), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 2.

"Antiarmor Capability Increases." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 9.

"Antiarmor Tactics: in a Built-Up Area." Younts, James O., CPT. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 22.

"Antitank Defense: a Centralized Approach." Shepherd, John D., CPT. 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 21.

"Antitank Doctrine." Brown, Ron, Capt, USMC. (Letters), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 5.

Tactics and Techniques

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Antitank Doctrine." Doughty, Robert A., MAJ and Holder, L. D., MAJ. 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 16.
- "Antitank Doctrine." Miller, Austin E., LTC, USAR. (Letters), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 4.
- "Antitank Doctrine." Petersen, Richard G., MAJ, Calif. Army NG. (Letters), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 5.
- "Antitank Doctrine." Rogers, Harold E., SGT, Florida Army NG. (Letters), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 5.
- "Antitank Tactics." Caine, Bruce T., CPT. 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 32.
- "Aquabush." Johnson, Gerald W., CPT. (Combat Notes), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 50.
- "Archipelago Defense." Jencks, Harlan W., CPT, USAR. (Letters), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 2.
- "The Archipelago Defense." Kleinstiver, L. Wayne, MAJ. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 26.
- "Armor in Vietnam." Ditchfield, Owen T., CPT. 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 30.
- "Assault Company." McCaffrey, Barry R., MAJ. (Forum), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 15.
- "The Assault Fire Controversy: From the Infantry School." Tudhope, Lawrence K., MAJ. 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 27.
- "The Assault Fire Controversy: Hurrah for COL Jamison." Jones, Mark E., LTC. 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 28.
- "The Assault Fire Controversy: Under Attack for 20 Years." Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret). 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 29.
- "The Assault Fire Controversy: A Platoon Leader's Point of View." Harding, Nicholas J., 1LT. 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 30.
- "Assault Fire." Jamison, Robert W., COL. (Forum), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 45.
- "Assault of Enemy Positions." Paone, Joseph F., MAJ. 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 9.
- "Attack of a Fortified Position." Livingston, George D., MAJ. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 13.
- "Attack of a Fortified Position." Boyko, Robert G., CPT. (Training Notes), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 39.
- "Automatic Ambush." Armstrong, Eugene G., 1LT. (Letters), 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 4.
- "Automatic Ambush." Hackworth, David H., LTC. (Combat Notes), 60:May-Jun 1970, 53.
- "Automatic Ambushes." Alexander, A. A. (Letters), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 4.
- "Automatic Ambushes." Rovon, William P., MAJ. (Letters), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 4.
- "Aviation Needed." Tow, James L., COL. (Letters), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 2.
- "Ballistic Blanket." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 6.
- "A Bargain Basement Alternative to the McNamara Line; Automatic Ambush." Brookshire, Grail L., LTC. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 9.
- "The Battle Catalyst: Endure." Newman, A. S., MG(Ret). 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 44.

- "The Battle for the Bridge." Burke, Larry K., CPT. (Marshall Award Winner), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 27.
- "Battlefield Surveillance." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 50.
- "The Battlefield: a Gameboard?" Barner, John H., COL and Robinson, Robert H., LTC. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 6.
- "Bayonet or Knife." Schneider, Charles A., MSG. (Forum), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 54.
- "Bullets, Not Bodies." Williamson, Ellis W., MG. 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 4.
- "Bunker Building: Advantages." Lane, Arthur C., CPT. (Combat Notes), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 46.
- "Bunker Building: Disadvantages." Stephens, James D., CPT. (Combat Notes), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 49.
- "Camouflage and Survival." Miller, S. W., Capt, USMC. 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 20.
- "City Fighting with Mortars." Christmas, G. R., Capt, USMC. (Combat Notes), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 56.
- "City Fighting with the 106mm." Christmas, G. R., Capt, USMC. (Combat Notes), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 53.
- "City Fighting: Old Doctrine, New Techniques." Smith, Grady, A., CPT. 61:May-Jun 1971, 28.
- "Cobra Vs LOH in the Anti-Armor Role." McKenna, Thomas P., LTC. (Letters), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 3.
- "Cobra vs LOH in the Antiarmor Role." Ball, John W. I., CPT. 63:May-Jun 1973, 6.
- "Combat Isolation." Westbrook, James P., 1LT. (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 2.
- "Combat Pathfinders." Freeman, William, CPT. 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 39.
- "Combat Patrols." Brown, Frank L., LTC(Ret). 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 51.
- "Combat Trackers." Brown, James W, SP4 and Gable, Tom P., SP5. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 32.
- "Combat Wedge." Hallenbeck, Ralph A., CPT. (Combat Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 43.
- "Combat in Built-Up Areas." Kratz, Hans A., MAJ. 65:May-Jun 1975, 31.
- "Combat in Cities." FitzGerald, John G., LTC. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 4.
- "Combat in the Cities." Smiroldo, Charles S., SFC. (Letters), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 57.
- "Commentaries on Jungle Warfare." Lance, John, LTC. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 52.
- "Commentaries on Jungle Warfare." Golden, William L., CPT. (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 3.
- "The Common Factors." Rogers, Dixon C., LTC. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 57.
- "Common Foot Diseases." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 62.
- "Company Position Defense." Gerner, Mark H., CPT. Part I, 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 23.
- "Company Position Defense." Gerner, Mark H., CPT. Part II, 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 23.

- "Computerized Automation and the Combat Leader." Paone, Joseph F., MAJ. 62:May-Jun 1972, 52.
- "Counter-Ambush." Dubia, Christian F., LTC. (Combat Notes), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 54.
- "Counterencirclement." Estep, James L., MAJ. (Forum), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 47.
- "Crater Analysis." Clementz, Dave. (Combat Notes), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 44.
- "Creativity." Mrazek, J. E., COL(Ret). 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 25.
- "Defeating Armor." Stepaniak, Frederick, CPT. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 32.
- "Defense Doctrine." Kleinstiver, L. Wayne, MAJ. (Letters), 64:May-Jun 1974, 2.
- "Defense On Extended Frontages." Crizer, Pat W., MG and Leland, Edwin S., Jr., LTC and Guthrie, Carol B., MAJ and McCaffrey, Barry R., MAJ. 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 18.
- "Defense Requires Mobility." Keyes, Joseph D., MAJ and Carmichael, Robert B., LTC. 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 40.
- "Defense in Vietnam." Revels, James W., MAJ. 60:May-Jun 1970, 39.
- "The Defense of Dreamer's Duff." Darrell, Charles C., MAJ. 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 28.
- "Defense of a Firebase." Black, Charles. (Letters), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 4.
- "The Defensive Mind." Snow, William B., III, CPT. (Forum), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 12.
- "Delay Tactics." Haffenden, Charles S., CPT. (Training Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 36.
- "Demon of Death." Farris, Jack B., Jr., LTC. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 22.
- "The Desert: It's Different." Marshall, S. L. A., BG(Ret). 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 6.
- "Different Enemies, Different Tactics." Neglia, Anthony V., CPT. 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 50.
- "Dig Deep." Hackworth, David H., LTC. 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 24.
- "Digging In." Smith, Alexander, SGT. (Letters), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 55.
- "Discipline or Death." Bussey, Charles D., CPT. 55:May-Jun 1965, 50.
- "Distant Target." Staff, Infantry and Virciglio, Paul J., LTC. 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 29.
- "Ditch Diggers and Lead Slingers." Bornmann, John A., MAJ. 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 15.
- "Division Air Defense." Staudenmaier, William O., LTC. (Forum), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 10.
- "Dogs in Countermining Warfare." Quinn, Woodrow L., Jr., CPT. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 16.
- "Don't Freeze At Night." Lanzoni, Lynn E., CPT. (Letters), 67:May-Jun 1977, 5.
- "Dos and Don'ts in Vietnam." Jones, Grady M., SGM. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 25.
- "Dragon Tactical Employment." Barker, Jefferson H., CPT. 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 26.
- "The Essence of Infantry and the Indirect Defense." Mayer, Hugo E., Jr. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 16.

Tactics and Techniques

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Evolving Field Artillery Tactics and Techniques." Lewis, Vernon B., Jr., BG(P). 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 44.
- "Extended Jungle Communications." Thompson, Ralph H., SSG. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 62.
- "Find, Fix and Finish." Dials, George E., CPT. 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 22.
- "Fire Support." Gavan, William H., CPT. (Combat Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 42.
- "Fire and Maneuver Is Enough." Jones, Robert A., CPT. (Letters), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 3.
- "Firing Positions." Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret). (Letters), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 2.
- "Fishing Expeditions: Detection of Tripwire Boobytraps." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 3.
- "Fluid Warfare." Garland, R. S., LTC. 58:May-Jun 1968, 32.
- "The Flying Tank." Reinburg, J. H., COL. 55:May-Jun 1965, 66.
- "Follow 'Em Down." Collins, Dennis D., CPT. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 44.
- "Force Oriented Defense." Carmichael, Robert, LTC. 62:May-Jun 1972, 20.
- "Force-Oriented Defense." Killebrew, Robert B., CPT. 63:May-Jun 1973, 40.
- "Forum: Rifleman Radios." Davis, Edwin G., MAJ. 55:May-Jun 1965, 4.
- "The FSA." Costa, Joseph Jr., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 27.
- "Fundamentals of Tracking." Brown, Frank L., LTC(Ret). 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 28.
- "The Future in Infantry Weapons and Tacitcs." Weller, Jac. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 6.
- "The Future of Close Combat." Pickett, George B., MG. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 6.
- "Gang-Tackling the VC." Lamm, John F., 1LT. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 51.
- "Guerrilla Battalion US Style." Hackworth, David H., COL. 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 22.
- "Gunship Tactics." Moss, Donald W., CPT. 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 26.
- "Handoff of the Battle." Treyz, Fred A., CPT. (Forum), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 15.
- "Here's the Difference." Osborne, Arthur D., CPT. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 20.
- "Hornet's Nest." Johnson, John, CPT. (Training Tips), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 47.
- "Housebreaking Combat Style." Bell, Raymond E., Jr., LTC. (Combat Notes), 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 46.
- "Housebreaking--Combat Style." Coughlin, James P., MAJ. (Letters), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 51.
- "Improved Ambushes." Loeffke, Bernard, LTC. (Combat Notes), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 54.
- "Indirect Fire Support." Jacobs, Irwin M., LTC. (Training Tips), 65:May-Jun 1975, 52.

Tactics and Techniques

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Indirect Firing Techniques." Nolen, James T., CPT. (Combat Notes), 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 24.
- "Infantry Versus the Tank." United Kingdom School of Infantry. 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 11.
- "Infantry on Defense: Success Can Depend on It." Weller, Jac. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 8.
- "Infantry-Armor Operations." Davis, Dwight J., 1LT. (Letters), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 58.
- "Infantry-Artillery-Tank Team." Editor, Infantry. 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 33.
- "Infantryman--Forward Observer." Peppers, John S., CPT. (Combat Notes), 58:Jul-Aug 1968, 40.
- "Infiltration, Old Solution to a New Problem." Army Attaché, Pakistan Army. (Letters), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 3.
- "Infiltration, Old Solution to a New Problem." Herrly, Peter F., CPT. (Letters), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 3.
- "Infiltration: Old Solution to a New Problem." Herrly, Peter F., CPT. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 28.
- "Instant Guerrilla Warfare." Kinnes, Ralph, LTC. (Forum), 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 42.
- "Instant Guerrilla Warfare." Jackson, Charles M., Jr. (Letters), 56:May-Jun 1966, 2.
- "IRUS Recommends New Rifle Platoon/Squad for 1970-75." O'Neil, Robert J., LTC. 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 22.
- "ISPR-77: Air Assault Forces." Thieme, R. B. III, CPT. 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 28.
- "ISPR-77: Infantry Weapons." Dunning, Forest, CPT. 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 10.
- "ISPR-77: Mechanized Infantry Doctrine." Crawford, Howard W., Jr., CPT and Gilman, Robert L., MAJ. 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 39.
- "ISPR-77: Military Leadership--1978." Lockwood, Burton, CPT and Rabin, Ronald, COL. 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 19.
- "ISPR-77: Military Operations in Built-Up Areas." Wheeler, B. D., COL. 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 34.
- "ISPR-77: Modern US Infantry." Carlson, Adolf, CPT and Yeargan, Robert G., MAJ. 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 10.
- "ISPR-77: Physical Toughness." Bently, John H., CPT and Fields, Harold D., MAJ. 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 22.
- "ISPR-77: Project LITE." O'Neil, Robert J. 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 24.
- "ISPR-77: Strongpoint Defense." Baker, A. J., COL. 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 36.
- "ISPR-77: The Infantry Fighting Vehicle." Dunaway, Roy S., Jr., COL. 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 47.
- "Jungle Firing Positions." Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret). (Combat Notes), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 44.
- "Killing Tanks." Brown, Michael L., 2LT. (Letters), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 5.

- "Kiss Off the Dreadnaught." Baggett, John, MAJ and Humphrey, Vernon, CPT and Sinclair, Richard, II, CPT. 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 28.
- "Know Thy OPFOR." Comito, William A., 1LT. (Letters), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 58.
- "Land Navigation." White, Kenneth R. (Letters), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 56.
- "Laying Mortars." Lewis, James L., SGM. (Letters), 71:May-Jun 1981, 55.
- "The Light Infantry Is Too Heavy." Mack, Richard E., COL. 62:May-Jun 1972, 14.
- "LRRP." Gable, Tom P., Jr., SP4. (Combat Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 37.
- "The Many Headed Elephant." Spies, William S., MAJ. (Forum), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 9.
- "Mastering the Message of Mass." Jackmeyer, Robert R., CPT. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 14.
- "Mech Infantry--What Next?" Humphrey, Vernon W., CPT. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 46.
- "Mechanical Ambush." Gezelman, A. D., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 50.
- ★ "Mechanized Infantry on the Modern Armored Battlefield." Bradford, Zeb B., COL. 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 20.
- "Mechanized Infantry." Feeney, George, 1LT. (Letters), 69:May-Jun 1979, 56.
- "Mechanized Scout." Forrester, Melvin L., SSG. (Letters), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 3.
- "Medevac Needs Your Help!" Kamalick, SP4. (Combat Notes), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 57.
- "Military Operations in Built-Up Areas." Marable, Renard H., CPT. (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 2.
- "Military Operations in Built-Up Areas." Trost, Robert W., III, Lt. (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 4.
- "Military Operations on Urban Terrain." Jolley, Bobby L., LTC. 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 27.
- "Mines and Booby Traps." Milling, James S., 1LT. (Combat Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 39.
- "Modern Night Operations." Ott, Ray M., MAJ. 67:May-Jun 1977, 20.
- "More on Mines and Booby Traps." Pearson, Willard, MG. 59:May-Jun 1969, 26.
- "Mortar Platoons." Kuncel, Joseph, CPT. (Letters), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 2.
- "A Most Significant Change." Jenkins, Holman W. 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 32.
- "Motorized Operations in NATO." Brayton, Abbott A. (Forum), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 12.
- "Naval Fire Support." Wilson, Paul E., Lieutenant Colonel, USMC. 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 32.
- "The New Graze Fire Sector." Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret). (Combat Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 48.
- "New Light Armor Battalion Test." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 53.

Tactics and Techniques

SUBJECT INDEX

- "New Minutemen." Thomas, F. R.,
Captain, Canadian Army. (Forum),
68:Mar-Apr 1978, 12.
- "Night Navigation in the Delta."
Hackbart, Martin J., CPT. (Combat
Notes), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 53.
- "Night Patrolling and District
Security." Purcell, Henry, III, LTC.
60:May-Jun 1970, 17.
- "Night Smoke." Sievers, R. H. Jr.,
LTC. 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 28.
- "No Magic Formula." Hackworth, David
H., LTC. 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 32.
- "Offensive and Counter Offensive: New
Lessons in an Old War." Kelly, Ross S.,
1LT. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 32.
- "Our Night Attack Doctrine Is
Outdated." Hicks, Robert L., CPT.
62:May-Jun 1972, 38.
- "Pacification." Chamberlain, Edwin W.
Jr., LTC. 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 32.
- "Pack Transport." Maurer, C. F.,
CPT. (Letters), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 3.
- "Panzer Grenadier in the Ambush."
Bell, Raymond E., CPT. 56:Jan-Feb
1966, 38.
- "The Paratrooper." Ryan, James W.
56:Nov-Dec 1966, 14.
- "Past, Present & Future Ground
Mobility." Pearson, David W., CPT.
62:Mar-Apr 1972, 20.
- "Pathfinder Doctrine." Brooks, Thomas
W., II. (Letters), 66:May-Jun 1976, 4.
- "Pathfinders: First in--Last out."
Chamberlain, Edward M., CPT.
62:Jan-Feb 1972, 32.
- "Patrolling Doctrine: Which Route?"
Bost, Fred H., SFC. (Letters),
55:Mar-Apr 1965, 65.
- "Personal Actions." Sharp, Daniel G.,
LTC. 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 40.
- "Platoon Problems." Simpson, Charles
M., III. (Letters), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 57.
- "Plugging Holes and Mending Fences."
Fontenot, Gregory, CPT, AR and
Roberts, Matthew D., CPT. 68:May-Jun
1978, 32.
- "Preparedness Is the Key to a Good
Mechanized Infantry Force." Merwin,
John, 2LT. 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 6.
- "Psywar in Laconia." Fletcher, James
E., CPT. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 49.
- "Put Them All Together." Griffith,
Albert A., MAJ. 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 6.
- "Quick Reaction--Big Dividends."
Hameister, Herbert H., MAJ.
59:Nov-Dec 1969, 54.
- "Recon and Security." Dubik, James
M., Lt. (Training Tips), 65:Sep-Oct
1975, 46.
- "Recon by Sound." Johnson, Thomas G.,
MAJ. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 42.
- "Requiem for the Infantry." Chaudrue,
Robert G., LTC. 68:May-Jun 1978, 28.
- "A Return to River Warfare: Guerrilla
Style." Yoder, Kenneth E., CPT.
56:Mar-Apr 1966, 29.
- "A Revisionist's View." Carlson,
Adolf, CPT. 68:May-Jun 1978, 37.

- "Revolutionary Development." Willoughby, William H., MAJ. 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 4.
- "Rifle Company in a Night Withdrawal from a Perimeter Defense." Lillie, Warren T., CPT. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 48.
- "The Rifle Squad." Collins, A. S. Jr., LTG. (Letters), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 4.
- "River Defense." Blackwood, William O., CPT. 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 27.
- "River Defense." Blackwood, William O., CPT. (Letters), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 4.
- "River Defense." Humphrey, Vernon W., CPT. (Letters), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 4.
- "River Defense." Woods, H. G., Brigadier, British Army. (Letters), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 4.
- "Road Clearing." Turner, Howard D., CPT. (Combat Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 45.
- "San Golondrino Wallops Guerrillas." Livingwood, F. W. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 56.
- "Scatter Mining." Craven, William, CPT. (Combat Notes), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 56.
- "Seize and Clear." Ferguson, Michael M., CPT. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 44.
- "Seize the High Ground: by Chopper." Vail, Nathan C., CPT. 55:May-Jun 1965, 59.
- "A Sheet of Music." Wolff, Herbert E., COL. 55:May-Jun 1965, 16.
- "Shifting Perimeters." Costa, Joseph, MAJ. (Combat Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 41.
- "The Simplest Elements." Editor, Infantry. 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 22.
- "The Situation in Germany." Longgear, Paul R. (Letters), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 3.
- "Small Unit Defense." Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret). (Combat Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 41.
- "Small Unit Hand Signals." Vanden Bloomen, Dennis R., Lt. (Forum), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 7.
- "Small Unit Raid." Downing, Wayne A., MAJ. 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 22.
- "Small Unit Rear Area Perimeter Defense." Kraemer, Russell A., SP6. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 19.
- "Smoke Screen." Conway, R. L., CPT. (Letters), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 4.
- "Snipers." McKnight, John T., CPT. (Combat Notes), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 55.
- "The Soviet Approach." Carlson, Adolf, CPT and Decesare, Armand, MAJ. 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 17.
- "Special Tactics Section: an Overview." Staff, Infantry. 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 15.
- "Special Tactics Section: Reflections of Fire." Staff, Infantry. 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 19.
- "Special Tactics Section: the Threat." Staff, Infantry. 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 29.
- "Special Tactics Section: Destroying Armor." Staff, Infantry. 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 35.

Tactics and Techniques

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Special Tactics Section: Strong Point Defense." Staff, Infantry. 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 43.
- "Stay-Behind Ambush." Spence, Larry, CPT. (Combat Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 49.
- "Stay-Behind Observer." Brown, William J. (Forum), 71:May-Jun 1981, 16.
- "Stealth and Opportunity." Stevens, Alan P., SGT. (Combat Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 36.
- "Swim for Your Life." Funderbunk, Raymond E., MAJ. 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 19.
- "Tac Air Targets." Rees, William H., Lt Col, USAF. (Letters), 68:May-Jun 1978, 2.
- "Tac Air: Member of the Team." Rees, William H., Lt Col, USAF. 66:May-Jun 1976, 16.
- "Tactical Air Reconnaissance." Hines, O. J., Lieutenant Colonel, USAF and Pippitt, Charles R., CPT. (Combat Notes), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 50.
- "Tactical Employment of TOW and Dragon: Decoy Signatures." Simpson, Charles T., 2LT. (Letters), 71:May-Jun 1981, 58.
- "Tactical Infiltration." Baxter, George D., MAJ. 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 18.
- "Tactical Radar for the Infantry." Lenevich, John. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 40.
- "Tactical Tips for TOW Trainers." Patalano, Francis F., CPT. 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 31.
- "Tactical Use of Motorcycles." Hickey, Jay H., CPT and Malcom, Ben S., COL. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 24.
- "Tactics for the Force Oriented Defense." Keyes, Joseph, MAJ. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 23.
- "Tactics: the Art and the Science." Kendall, M. W., COL. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 13.
- "Tactics: the Art." Robinson, Robert H., LTC and Weinberger, Howard W., LTC(Ret). 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 12.
- "Tactics: the Science." Kendall, Maurice W., COL. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 11.
- "Take Care of Your Men." Pearson, Willard, BG. 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 38.
- "Take That Bunker Complex." Mace, James E., MAJ. 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 6.
- "Tank-Busting in Towns." Beachner, Jane A. and Sladeczek, Anton J., MSG. 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 35.
- "Thoughts and Views." York, Robert H., MG. 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 19.
- "Tips for Commanders." Williamson, Ellis W., MG. (Combat Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 40.
- "A Traveler's Guide to the Middle East." Black, Charles L. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 8.
- "The Twenty-Twenty Threat." Wright, G. R., Capt, USMC. (Forum), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 15.
- "The Two Man Patrol." Galvin, John R., MAJ. (Forum), 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 26.
- "Two Man Terror Team." Bost, Fred H., SFC. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 7.

- "Two Thoughts on the Ambush." Maddox, Herbert R., CPT. 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 12.
- "Two Views on Night Attacks: A Lesson From the Past." Harper, Robert R., Jr., CPT. 67:May-Jun 1977, 30.
- "Two Views on Night Attack: New/Old Solution." Dawson, Michael T., CPT. 67:May-Jun 1977, 33.
- "Types of Military Operations." Goodwin, A. L., LTC and Silber, W. H., LTC. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 14.
- "Use Enemy's Equipment." Altersitz, Larry A., CPT. (Letters), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 58.
- "Variation on a Theme by Rogers." Jones, Richard A., CPT. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 54.
- "The Vertical Flank." Zink, Gale R., Jr., MAJ. 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 39.
- "Vietnamese Recruits Become Tacticians." McClellan, Stan L., BG. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 18.
- "Warfare in the Delta." Funderburk, Raymond E., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 41.
- "Watch Out for Your Rear Area." Bell, Raymond E., Jr., LTC. 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 18.
- "Water from Your Pocket." USDA, ARS. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 52.
- "Weapons Employment." Crump, Roger L., CPT. 55:May-Jun 1965, 17.
- "What Can a Dog Do?" Quinn, Woodrow, Jr., CPT. 63:May-Jun 1973, 38.
- "What's in the Future for the Sniper?" Sines, Kenneth A., MAJ. 62:May-Jun 1972, 12.
- "When Timing Means the Difference." Richardson, Kieth R., Lt. (Combat Notes), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 55.
- "Why Johnny Can't Read...a Map." Launey, John D., Lt. (Letters), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 57.
- "Winning the Final Battle." Dumbrigue, Alex, MAJ(Ret). (Letters), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 55.
- "Wire in the Sky." Stancil, Charles M., MAJ. (Forum), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 21.
- "Your Closest Air Support." Price, David H., Lt. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 47.

Training

- "110 Hours to Jump Wings." Laird, Jerry P., CPT. 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 7.
- "40 Hours to Responsibility." Bazan, Henry J., CPT, USAR and Lynch, Timothy J., CPT, USAR. 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 48.
- "81mm Mortar Firing Tables." Chapman, Leon S., SFC. (Training Tips), "The German Ranger School." Raugh, Harold E., Jr., Lt. 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 28.
- "Advanced Degrees: Great Armies, Little Minds." Rinaldo, Richard J., MAJ(P). (Letters), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 58.
- "Adventurous Training: British Style." Dodd, Norman L., Colonel(Ret), British Army. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 40.
- "Aggressor: a New Appraisal of an Old Enemy." Mann, Hal G., MAJ. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 42.

Training

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Aids to Training." Flavin, William, CPT. (Training Tips), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 52.
- "Airmobile Command and Control Simulator." Amos, Albert R., Jr., CPT. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 47.
- "Almost Expert." Edgecomb, John C., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 40.
- "Amphibious Mission." Blankenship, Dennis R., Captain, USMC and Brown, Ross, Captain, USMC. 66:May-Jun 1976, 31.
- "An Airborne School." Gordon, Harry, SP4. (Combat Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 21.
- "Another Dimension for Television at USAIS." King, Carl, CPT. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 39.
- "Antiarmor Tactical Training Exercise." Ardison, Larry, CPT. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 20.
- "Antitank Training." Brown, Michael L., Lt. 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 21.
- "Aquatic Training." Fisher, Joseph F., CPT. (Letters), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 6.
- "Army School Curricula." Swaren, John W., Jr. (Letters), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 4.
- "Army Training Film." Crosby, Theodore F., Jr., CPT. (Letters), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 2.
- "The Army and the People." Manser, Paul A., SFC. (Forum), 70:May-Jun 1980, 9.
- "ARTEP." Connor, Michael, CPT and Nerone, Francis A., COL. 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 17.
- "ARTEP: Phase I." Motley, James B., LTC. (Forum), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 8.
- "ARTEPs." Killebrew, Robert B., CPT. (Training Notes), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 44.
- "Assault Course." Dodd, Joseph G. Jr., Lt. (Training Notes), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 34.
- "Assault Fire Marksmanship." Walker, Fred L., COL(Ret). (Combat Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 22.
- "The B. S. Method." Rogers, Gary T., CPT. (Training Tips), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 41.
- "BTMS (Battalion Training Management System)." Sullivan, Roy F., COL. (Training Notes), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 43.
- "Back to Basics." Dunleavy, Robert P., CPT. 64:May-Jun 1974, 34.
- "Back with Troops." Zink, Gale R., Jr., MAJ. (Forum), 67:May-Jun 1977, 17.
- "Baptism to Command." Hackworth, David H., LTC. (Combat Notes), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 38.
- "Basic Combat and Infantry Advanced Individual (RVN) Training." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 27.
- "Basic Training Command." Sarff, Norman M., CPT. (Training Notes), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 43.
- "Battalion Close Air Support Training." Wright, Charles E., CPT. (Letters), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 2.

Training

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Battalion Training Management System and the NCO." Warnick, Jay L., MAJ. (Letters), 71:May-Jun 1981, 57.
- "Battle Drill PT." Cacioppe, Richard C., CPT. (Combat Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 23.
- "Battle Run." Scales, John R., CPT. (Training Notes), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 39.
- "The Battlefield: a Gameboard." Brown, Frank L., LTC(Ret). (Letters), 56:May-Jun 1966, 2.
- "Bayonet Fighting Techniques." Avera, Graham J., MAJ and Palmer, George E., LTC. 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 13.
- "The Botsball." Johnson, David E., MAJ. (Training Notes), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 42.
- "Bridge Demolition." Lee, Henry, MAJ. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 49.
- "Camouflage." Deen, Grady, MSG. (Training Tips), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 50.
- "CAR '66...a New Look." Booker, James A., CPT. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 45.
- "The Case for Meaningful Training." Gillem, Dennis, MAJ. (Forum), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 40.
- "CBR: What Are We Waiting For?" Gibbs, Larry D., Lt. 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 28.
- "The Chairborne Conditioner." Garrett, Arthur W., CPT. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 73.
- "Chance for Survival." Moss, David R., CPT. (Training Tips), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 43.
- "A Change in Approach." Harvey, Jerry B. 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 21.
- "Cheap Target." Jessen-Klixbull, Ole, Lt. (Letters), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 4.
- "Civilian Schooling." Richey, Phillip, MAJ and Sharp, Wayne, MAJ. (Training Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 45.
- "Classroom and Battlefield." McClellan, Stan L., COL. 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 22.
- "A Claymore Simulator." Naborney, Robert. (Training Tips), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 42.
- "Cold Weather Operations." Staff, Infantry. Part II, 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 27.
- "Cold Weather Operations." Staff, Infantry. Part I, 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 27.
- "Cold Weather Operations." Staff, Infantry. Part III, 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 23.
- "Combat Decisions Game." Gans, Daniel, COL(Ret), USAR. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 43.
- "Combat Platoon Leader Course." McGreevy, Edgar R., CPT. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 47.
- "Combat Rifle Training." Brown, Frank L., LTC. (Letters), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 3.
- "Combat Theater." Ferguson, Jimmie, SFC. (Training Notes), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 41.
- "Combat Trackers." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 60.

Training

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Command and Management." Dawson, Wallace H, III, LTC. 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 3.
- "Compact-Combat." Denlinger, Robert M., CPT. (Forum), 62:May-Jun 1972, 41.
- "The Company Training NCO." Cecil, Gerald T., MAJ. (Training Notes), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 43.
- "Compass Accuracy Board." Egenmaier, Ralph G., MAJ. (Letters), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 4.
- "Compass Accuracy Board." Hall, Ronald E., CPT and Hewitt, Phillip A. (Letters), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 4.
- "Compass Accuracy Board." Stroup, Theodore G., Jr., MAJ. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 28.
- "Compass Accuracy Board." Stroup, Theodore G., Jr., MAJ. (Letters), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 4.
- "A Complete Web." Diehl, Richard P., MAJ. (Training Notes), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 42.
- "Computer Assisted Instruction." Dodd, Thomas H., 1LT. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 18.
- "The Conduct of Crew Drill." Rowlings, Paul A., CPT. (Training Tips), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 52.
- "Confidence Course." Clarke, John L., CPT. (Forum), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 9.
- "The Congressional Investigation." Triplet, William S., COL(Ret). 61:May-Jun 1971, 17.
- "Continuing Education." Alderfer, Chester F. (Forum), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 13.
- "Control of Combat Rifle Fire." Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret). (Combat Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 30.
- "Crossing the Language Barrier." Burr, William E., LTC. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 31.
- "CS Can Save Lives." Hamm, Anthony B., CPT. 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 30.
- "Danger: Booby Traps." Brendt, Wayne, SP5. (Combat Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 42.
- "Davy Crockett Training Aid." Kohr, Ira G., CPT. 55:May-Jun 1965, 56.
- "The Day of Reckoning." Levasseur, Thomas J., Jr., LTC. 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 25.
- "The Desert: Its Effect on Operations." Staff, Infantry. 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 27.
- "The Desert: Its Effect on Soldiers." Staff, Infantry. 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 16.
- "The Desert: Logistics and Maintenance." Staff, Infantry. 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 23.
- "Distant Target." Staff, Infantry and Virciglio, Paul J., LTC. 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 29.
- "Don't Forget the Defense." Galehouse, Lawrence D., CPT. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 36.
- "Dragon Flight Simulators." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 7.
- "Dragon Training." Brown, Michael L., 1LT and Scully, Timothy, Lt. (Training Notes), 67:May-Jun 1977, 47.

Training

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Command and Management." Dawson, Wallace H, III, LTC. 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 3.
- "Compact-Combat." Denlinger, Robert M., CPT. (Forum), 62:May-Jun 1972, 41.
- "The Company Training NCO." Cecil, Gerald T., MAJ. (Training Notes), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 43.
- "Compass Accuracy Board." Egenmaier, Ralph G., MAJ. (Letters), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 4.
- "Compass Accuracy Board." Hall, Ronald E., CPT and Hewitt, Phillip A. (Letters), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 4.
- "Compass Accuracy Board." Stroup, Theodore G., Jr., MAJ. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 28.
- "Compass Accuracy Board." Stroup, Theodore G., Jr., MAJ. (Letters), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 4.
- "A Complete Web." Diehl, Richard P., MAJ. (Training Notes), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 42.
- "Computer Assisted Instruction." Dodd, Thomas H., 1LT. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 18.
- "The Conduct of Crew Drill." Rowlings, Paul A., CPT. (Training Tips), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 52.
- "Confidence Course." Clarke, John L., CPT. (Forum), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 9.
- "The Congressional Investigation." Triplet, William S., COL(Ret). 61:May-Jun 1971, 17.
- "Continuing Education." Alderfer, Chester F. (Forum), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 13.
- "Control of Combat Rifle Fire." Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret). (Combat Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 30.
- "Crossing the Language Barrier." Burr, William E., LTC. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 31.
- "CS Can Save Lives." Hamm, Anthony B., CPT. 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 30.
- "Danger: Booby Traps." Brendt, Wayne, SP5. (Combat Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 42.
- "Davy Crockett Training Aid." Kohr, Ira G., CPT. 55:May-Jun 1965, 56.
- "The Day of Reckoning." Levasseur, Thomas J., Jr., LTC. 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 25.
- "The Desert: Its Effect on Operations." Staff, Infantry. 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 27.
- "The Desert: Its Effect on Soldiers." Staff, Infantry. 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 16.
- "The Desert: Logistics and Maintenance." Staff, Infantry. 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 23.
- "Distant Target." Staff, Infantry and Virciglio, Paul J., LTC. 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 29.
- "Don't Forget the Defense." Galehouse, Lawrence D., CPT. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 36.
- "Dragon Flight Simulators." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 7.
- "Dragon Training." Brown, Michael L., 1LT and Scully, Timothy, Lt. (Training Notes), 67:May-Jun 1977, 47.

Training

- "Drill Sergeant: a New Concept in Basic Training." Jamison, Robert W., LTC. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 9.
- "Dynamic Mortar Training." Ketron, SFC. (Combat Notes), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 56.
- "Dynamic Planning." Shuman, Norman. (Training Tips), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 46.
- "Dynamic Training for Rifle Squads." Osteen, John L., Jr., COL. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 32.
- "Dynamism through Devices." Conforti, Gilbert, MAJ. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 13.
- "Effective Leadership Training." Kriesel, Melvin E., CPT. 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 47.
- "EIB Training." Wesbrook, Stephen D., CPT. (Training Notes), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 44.
- "EISPE." McDonough, Joseph C., MG. 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 19.
- "Evaluation Tools." Spears, Preston A., Lt. (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 2.
- "Evolution for Survival." Parker, Arthur E., IIL. 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 29.
- "Expanding Horizons." Minnis, W. H., Major, Canadian Armed Forces. (Training Notes), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 48.
- "Extension Courses in the Infantry School." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 19.
- "The FTX." Byam, Holland E., MAJ. 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 40.
- "Fire Support Base PT Program." McMonigle, James D., CPT. (Combat Notes), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 64.
- "Firing Step." Harris, James E., Jr., LTC. (Letters), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 60.
- "Fitness and Airborne Training." Burke, William P. and Dyer, Frederick N. (Forum), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 9.
- "Footslogger." Hargreaves, Reginald, MAJ. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 28.
- "Forward Observer Training." Kania, Leon W. (Letters), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 2.
- "Grim Games." Beaumont, R. A. 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 43.
- "Group Study Method Nets Pro Pay for Entire Committee." Crockett, Hinton, Jr., CPT. 63:May-Jun 1973, 49.
- "Growing a Sergeant." Gebhardt, James F., CPT. (Forum), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 14.
- "Guerrilla Warfare Training." Bennett, Robert L., MSG. (Letters), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 3.
- "Helocasting." Lanzoni, Lynn E., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 46.
- "Help for You from USAIS." Humphrey, Vernon W., CPT. 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 31.
- "A High Price." Slear, Thomas D., CPT. (Forum), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 10.
- "Highland Fox." Rast, James F., MAJ. 55:May-Jun 1965, 45.

SUBJECT INDEX

Training

SUBJECT INDEX

- "How Do I Betray Thee? Let Me Count the Ways..." Morrison, Charles, SGM. (Forum), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 55.
- "How to Succeed on TEWTs without Really Trying." Vee, Mick, MAJ. (Infantry Humor), 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 56.
- "IG at AFEES." Diamantes, T., 1LT and Pittsman, Larry, SSG. (Infantry Humor), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 47.
- "Indoor TOW Trainer." Gabel, Thomas C., 2LT. (Letters), 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 5.
- "The Infantry Board." Johnston, Walter F., COL. 59:May-Jun 1969, 28.
- "Infantry Interview." Steele, William B., MG. 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 16.
- "Infantry Interview." Starry, Donn A., GEN. 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 15.
- "Infantry OCS." McGreevy, Edgar R., MAJ. 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 53.
- "Infantry Officer's Advanced Course." Hillmer, Norval J., Jr., CPT. (Letters), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 4.
- "Infantry School Extension Course Program." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 21.
- "Infantry Training in an Armored Division." Caine, Bruce T., CPT. 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 28.
- "Infantry in Academia." Gilbert, Raybon, CPT. (Letters), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 2.
- "Infantryman at AFEES." Diamantes, Thomas Jr., 2LT. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 42.
- "Intelligence Instinct Can Be Developed." Channon, James B., MAJ. 62:May-Jun 1972, 28.
- "IOAC." Clarke, Robert G., LTC. 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 18.
- "IOBC." Short, Earle H., CPT. (Training Notes), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 44.
- "IOBC: a Recent Graduate's View." Marshall, John D., Lt. 60:May-Jun 1970, 24.
- "Jeep Self-Recovery." Harry, Robert E., CPT. (Combat Notes), 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 49.
- "Jungle Close-Quarter Combat Course." Wright, John M., Jr., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 24.
- "Jungle Communications." Kullerud, B. J., SP4 and Williams, Steven, Lt. (Training Notes), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 38.
- "Jungle Living." Berger, Fred M., CPT and Helenius, Woiitto M., Lt. (Training Notes), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 45.
- "Jungle Operations Training Center." Seybold, Calvin C., MAJ. (Training Tips), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 52.
- "Jungle Reaction Course." Livingston, David R., CPT. 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 44.
- "Jungle Revisited." Lombardo, Roy S., Jr., LTC. (Training Notes), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 36.
- "Lancero." Morris, David A., CPT. (Forum), 71:May-Jun 1981, 14.
- "Land Navigation Instruction." Walker, Isaiah, SFC. (Letters), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 4.

Training

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Landscape Target Firing." Holt, Richard E., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 57.
- "The Language Barrier." Guelzo, Carl M., MAJ. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 36.
- "The Last Frontier: Alaska." Dacus, David M., CPT. 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 48.
- "Law of War Training." Anderson, William T. (Letters), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 57.
- "LAW Training--Do It!" Azama, Rodney S., CPT. (Training Notes), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 45.
- "Laying the Mortar Section." Rowlings, Paul A., CPT. (Training Tips), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 43.
- "Leadership and Group Behavior." Nadal, Ramon A., MAJ. 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 12.
- "Leave the Radios Home." Brown, Peter, MAJ and Loeffke, Bernard, COL and Hagler, Ralph, MAJ. (Forum), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 11.
- "Lectric Learning." Freeman, William F. 59:May-Jun 1969, 52.
- "Left... Right... Left." Nypaver, Donald, CPT. (Training Tips), 64:May-Jun 1974, 47.
- "Let Them Do It!" Bourque, Stephen A., CPT. (Training Notes), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 43.
- "Logistical Training of the Junior Leader." Collins, David R., Lt. 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 43.
- "Long Way from Inchon." Staff, Infantry. 66:May-Jun 1976, 29.
- "Low Cost Air Target." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 57.
- "Maggie's Drawers." Eisenhart, William D., Jr., CPT. 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 56.
- "The Making of Infantrymen." Andrews, Robert E., CPT and Stiner, Carl W., COL. 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 30.
- "Marksmanship Training." Ellis, Rex. (Forum), 65:May-Jun 1975, 17.
- "Maze or Stepladder?" Smith, Edwin P., MAJ. 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 30.
- "Mech Infantry Driver Training." Campbell, Richard Lee, CPT. (Combat Notes), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 56.
- "Mech Week." Phipps, Dan, Lt. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 18.
- "Military Discipline and the Soldier." Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret). 58:May-Jun 1968, 41.
- "Military Instructor in 1968." Wolff, Herbert E., COL. 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 20.
- "Military Skiers." Bohannon, John R., CPT. (Forum), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 17.
- "Military Symbols: Mark of a Professional." Kageleiry, Harry Z., MAJ. 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 32.
- "Mind Your Manners." Westbrook, James P., MAJ. (Training Notes), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 48.
- "Mine Warfare Training Equipment." Williams, Byron J., CPT. (Combat Notes), 63:May-Jun 1973, 48.
- "Mine Warfare Training." Williams, Byron J., CPT. 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 42.

Training

SUBJECT INDEX

- "MISPC: a Challenge for the Squad Leader." Taber, Robert C., LTG. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 6.
- "Modern Training: Challenge of the Peacetime Army." Strachan, James D., MAJ. (Forum), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 56.
- "More Battle Drill." Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret). 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 17.
- "Mortar ARTEP." Blakely, Frank E., Lt. (Training Notes), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 39.
- "Mortar Firing Tables." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 65.
- "Mortar Firing." York, Robert H., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 17.
- "Mortar Range Safety." Toler, Michael M., CPT. (Letters), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 56.
- "Mortar Training in the 3rd Armored Division." Stadler, Gerald P., LTC. (Forum), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 11.
- "Mortars and Mirrors: a Limited Facility Training Aid." Bryant, Charles L., MSG(Ret). 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 42.
- "MORTEX." McMaster, William W., SSG and Jago, Mark L., CPT. (Training Notes), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 40.
- "Moving Targets." Davis, Paul L., LTC. (Forum), 66:May-Jun 1976, 11.
- "A Nail Is Missing." Nance, Edwin T., Jr., LTC. (Combat Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 16.
- "NBC Training." Gentemann, Michor M., CPT. (Training Notes), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 42.
- "NCO Education System." Curtin, Thomas P., CPT. 62:May-Jun 1972, 42.
- "The NCO and Training." Collins, Joseph J., CPT. 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 24.
- "NCOC." Ruhl, Roger L., SGT. 59:May-Jun 1969, 32.
- "NCOES." Fields, Richard L., SFC. (Forum), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 54.
- "NCOSI." Ikner, Harry, MSG. (Training Notes), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 39.
- "NCOSI." Staff, NCOSI. (Forum), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 16.
- "New 81mm Training Device." Kraft, Edward, 1LT. (Letters), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 3.
- "New Book on an Old Subject." Eddy, George G., Jr. (Letters), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 5.
- "New Look on FMS." Turnage, John O., MAJ. 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 56.
- "New Manual." Bodine, Phillip E., CPT(P) and White, Boyce T., Jr., CPT. (Training Notes), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 45.
- "New Officer Evaluation Reporting System Explained." USAIS Personnel Committee. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 9.
- "The New Ranger." Fox, Robert C., Lt. 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 47.
- "New Recommended Firing Position." Carr, Fred, SP4. (Letters), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 4.
- "Newly Arrived Junior Officers, Why Do We Retrain Them?" Miller, Donald M., CPT. (Forum), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 54.

Training

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Nhay Du--All the Way." Toftoy, Charles N., CPT. 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 3.
- "Night Smoke Training." Fulmer, Donald, CPT, Ohio Army NG. (Letters), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 5.
- "Night Vision Devices." Caldwell, A. J., CPT. (Training Notes), 67:May-Jun 1977, 42.
- "NOE--Survival Altitude." Isenhower, James P., Jr., CPT. 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 17.
- "Noise Kills." Miller, William, CPT. (Training Notes), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 47.
- "Noncommissioned Officer Candidate Course." Talbott, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's Notes), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 5.
- "OCS Today." Piper, Robert M., COL. 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 42.
- "OCS." Drew, Fred A., CPT. (Forum), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 10.
- "OK, So We Learned a Lesson...." Black, Charles. (Forum), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 14.
- "Obstacles." Campbell, James L., MAJ. (Forum), 66:May-Jun 1976, 12.
- "Officer Education Updated." McClellan, Stan L., LTC. 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 29.
- "Old Idea, New Use." Baltes, Theodore, Jr. (Letters), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 4.
- "On the Fields of Friendly Strife." Burney, J. C. Jr., BG. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 10.
- "On the Job Training." Caine, Bruce T., CPT. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 29.
- "Operation Desert Trek: a First for USAIS." Burkett, Philip A., CPT. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 12.
- "Operational Readiness Testing." Hazam, Mitchell J., COL. 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 15.
- "The Ordeal." Rigg, Robert B., COL. 56:May-Jun 1966, 11.
- "OSUT? TST?" Andrews, Michael A., MAJ. 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 31.
- "Pathfinder Doctrine." Cordray, George M., CPT. (Training Notes), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 45.
- "The Payoff." Palmer, William T., CPT. (Combat Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 40.
- "PCPT: Shaping Up the Old Test." Lee, Walter E., CPT and Palmer, George E., LTC. 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 26.
- "Platoon Exercises." Huddleston, Louis D., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 37.
- "The Play of a CPX." Henk, Daniel W., 1LT. (Training Tips), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 42.
- "Plusses and Minuses." Irwin, John W., MSG. (Forum), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 11.
- "Pneumatic Mortar Trainer." Cook, John P., CPT. (Combat Notes), 62:May-Jun 1972, 57.
- "PORTRAD." Macklin, Phillip D., Lt. (Training Notes), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 38.

Training

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Pound Foolish." Harvey, Charles.
(Training Notes), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 37.
- "Pretesting the Skill Component."
Harman, Joan. 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 35.
- "Professionalism and the ROTC
Officer." DeLuca, Arthur J.,
COL(Ret). 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 66.
- "Professionalism and the ROTC
Officer." DeLuca, Arthur J.,
COL(Ret). 56:May-Jun 1966, 68.
- "Quality Training." Coates, Dennis
E., MAJ. 71:May-Jun 1981, 27.
- "Queen of Battle or Beast of Burden?"
Robinson, Robert H., COL. (Forum),
60:May-Jun 1970, 28.
- "Quick Kill." Hopson, James W., Lt.
59:Sep-Oct 1969, 26.
- "Range Estimation in the Desert."
Oliver, Edward L., MAJ. 71:Nov-Dec
1981, 28.
- "Ranger Course." Short, Earle H.,
CPT. (Training Notes), 68:Jul-Aug 1978,
42.
- "The Ranger Course." Cooler, Ernest
W., CPT. 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 30.
- "Ranger Training." Dubik, James M.,
CPT. 67:May-Jun 1977, 40.
- "Ranger Training: a Part of the
Army's Future." Garlock, Warren D.,
CPT and Lanning, Michael L., CPT.
62:Nov-Dec 1972, 28.
- "Ranger." Paramore, Ronald L., CPT.
61:May-Jun 1971, 19.
- "Realism in Training." Ey, Bruce N.,
CPT. (Letters), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 5.
- "Realism in Training." Mabry, George
L., Jr., MG. (Training Tips), 63:Nov-Dec
1973, 36.
- "Realistic CBR Training." Lovelace,
Guy M., Lt. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 36.
- "Realtrain." Anderson, John, CPT and
Sherwood, Edward, CPT. 65:Jan-Feb
1975, 20.
- "REALTRAIN." Sutterlin, Walter J.,
Lt. (Training Notes), 69:Sep-Oct 1979,
35.
- "A Rebuttal to NCOES Criticism."
Stock, Walter, SFC. (Forum),
63:May-Jun 1973, 45.
- "Recruit." Tuite, Lawrence R., PFC.
61:Jan-Feb 1971, 36.
- "Reflections on Infantry Training."
USAIS. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 13.
- "Reflections on Infantry Training."
Rinaldo, Richard J., CPT. (Letters),
64:Jul-Aug 1974, 2.
- "Reflections on Infantry Training."
Juncer, Dennis A., 1LT. (Letters),
64:Jul-Aug 1974, 3.
- "Rhabdomyolysis." Arneson, Leslie A.,
COL. (Forum), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 16.
- "Rifle Marksmanship." Belford, Jack
F., COL. (Letters), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 58.
- "Rifle Marksmanship." Neal, Barney
K., Jr., LTC. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 8.
- "Rifle-Bayonet Fighting System."
Talbot, Orwin C., MG. (Commandant's
Notes), 60:May-Jun 1970, 5.
- "ROAD and Rifles." Conlon, John P.
(Letters), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 3.

Training

SUBJECT INDEX

- "RON Tips." Bowra, Kenneth R., Lt. (Training Tips), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 49.
- "ROTC Cadets Get College Credit for Airborne Training." Richey, Philip E., Lt. 62:May-Jun 1972, 23.
- "ROTC Summer Camp: Prepare Now." Currier, Eugene R., CPT. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 56.
- "Rx: Competition." Rowe, Terry E., MAJ. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 50.
- "Scopes Training." Wilkins, G. H., MAJ. (Training Tips), 65:May-Jun 1975, 50.
- "Scopes: My Introduction." Macfarlane, Douglas E., CPT. 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 29.
- "SGT Ben and Buddha's Mountain." Fagan, Bennie L., MSG. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 55.
- "Simulated Casualties." Timmens, James M., MAJ. 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 46.
- "Simulation: Bridge Between Theory and Practice." Amos, Albert R., Jr., CPT. 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 12.
- "Skeet--and Such." Ellis, Rex. (Training Tips), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 45.
- "The Squad Test." Lorms, John L., LTC. (Training Tips), 64:Jul-Aug 1974, 46.
- "Squad Training." Killebrew, Robert B., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:May-Jun 1979, 41.
- "Subterranean Route Reconnaissance." Carlson, Adolf, CPT. (Forum), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 16.
- "Successful Soldiering." Orrison, Stephan L., CPT(P). (Letters), 71:May-Jun 1981, 55.
- "Summary of Command." Lovedahl, C. R., 1LT. 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 36.
- "Super Instructors Aid Students at USAIS." Kennedy, Terence J., CPT. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 14.
- "Survival Training." Cate, Paul E., MAJ. (Forum), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 48.
- "Survival Training." Hensley, John, Lt. 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 32.
- "Surviving to Fight the Active Defense." Maginnis, Robert L., CPT. 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 23.
- "Swelter and Shiver." Berry, Fred C., CPT. (Forum), 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 5.
- "Tactical Exercise without Troops." Keyes, Joseph, MAJ and Gee, Terry, MAJ. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 44.
- "Tank ID Cards Needed." Burruss, Lewis H., Jr., CPT. (Combat Notes), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 57.
- "Tank Identification Training." Wright, Walter, CPT. (Training Notes), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 46.
- "Tank Identification Training." Williams, Ronald B., 2LT. (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 2.
- "Tank Identification Training." Shambarger, Bob E., LTC. (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 3.
- "Tank Identification Training." Beukema, Nolan J., SGT. (Letters), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 2.
- "Tank Identification." Poulton, Charles R., III, CPT. (Training Tips), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 53.

Training

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Tank-killers." Brinker, Walter E., CPT. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 12.
- "TASO." Ruthorford, Billy E., COL. (Training Tips), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 40.
- "Teaching Success." Gallimore, Ron, CPT. (Training Notes), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 39.
- "Teamwork--the Key." Haney, Stephen R., CPT. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 34.
- "TEC." Delahunty, Bernard J. (Forum), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 12.
- "TEC." Perry, Louis J., CPT and Schnabl, Gunther J. (Forum), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 15.
- "Terrain Board Wargaming." Harper, Michael V., CPT. 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 35.
- "Terrain Board Wargaming." Simpson, Charles M., III. (Letters), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 2.
- "Terrain Board Wargaming." Ray, Max A., MAJ. (Letters), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 3.
- "Testing for Accuracy." Wilkinson, John C., LTC. (Forum), 66:May-Jun 1976, 14.
- "TEWT." Aronow, William F., CPT. (Training Tips), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 43.
- "To Kill Tanks." Schooley, Carl T., MAJ and Etsell, Stephen, CPT. (Training Notes), 70:May-Jun 1980, 32.
- "Today's Soldiers Deserve Realistic Missions." Mosely, Kenneth D., Lt. (Forum), 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 45.
- "TOW Safety." Miller, William J., Lt. (Letters), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 4.
- "Training Anti-Armor Leaders." Hall, Wilson E., LTC. (Training Tips), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 47.
- "Training Doctrine." Staff, Infantry. 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 16.
- "Training Films." Schwartz, William L., CPT. (Letters), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 2.
- "Training Leadership." Randt, John R., CPT. 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 32.
- "Training Management." Harris, Joe E., Jr., CPT. (Letters), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 56.
- "Training Management." Orrison, Stephen L., CPT and Perritt, Arthur S., Lt. (Training Notes), 70:May-Jun 1980, 39.
- "Training Mortarmen." Roberts, Thomas D., II, LTC. (Training Notes), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 42.
- "Training NCO." Renaud, Victor J., SSG. (Training Notes), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 47.
- "Training Strategy for the IFV." Fuller, John D., LTC. 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 15.
- "Training Takes a New Twist: Adventures in Military Associated Sports Program." Cullumber, Ronald W., CPT. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 32.
- "Training Takes a New Twist: Dynamic Training Arctic Style, a Report from Alaska." Bender, John A., COL. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 36.
- "Training Takes a New Twist: Adventure Training at the 197th Infantry Brigade." Angelle, Alex, 1LT. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 38.

Training

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Training in the Law of War." Spence, John C., III, MAJ. (Forum), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 8.
- "Training the Company." Marlowe, Gerald D., CPT. 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 36.
- "Training the Headquarters Company." Johnson, Robert L. Jr., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 40.
- "Training the Infantry Brigade." Ware, Fletcher K., COL. 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 21.
- "Training the Light Infantry Battalion." Seely, William B., LTC(P). 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 26.
- "Training the Mechanized Infantry Battalion." Garrison, Edwin B., MAJ and Hill, T. H., LTC. 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 32.
- "Training the Platoon." McCormick, Edward C., Lt. 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 40.
- "Training to Learn." Strube, Richard L., Jr., CPT. (Training Tips), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 50.
- "Training--the Key to Success in Combat." Company Operations Dept, USAIS. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 59.
- "Training." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 45.
- "Tri-Cycle Mortar Training." Carter, Paul M., CPT. (Combat Notes), 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 49.
- "Troubleshooting Rifle Marksmanship." Osborne, Art and Smith, Seward. 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 28.
- "The True School of the Lieutenant." Rozman, Thomas R., CPT and Saunders, William A., CPT. 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 16.
- "The US Infantry: Training Then and Now." Van Slyke, Jerry, SSG and Beachner, Jane. 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 40.
- "Undesirables." Wheeler, Jack C., CPT. 58:May-Jun 1968, 43.
- "Unit Readiness Evaluation." Munera, Antonio, III, MAJ. (Letters), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 3.
- "Vien Hoa, Pa." Holmes, Robert M. 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 52.
- "The Warsaw Story." Dyer, Dr. George B. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 56.
- "We Can See at Night." Skipper, Donald B., CPT. 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 40.
- "Weaponer and Lasertrain Systems." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 7.
- "Weaponer and Lasertrain Systems." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 7.
- "What Now, Lieutenant?" Stone, Howard F., MG. 71:May-Jun 1981, 24.
- "What's Happened to Our Mortar Techniques?" Spies, Bill, MAJ. (Combat Notes), 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 54.
- "What's a VART?" Shannon, John C., CPT. (Training Notes), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 48.
- "When We Lose, We Win." Strever, John E., COL. 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 34.

- "Why Johnny Can't Read...a Map." Telfair, William D., LTC. (Forum), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 6.
- "Why Not Change IOBC?" Gricus, Michael J., 2LT. (Letters), 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 2.
- "Why Not Change IOBC?" Horn, Raymond E., Jr., 1LT. (Letters), 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 2.
- "Why Not Change IOBC?" Schmelzer, Robert W., MAJ. (Letters), 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 2.
- "Why the Pullup Went." Berry, Fred C., CPT. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 22.
- "Wind Tunnels." Taylor, H., LTC. (Training Tips), 64:May-Jun 1974, 48.
- "Winning the Badge." Coroalles, Anthony M., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 41.
- "Winter Training in Alaska." Kiernan, David R., MAJ. (Forum), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 10.
- "You Can't Trust Anyone." Ruggles, Robert M. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 14.
- "You Decide!" Brinker, Walter. 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 42.
- "You Decide!" Brown, Jerry A., CPT. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 15.
- "You Need Our Table." Johnson, Harry J., CPT. (Training Tips), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 53.
- "Armored Forward Vehicle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:May-Jun 1977, 10.
- "Armored Refueling Vehicle." Galvin, Kelly, SSG. (Letters), 71:May-Jun 1981, 57.
- "Army's 'Dune Buggy': XR311." CDC Infantry Agency. 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 49.
- "Army's Wheeled Vehicle Fleet." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 5.
- "The ATFV." Livingston, Noyes B., III, 1LT. (Forum), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 10.
- "Baker Jumping Tank." Clemens, A. J. 58:May-Jun 1968, 25.
- "Best Ship in the Business." Fernandez, Angelo, Lieutenant Colonel, USMC. 66:May-Jun 1976, 36.
- "Can You Identify These Tanks?" Editor, Infantry. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 31.
- "Canada's PIRANHA." Besch, Edwin H., Capt(Ret), USMC. (Forum), 68:May-Jun 1978, 13.
- "Employing the IFV." Sedar, Robert P., CPT. 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 33.
- "FIST: Infantry Support Transporter." CDC Infantry Agency. 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 43.
- "The Future IFV." Bradley, Clifford D. 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 21.
- "Gama Goat." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 62.

Vehicles

- "ACV in Use." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 57.

Vehicles

SUBJECT INDEX

- "High Mobility Multipurpose Wheeled Vehicles (HMMWV)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 5.
- "High Mobility Tactical Truck (HMTT)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:May-Jun 1980, 7.
- "How They're Equipped." Editor, Infantry. 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 51.
- "How They're Equipped: French APCs." Editor, Infantry. 63:May-Jun 1973, 50.
- "How They're Equipped: German APCs." Editor, Infantry. 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 48.
- "How They're Equipped: Japanese APCs." Editor, Infantry. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 56.
- "How They're Equipped: Russian APCs." Editor, Infantry. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 57.
- "How They're Equipped: Swiss APCs." Editor, Infantry. 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 21.
- "The IFV on the Modern Battlefield." Holmes, David G. 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 10.
- "Improved Infantry Fighting Vehicle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:May-Jun 1976, 8.
- "Improved TOW Vehicle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 6.
- "Infantry Combat Vehicles." Ogorkiewicz, Richard M. 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 46.
- "ITV and IFV Transition." Maginnis, Robert L., CPT. 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 18.
- "KRAKA TOW Carrier." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 7.
- "Leopard 2 Tank." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 9.
- "The M113 Armored Porcupine." Kehoe, Thomas P., CPT. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 22.
- "M113 TOW Vehicle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:May-Jun 1977, 11.
- "M113A1 Improved APC." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 7.
- "M113A1E1 Extended APC." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 4.
- "M113A1E1 Extended Vehicle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 9.
- "M113A2 APC." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 3.
- "M151 Seat Hold-Down Pins." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 3.
- "Marginal Terrain Vehicle (MTV)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 6.
- "MBT-70 Main Battle Tank." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 50.
- "Mechanized Infantry Combat Vehicle (MICV)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 2.
- "Mechanized Infantry Combat Vehicle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 6.

Vehicles

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Mechanized Infantry Combat Vehicle XM723." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 7.
- "Mechanized Infantry Combat Vehicle Testing." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 6.
- "MIC-V Update." Karbeling, Emanuel. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 7.
- "MICV Evaluation." Stone, Robert E., II. (Letters), 66:May-Jun 1976, 5.
- "MICV Rear Ramp Open Firing Port." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 6.
- "MICV: Future Tool of the Trade for Mechanized Infantrymen." Cherry, Jeff F. 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 28.
- "Military Van Shelters." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 13.
- "Mobile Field Kitchen Trailer." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 64:May-Jun 1974, 5.
- "The Motorcycle." Darragh, Shaun M., CPT. (Training Notes), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 46.
- "Motorcycles." Blow, David E., SSG. (Letters), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 4.
- "Mounted Combat." Cherry, Jeff F. (Forum), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 12.
- "New Jeep." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 59.
- "New M60 Tank Smoke Screen System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:May-Jun 1979, 7.
- "Nightingale." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 58.
- "Protected TOW Vehicle (M113A1)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 6.
- "Reducing the Armored Combat Vehicle Load." Bowen, Alfred T. (Letters), 71:May-Jun 1981, 57.
- "Remote Control APC." Amos, Albert R., Jr., CPT. (Combat Notes), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 61.
- "Remote Control for Vehicles." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 59.
- "Remote Controlled Jeep." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 60.
- "Rome Clearing Plow." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 59.
- "Sidecar." Boudinot, Burton S., LTC. (Forum), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 10.
- "Small Unit Special Purpose Vehicles." Forsyth, John P. and Forsyth, Robert W. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 40.
- "Small Unit Special Purpose Vehicles." Balvers, F. A. J., MAJ, Royal Netherlands Army. (Letters), 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 70.
- "Small-Unit Special Purpose Vehicles Again." Forsyth, John P. and Forsyth, Robert W. (Letters), 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 2.
- "Smashing the Tank." Editor, Infantry. (Past Times), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 43.
- "Soviet APC's." Humphrey, Vernon W., CPT. (Letters), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 49.

Vehicles-Weapons and Equipment

- "Soviet BTR-60PB Amphibious Armored Personnel Carrier." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 8.
- "Training Strategy for the IFV." Fuller, John D., LTC. 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 15.
- "Troop Testing the M113 in Alaska." Carlock, William C., Lt. 56:May-Jun 1966, 52.
- "Vehicle Identification." Gividen, George M. and Smith, Norman D. (Training Notes), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 41.
- "Vehicle Markings." Livingston, Noyes B., III, 1LT. (Forum), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 12.
- "Vehicles." Woodward, James W., CPT. (Letters), 65:May-Jun 1975, 4.
- "Wanna Buy Some Firepower?" Altersitz, Larry A., CPT. (Forum), 70:May-Jun 1980, 13.
- "Wheel-Track Convertible Test Rig." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 9.
- "XM-1 Tank." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 9.
- "XM-1 Tank." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 4.
- "XM2 Infantry Fighting Vehicle and XM3 Cavalry Fighting Vehicle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 5.
- "XM705, 1 1/4 Ton Cargo Vehicle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 2.
- "XR311 Vehicle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:May-Jun 1977, 12.

Weapons and Equipment

- "81mm Mortar Firing Tables." Chapman, Leon S., SFC. (Training Tips), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 53.
- "155mm Cannon-Launched Guided Projectile." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:May-Jun 1975, 9.
- "20th Century Rifle." David, Daniel A. (Letters), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 2.
- "20th Century Rifle." Jenkins, Holman W. (Letters), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 3.
- "3.5 Inch Rocket Launcher." Piekarczyk, F. S., LCpl, USMC. (Letters), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 2.
- "4.2 Inch Mortar." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 58.
- "4.2 Inch Mortar." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 67.
- "4.2 Inch Mortar." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 7.
- "4.2 Inch Mortar." Overholser, Steve L., SSG. (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 2.
- "4.32mm Serial Bullet." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 7.
- "40mm Grenade Launchers." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 61.
- "5.56mm with a German Accent." Johnson, Thomas M., CPT. 56:May-Jun 1966, 22.
- "The Ageless Mortars." Renwick, Allen B., LTC. (Forum), 67:May-Jun 1977, 14.
- "Air Boats." Wallis, George A. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 22.

- "Air Cav Tank Killer." Scully, Timothy A., Lt. (Training Notes), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 47.
- "All Environment Survival Kit." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 63.
- "American 180 Rifle System with Laser LOK Sight." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 7.
- "Ammunition Techniques." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 64.
- "An Endangered Species." Fontenot, Gregory, CPT. (Forum), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 9.
- "AN/PAS-7 Observation DeviceThermoviewer ." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 2.
- "AN/PRC-68 Transceiver." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 8.
- "AN/PSN-7 Land Navigator." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 3.
- "And Now--the Balloon." Helena, Marshall L., CPT. (Forum), 66:May-Jun 1976, 13.
- "The Anti-RPG Weapon." Ray, Max A., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 59.
- "Antitank Grenade." Ott, R. M., LTC. (Letters), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 56.
- "Antitank Grenades." Altersitz, Larry A., CPT. (Forum), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 14.
- "Antitank Grenades." Backofen, Joseph E., Jr. (Letters), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 56.
- "Antitank Mine Dispensing System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:May-Jun 1975, 6.
- "ARMBURST 300 Rocket-Launcher." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 3.
- "Armed Copter Named Huey Cobra." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 56.
- "ARMOP: Army Mortar Program." Rowlings, Paul A., CPT. 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 53.
- "The Armed Helicopter." Terry, Frederick, G., CPT. 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 16.
- "Armored Ambulance." Bell, Raymond E., CPT. 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 49.
- "Army Tests New Cheyenne Helicopter." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 55.
- "Artillery-Delivered Mines." Sweeney, Patrick C., CPT. (Training Notes), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 42.
- "Assault Rifles." Henk, Daniel W., CPT. (Training Tips), 65:May-Jun 1975, 46.
- "Assault Rifles." Schumacher, George J., CPT. (Letters), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 4.
- "ASTA Device." Asta, John J., MAJ. (Training Notes), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 42.
- "AT Missiles in the Yom Kippur War." Timmons, Richard F., CPT. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 18.
- "The Australian Air Mattress." Editor, Infantry. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 69.

Weapons and Equipment

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Baker Jumping Tank." Clemens, A. J.
58:May-Jun 1968, 25.
- "Bangalore Torpedoes." Editor,
Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:Jul-Aug
1970, 66.
- "Battery Chargers." Marty, E. J.,
CPT. (Letters), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 58.
- "Battlefield Lighting System."
Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes),
59:Jul-Aug 1969, 60.
- "The Bayonet and the Grenade."
Marshall, S. L. A., BG(Ret). 57:May-Jun
1967, 11.
- "Bayonet." Arnold, Jack A.
(Letters), 57:May-Jun 1967, 2.
- "The Bayonet: Let Him Know." Brown,
Frank L., LTC. (Letters), 57:Mar-Apr
1967, 2.
- "The Bayonet." Collins, James T.,
CPT. (Forum), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 49.
- "The Bayonet." USAIS. 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 12.
- "The Bayonet." United Kingdom School
of Infantry. 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 25.
- "Bayonets and Knives." Steele, David
E. 65:May-Jun 1975, 38.
- "Best Ship in the Business."
Fernandez, Angelo, Lieutenant Colonel,
USMC. 66:May-Jun 1976, 36.
- "Better Headgear." Jones, Mark E.,
LTC. (Letters), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 5.
- "Blackhawk Helicopters in
Production." Editor, Infantry.
(Infantry News), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 10.
- "Blueprint for Tomorrow." Cochran,
Wendell R., Lt. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 30.
- "Body Armor." Editor, Infantry.
(Infantry News), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 7.
- "A Brief Report on the Infantry
Systems Program Review." Burkett,
Seth W., LTC. 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 6.
- "A British View of Antitank Weapons."
Langlands, John C., Major, British
Army. 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 23.
- "Bunker Use Restriction Bomb (BURB)."
Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News),
61:Jul-Aug 1971, 2.
- "Burrs Under the Saddle." Fraser,
Bruce H., COL. 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 26.
- "Burrs under the Saddle." England,
Dale R., SSG. (Letters), 60:Mar-Apr
1970, 31.
- "Burrs under the Saddle." Westgard,
William C., MAJ. (Letters), 60:Mar-Apr
1970, 4.
- "Bushmaster Cannon." Editor,
Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec
1968, 56.
- "C's Versus A's." Capos, Hospital
Corpsman 2nd Class, USN. (Letters),
69:May-Jun 1979, 57.
- "CAL: Challenger to the M16A1."
Sullivan, Roy F., LTC. 62:Jan-Feb 1972,
12.
- "Calibers." Piekarczyk, F. S., PFC.
(Letters), 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 2.
- "Carbine M2A2?" Scholtes, R. A.,
CPT. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 24.
- "Care of M72." Editor, Infantry.
(Infantry Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 53.

- "Care of the M72." Editor, Infantry.
(Infantry Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 57.
- "Cartridge, 40mm, Practice, XM781." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 6.
- "A Case for Duster." Boiler, William F., LTC. 56:Mar-Apr 1966, 22.
- "The Case of the Vibrating Guns." Johnson, Thomas M., CPT. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 60.
- "CETME." Henk, Daniel W., CPT. (Training Notes), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 49.
- "CH47 Helicopter Modernization." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:May-Jun 1979, 3.
- "Chemical Agent Detector Paper, XM9." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 4.
- "Chemical Alarm." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 53.
- "Chemical Attack Warning Transmission System (CAWTS)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 4.
- "Chemical Items." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 5.
- "Chemiluminescent Infrared Light Source for Marking and Signaling (Lightsticks) Tested." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 6.
- "Cheyenne Tests." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 51.
- "City Fighting with the 106mm." Christmas, G. R., Capt, USMC. (Combat Notes), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 53.
- "Claymore Mine Firing Devices." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 4.
- "Cold Steel." Editor, Infantry. (Letters), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 4.
- "Cold Steel." Mahoney, Arthur E., LTC(Ret). (Letters), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 4.
- "Cold Steel." Qualls, Michael D., Lt. 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 11.
- "Cold Weather Sleeping System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 64:May-Jun 1974, 7.
- "The Colt Family: Variations on the XM16E1." Johnson, Thomas M., CPT. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 30.
- "The Combat Shotgun." Ackley, James B. and Baskett, David E., MAJ. 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 32.
- "The Contenders." Johnson, Thomas M., CPT. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 43.
- "Crew Protection for TOW." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 12.
- "Dangerous Safety." Kelly, Henry E., COL(Ret). 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 41.
- "Decontamination Apparatus, Portable (DAP)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 4.
- "Defeating the Purpose: New Combat Boot." Russell, L. E. (Letters), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 58.
- "Disposable Free-Drop Containers." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 6.

Weapons and Equipment

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Double Jeopardy." Johnson, Thomas M., CPT. 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 31.
- "Dragon Effectiveness." Holgate, Stanley, MAJ and Meurer, Fred, LTC. (Training Notes), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 36.
- "Dragon Field Handling Trainer." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 6.
- "Dragon Flight Simulators." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 7.
- "Dragon Missiles Tested." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 3.
- "Dragon Night Sight." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 6.
- "Dragon Okayed." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 58.
- "Dragon Testing." Arthur, Billy A., LTC. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 16.
- "Dragon Training." Brown, Michael L., 1LT and Scully, Timothy, Lt. (Training Notes), 67:May-Jun 1977, 47.
- "Dragon." Funderburk, Raymond E., LTC. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 11.
- "Emergency Assault Food Packet." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 5.
- "Equipment Losses." Steencken, Joseph. (Letters), 55:May-Jun 1965, 2.
- "Equipment Needs." Likins, Bruce M., Lt and Parker, Craiger C., CPT. (Training Tips), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 42.
- "Every Man a LAW Man." Reinhart, Peter S., Lt. 55:May-Jun 1965, 28.
- "Extension and Misfire Procedures for the M72 (LAW)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 58.
- "Fading Camouflage." Befort, William. (Letters), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 5.
- "Fatigue Uniform." Blieberger, Anton G., 1LT. (Letters), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 3.
- "FDC Alternatives." Hicks, Theodore C., SSG. (Training Notes), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 36.
- "Field Expedient Bandoleer Holder." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 57.
- "Fire Directon Handheld Calculator." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:May-Jun 1977, 9.
- "Firing Charts." Beall, Olin L., II, CPT. (Training Notes), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 40.
- "Firing Port Weapons." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 12.
- "First Round Fire for Effect." Rowlings, Paul A., CPT. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 57.
- "Flame Thrower." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 66.
- "Flexible vs Low Charge." Hicks, Theodore C., SSG. (Training Notes), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 38.
- "Flying Mines." Frey, Douglas, CPT. (Combat Notes), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 56.

- "FN (FAL)." Henk, Daniel W., CPT.
(Training Notes), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 48.
- "FN (FAL)." Powers, James.
(Letters), 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 4.
- "Foldable Solar Power Unit." Editor,
Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Mar-Apr
1978, 11.
- "Forgotten Protective Shields."
Kelly, Ross S., CPT. (Letters),
66:Nov-Dec 1976, 5.
- "Four Footed Radar." Bair, Arthur H.,
Jr., CPT and Mendez, Jesse S., SFC.
56:Nov-Dec 1966, 37.
- "Four-Legged Machine." Editor,
Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug
1969, 61.
- "Foxhole Cover." Editor, Infantry.
(Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 60.
- "From Dusk to Dawn." Kynard, Warren
P., LTC. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 3.
- "Future Infantry Weapons." Wood, John
S., COL. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 20.
- "Future firepower." Schuler, William,
LTC. (Forum), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 8.
- "The Future in Infantry Weapons and
Tactics." Weller, Jac. 56:Jul-Aug 1966,
6.
- "Gama Goat." Editor, Infantry.
(Infantry Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968, 62.
- "General Purpose, Lightweight, Two-Man
Tent." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry
News), 63:May-Jun 1973, 3.
- "General Support Rocket System
(GSRS)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry
News), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 7.
- "General Support Rocket System
(GSRS)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry
News), 69:May-Jun 1979, 7.
- "GI Leather." Brookshire, R. Rex, II,
CPT. (Combat Notes), 58:Sep-Oct 1968,
22.
- "GI Leather." Ray, Max A., CPT.
(Letters), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 2.
- "Give Me C's." Manser, Paul A., SFC.
(Letters), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 59.
- "Green Dragons of the Delta." Graham,
Barry F., CPT. (Letters), 57:Nov-Dec
1967, 2.
- "Grenade Launcher." Editor,
Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Mar-Apr
1969, 53.
- "Ground Laser Locator Designator
(GLLD)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry
News), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 11.
- "Gun or Guided: an Evaluation of Our
Antitank Weapons." Talbott, Orwin C.,
MG. 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 6.
- "Gyrojet Rocket Handgun." Editor,
Infantry. 55:Nov-Dec 1965, 73.
- "Hand Emplaceable Minefield Marking
Set (HEMMS)." Editor, Infantry.
(Infantry News), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 5.
- "The Hand- Held 81mm Mortar."
Hathaway, John F., LTC. (Combat
Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 40.
- "Handgun Change." Leifer, N. David,
CPT. (Letters), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 56.
- "Handheld Laser Rangefinder
AN/GVS-5." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry
News), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 8.

Weapons and Equipment

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Handheld Laser Rangefinder." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:Mar-Apr 1977, 6.
- "Handheld Radar Detector." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 2.
- "Handheld Thermal Viewer, AN-PAS-7." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 7.
- "HAW, MAW and LAW: the Antiarmor Family." Cooke, John R., CPT and Dutcher, Robert J., MAJ. 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 50.
- "Hawk Missile." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 49.
- "Hawk." Jones, Mel R., MAJ and Stephans, Donald B., MAJ. 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 28.
- "Hellfire Laser Guided Missile." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 7.
- "Helmet Not a Cook Pot." Brown, Frank L., LTC(Ret). (Letters), 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 4.
- "Hermetically Sealed Ammunition Cartons." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 8.
- "High Altitude Airdrop Resupply System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 7.
- "Hip Shooting." Humphries, George L., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 42.
- "Huey Cobras." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 2.
- "Huey Successor." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 58.
- "Hydrolized Acid Generator." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 3.
- "I Can't See Your Rank." Garfield-Jefferson, James, CPT. (Letters), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 4.
- "IMPC." Roberts, Thomas D., II. (Training Notes), 69:Jul-Aug 1979, 34.
- "Improved 81mm Mortar Illumination Round." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 4.
- "Improved M16A1 Rifle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 11.
- "In an Age of Modern Sophisticated Weaponry, Where Is Our 20th Century Rifle?" Weller, Jac. 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 12.
- "Indirect Firing Techniques." Nolen, James T., CPT. (Combat Notes), 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 24.
- "Individual Combat Meal (MCI)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 11.
- "Individual Ready to Eat Meals." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:May-Jun 1979, 6.
- "The Individual Weapon." Vlahos, Michael. 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 17.
- "The Ineluctable Weapon." Bost, Fred H., SFC. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 21.
- "Infantry Blazer." Editor, Infantry. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 73.
- "Infantry Research and Development: a Customer Relations Department for Infantrymen." Parker, Dan, CPT. 62:Sep-Oct 1972, 40.

- "Infantry Rolling Against the Punch." Malcolm, Ben S., COL. 62:May-Jun 1972, 6.
- "Infantry Systems Program Review 1977." Latham, Willard, MG. (On the Point), 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 2.
- "The Infantryman's Load: Another Point of View." O'Brien, Owen J., LTC. (Forum), 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 52.
- "Infrared Aiming Light." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 7.
- "Instant Delivery Resupply." Altersitz, Larry A., CPT. (Letters), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 59.
- "Instant Foxhole Cover." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 2.
- "Instrumented Attack Range." US Army Infantry Board. 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 27.
- "Intrenching Tool." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 59.
- "Invisible Tracers." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 6.
- "Jet Belt." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 52.
- "Jungle Raincoat." Cotton, James B., CPT. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 26.
- "Keep M1911A1 As Sidearm." Sweeney, Patrick. (Letters), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 55.
- "Keep Them Firing." Edwards, Stanley M., SFC. (Training Notes), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 44.
- "Keep Them Firing: Mortars and Met Messages." Jones, Thomas H., Jr., CPT. (Letters), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 57.
- "Kicking New Boots." Long, Christopher F., CPT. (Letters), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 58.
- "LANCE: a New Punch for Supporting Artillery." Laudati, Roger C., CPT. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 24.
- "Laser Simulation." Theologos, John J., MAJ. (Training Notes), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 43.
- "Laser Target Designator (LTD)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 10.
- "Laser Target Designator." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 63.
- "LAW Training Devices." Azama, Rodney S., Lt. (Training Tips), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 49.
- "LAW Training--Do It!" Azama, Rodney S., CPT. (Training Notes), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 45.
- "LAW--Old and New." Hall, Wilson, MAJ. (Training Tips), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 42.
- "Left-Handed Soldiers." Lundy, John E., 2LT. (Letters), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 5.
- "Lightweight Company Mortar System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 6.
- "Lightweight Company Mortar System (LWCMS)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:May-Jun 1977, 10.

Weapons and Equipment

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Lightweight Hand-Operated Brakish Water Purifier." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 62.
- "Lightweight Laser Rangefinder." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 3.
- "Limited Visibility Technology." Staff, Infantry. 67:May-Jun 1977, 26.
- "LINCLOE System: a New Infantry Pack." Faughnan, David G., MAJ. 63:May-Jun 1973, 54.
- "Liquid Cooled Clothing for Combat Vehicle Crewmen." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 8.
- "A Look at TOW." Woodward, Billy R., CPT. 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 43.
- "A Look at the M203." Malpass, John R., CPT. 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 19.
- "Low Cost Air Target." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 57.
- "Low Cost Night Vision Goggles (LCNVG)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 6.
- "Lubricants Tested in Arctic." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 50.
- "M-16 Flip Type Rearsight." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 4.
- "M-16A1 Marksmanship." Trepagnier, Jules C., LTC(Ret). (Training Tips), 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 53.
- "The M113 Armored Porcupine." Kehoe, Thomas P., CPT. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 22.
- "The M14 Rifle in Competition." Editor, Infantry. 55:May-Jun 1965, 51.
- "M14 Rifle." Whitt, Ronald C., SFC. (Letters), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 2.
- "The M16 Rifle: Bad Reputation, Good Performance." Osborne, Art. 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 22.
- "M16 Storage Compartment Added." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 60.
- "M16 vs AK: Which Is Better?" Kornfeld, Jack T., CPT. 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 38.
- "M16A1 Rifle Is Standard." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 55.
- "M16A1 Rifle Maintenance Tip." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 60.
- "M1911A1 Versus 9mm P." Murley, Myron H., CPT. (Letters), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 57.
- "M198 Towed Howitzer." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 5.
- "M433 HEDP Cartridge." Jachmann, Bruce H., CPT. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 38.
- "M60 Bandoleer." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 61.
- "M60 Machine Gun: One Right, One Wrong." Wright, Charles R., Plt Sgt. (Letters), 56:May-Jun 1966, 2.
- "M72 LAW Training Device." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 60.

Weapons and Equipment

SUBJECT INDEX

- "M72 Light Antitank Weapon (LAW)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 3.
- "M732 Proximity Fuse." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:May-Jun 1976, 9.
- "M79 Buckshot Round." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 61.
- "Malfunction of M16 and M16E1 Rifles." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:May-Jun 1967, 50.
- "Man and His Rifle." Frost, Charles E., Jr., CPT. (Letters), 67:May-Jun 1977, 7.
- "Man and His Rifle." Zirkle, Arnold J., CPT. (Forum), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 12.
- "The Maneuverable Parachute." Bost, Fred H., MSG. (Combat Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 20.
- "Marksmanship and Gunnery Laser Device (MAGLAD)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:May-Jun 1979, 6.
- "Marksmanship-Gunnery Laser Device (MAGLAD)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 9.
- "MCI-1B Parachute." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 6.
- "Mechanized Flame Operations in Vietnam." Amos, Albert R., Jr., CPT. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 46.
- "Metric Designations." Piekarczyk, F. S., PFC. (Letters), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 2.
- "MICV Rear Ramp Open Firing Port." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 6.
- "The Military Rifle." Johnson, Thomas M., CPT. 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 31.
- "Military Sidearm." Cogger, William. (Letters), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 55.
- "The Military Sidearm." Farnsworth, Richard C., Lt. 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 31.
- "Military Van Shelters." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 13.
- "Military Weapons." Baltes, Theodore, Jr. (Letters), 65:Jul-Aug 1975, 2.
- "Military Weapons." Henk, Daniel W., CPT. (Training Tips), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 54.
- "Mine Detector Needed." Schatz, James, SP5. (Letters), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 2.
- "Mini Laser Rangefinder." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:May-Jun 1980, 8.
- "Miniature Infrared Alarm." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 12.
- "Miniature Infrared Alarm (MIRA)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 6.
- "Minipads in Vietnam." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Mar-Apr 1967, 50.
- "Miracle Boot." Williams, George. (Letters), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 57.
- "MIWS: More than a Shotgun." Childers, Carroll D. 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 20.

Weapons and Equipment

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Modified M16A1 Rifle in Automatic Rifle Role." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 8.
- "Modify New Boot." Potter, Ransford A., II, SSG. (Letters), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 57.
- "Mortar Accuracy." Rowlings, Paul A., CPT. (Training Tips), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 52.
- "Mortar Employment." Clarizio, Roger M., 1LT. (Training Notes), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 39.
- "Mortar Platoon Wire Net." Bloodworth, Arnold T., MSG. (Training Notes), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 45.
- "Mortar Positions." Johnson, Harold R., COL. (Training Tips), 64:May-Jun 1974, 46.
- "Mortar Proficiency." Brown, Douglas M., Lt. (Training Notes), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 41.
- "Mortar Safety." Rowlings, Paul A., CPT. (Training Tips), 64:May-Jun 1974, 49.
- "Mortar Unit Wire Net." Humphries, George L., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 38.
- "Mortar Unit Wire Net." Shambarger, Bob E., LTC. (Letters), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 57.
- "Mortarman's Dream." Sumner, Robert S., COL. (Letters), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 3.
- "A Mortarman's Dream." Caldwell, Archibald J., Lt and Fulton, Walter R., MAJ. 59:May-Jun 1969, 47.
- "Mortars in Urban Combat." Grim, James F., CPT. (Forum), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 12.
- "Mortars." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 50.
- "Mortars." Hovatter, Gary R., 2LT. (Letters), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 4.
- "Mortars: Bane to Boon." Birdseye, William S., MAJ. 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 35.
- "Most Retire at 30." Mickel, Larry S., LTC and Browning, Robert W., MAJ. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 34.
- "Moving Mortars." Beaver, Charles S., Jr., CPT. (Forum), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 11.
- "Mr. Six-in-One: Stoner 63." Johnson, Thomas M., CPT. 55:May-Jun 1965, 36.
- "Mr. Straightline: the AR-18." Johnson, Thomas M., CPT. 56:Jan-Feb 1966, 36.
- "Multi-Shot Area Fire Grenade Launcher." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 8.
- "Multiple Integrated Laser Engagement System (MILES)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 6.
- "NBC Calculator." Preston, Jack M., 1LT. (Letters), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 56.
- "Need Improved Antiarmor Firepower." Befort, William. (Letters), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 57.
- "A New 81mm Mortar Training Device." Rowlings, Paul A., CPT. (Training Tips), 64:Jan-Feb 1974, 52.

Weapons and Equipment

SUBJECT INDEX

- "New All Purpose Light-Weight Individual Carrying Equipment." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 6.
- "New Army Boot." Culhberston, Robert J., COL. (Letters), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 58.
- "New Army Boot." Rubin, George R., COL. (Letters), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 58.
- "New Army Helmet." Belfort, William. (Letters), 67:Jul-Aug 1977, 5.
- "New Battledress Uniform." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 4.
- "New Bayonet?" Weir, David E., MAJ. 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 18.
- "New Boots." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 9.
- "New CS Munitions." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 57.
- "New Camouflage Fatigue Cap." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 5.
- "New Camouflage Painting." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 9.
- "New Class B Shirt." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:May-Jun 1975, 8.
- "New Clothing System for Combat Vehicle Crews." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Sep-Oct 1980, 4.
- "A New Delivery Approach: MCI-1." Macfarlane, Douglas E., CPT. 63:May-Jun 1973, 17.
- "New Developments in Infantry Mortars." Rogers, Gary T., CPT. 62:Jul-Aug 1972, 14.
- "New Firing Devices." Morris, James, CPT. (Training Tips), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 42.
- "New Gatling-Type Gun." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 50.
- "New Ground Combat Vehicle Crewmen Uniform." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 4.
- "New Hand Grenade." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:May-Jun 1975, 10.
- "New Helmet Communication System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 4.
- "New Helmet." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:May-Jun 1978, 8.
- "New Infantry Helmet." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 9.
- "New Jeep." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 59.
- "New LRRP Ration." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 56.
- "New Long Range Single Sideband Portable Radio, AN/PRC-74B." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 63.
- "New Look in Army Food." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 7.
- "New M60 Tank Smoke Screen System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:May-Jun 1979, 7.

Weapons and Equipment

SUBJECT INDEX

- "New M79 Projectile." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jan-Feb 1969, 52.
- "New Marking System for Scatter Minefields." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 5.
- "New Military Equipment." Weller, Jac. 64:May-Jun 1974, 18.
- "New Night Vision Device." Editor, Infantry. 55:Jan-Feb 1965, 73.
- "New Overcoat-Raincoat." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:May-Jun 1975, 7.
- "New Overcoat-Raincoat." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:Jan-Feb 1977, 8.
- "New RT." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 47.
- "A New Radar for the Infantry." Senkus, Neal J., CPT. (Combat Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 58.
- "New Rifle Cartridge." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:May-Jun 1975, 7.
- "New Rifle." Sullivan, Roy F., LTC. (Forum), 64:Nov-Dec 1974, 14.
- "New Rifles for the Old." Livingston, David R., MAJ. (Forum), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 28.
- "New Rough Leather Boot." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:May-Jun 1980, 6.
- "New Standard 81mm Mortar 'A' Cartridges." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:May-Jun 1970, 3.
- "New T-10 Parachute Harness." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 10.
- "Night Vision Goggles." McDonald, Alfred H., MAJ. (Combat Notes), 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 46.
- "Night Vision Goggles." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 64:May-Jun 1974, 5.
- "Night Vision Goggles." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 7.
- "Night Vision Sight." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Jan-Feb 1975, 8.
- "No Camouflage Uniform." Engineer Committee, Bde and Bn Opns Dept, USAIS. (Combat Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 47.
- "No-Noise Mess Kits." Tawlor, Farrel W., CPT. (Letters), 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 4.
- "Non-Metallic Mine Detector." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 2.
- "Non-Nuclear Lance Missile." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 6.
- "Nuclear Weapons." Foster, Joe B., MAJ. (Training Tips), 64:May-Jun 1974, 46.
- "Pack Float." Rambo, A. Terry. 55:Sep-Oct 1965, 6.
- "Parawing." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:May-Jun 1969, 60.
- "Part of Your Team." Jareo, Steven M., Lt. 62:May-Jun 1972, 10.

Weapons and Equipment

- "Pershing Missile." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 48.
- "Personnel Armor System for Ground Troops (PASGT)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 7.
- "Personnel Armor." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 6.
- "Plastic Map Case." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 66.
- "Platoon Early Warning Device." McDonald, Alfred H., MAJ. 61:Nov-Dec 1971, 26.
- "Port Fired Weapons? No!" Boraas, Russell, CPT, Minnesota Army NG. (Letters), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 2.
- "POS-NAV System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Jul-Aug 1978, 9.
- "Promethium Sight for M16A1." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 64:May-Jun 1974, 7.
- "Promethium Sight for the M16A1 Rifle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 63:May-Jun 1973, 2.
- "Prototype Squad Automatic Weapon (SAW)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 9.
- "Quest for the GI Holy Grail." Mickel, Larry S., LTC. 62:May-Jun 1972, 27.
- "Quest for the GI Holy Grail." Matthews, Robert J., Flying Officer, RAAF. (Letters), 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 4.
- "Quick As a FLASH." Cooper, Michael, CPT. 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 19.

Weapons and Equipment

- "Quick Release Buckle Tested." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 7.
- "Radiac Detector Tested." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 6.
- "Rag-Tag No More." Lubenow, Larry R., CPT. 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 34.
- "Recent Equipment Tests." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 54.
- "Recent Equipment Tests." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Nov-Dec 1967, 51.
- "Recent Equipment Tests." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 66.
- "Recoilless Rifles or the ATGM." Ratner, Abram Mark, CPT, USAR. (Letters), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 56.
- "Recoilless Rifles or the ATGM." Boraas, Russell L., CPT. (Letters), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 57.
- "Recon by Sound." Johnson, Thomas G., MAJ. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 42.
- "Redeye: Ground to Air." Yakshe, John S., CPT. 56:Jul-Aug 1966, 22.
- "Reducing an Infantryman's Combat Load." Johnson, Herbert T., MG(Ret), AUS. (Letters), 63:May-Jun 1973, 5.
- "Remote Control APC." Amos, Albert R., Jr., CPT. (Combat Notes), 60:Jul-Aug 1970, 61.
- "Remote Control for Vehicles." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 59.

Weapons and Equipment

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Remote Controlled Jeep." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 60.
- "Remoted Target System (RETS)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Nov-Dec 1975, 6.
- "Reorganize Redeye." Kliem, Ralph L., Lt. (Letters), 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 4.
- "Reshape Dragon's Teeth." Chase, Jonathan P., CPT. (Letters), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 57.
- "RIBS: a Concept for Reducing the Individual Infantryman's Combat Load." Hughes, Douglas M., MAJ. 63:Jan-Feb 1973, 28.
- "Rifle Ammunition Carrier." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Mar-Apr 1978, 8.
- "The Rifle Squad's Artillery." Baker, Charles R., MAJ. 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 39.
- "Riot Control Agent Delivery System." CBR Committee, Bde and Bn Opns Dept, USAIS. (Combat Notes), 57:Jan-Feb 1967, 49.
- "The Roaring Monster." Watt, D. M., CPT. (Letters), 63:Nov-Dec 1973, 2.
- "The Roaring Monsters." Zaver, John D., CPT. 63:Jul-Aug 1973, 9.
- "Rocket Roundup." Foss, Peter J., LTC. (Combat Notes), 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 56.
- "Rome Clearing Plow." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 59.
- "Roving Gun." Brawley, Richard D., CPT. (Training Notes), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 42.
- "Roving Mortar Concept." Edgecomb, John C., Lt. (Training Notes), 68:Nov-Dec 1978, 43.
- "Roving Mortars." Eye, Richard D., CPT and Rowlings, Paul, CPT. (Forum), 64:May-Jun 1974, 10.
- "Sabot." Mobley, Gary A., SFC. (Training Notes), 70:May-Jun 1980, 37.
- "Sandbags Decaying." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 70.
- "Scatterable Mines." Belitz, Charles L., MAJ. (Training Notes), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 45.
- "Scatterable Mines." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 7.
- "Scout Weapon Needed." York, Travis R., SGT. (Letters), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 3.
- "Search for a Night Sight." Garcia, Santiago A., LTC. 61:Mar-Apr 1971, 52.
- "Sharpening Dragon's Teeth." Midgley, John J., Jr., Lt. (Training Notes), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 46.
- "Shatterproof Windshields." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Sep-Oct 1969, 5.
- "Shillelagh Arctic Testing." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 57.
- "SLUFAE Rocket Launcher System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 9.
- "Small Arms Ammunition Case." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:May-Jun 1975, 8.

- "Small Arms in the Middle East." Weller, Jac. 61:May-Jun 1971, 22.
- "Small Unit Transceiver (SUT)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 6.
- "Smoke Capability for Tanks in Europe." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 6.
- "Smoke and Fire." Sarantakes, John E., MAJ. 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 50.
- "Snowmobility." Dupier, John L., MAJ. 61:Sep-Oct 1971, 23.
- "Soft Ring Airfoil Grenade." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 8.
- "Soviet AGS-17 Rifle Grenade Launcher." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 4.
- "Soviet AK74 Assault Rifle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 8.
- "Soviet AT-5 SPANDREL Antitank Guided Missile." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 4.
- "Soviet Infantry Weapons." Weller, Jac. 57:Jul-Aug 1967, 7.
- "Soviet PKM Machine Gun." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 7.
- "Soviet Sniper Rifle (SVD)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 4.
- "Spartan Missile." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 47.
- "Special Hand Target Assault Weapon (SHAWL)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:May-Jun 1978, 8.
- "Special Hard-Hitting Assault Weapon (SHAWL)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 6.
- "Squad Automatic Weapon (SAW)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 7.
- "Squad Automatic Weapon (SAW)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:May-Jun 1977, 10.
- "Squad Automatic Weapon (SAW) Test." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 8.
- "Squad Automatic Weapon (SAW) Tests." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 6.
- "Starlight Scopes." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 5.
- "Steel Pots' Examined." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Jul-Aug 1969, 61.
- "Stinger Air Defense Missile." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 71:May-Jun 1981, 8.
- "Stinger Air Defense Weapon." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 7.
- "Survival of the Fitted." Wagoner, D. E., MAJ. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 7.
- "Swedish MKS Assault Rifle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 65:Sep-Oct 1975, 9.
- "TACFIRE." Cathcart, K. Patrick. (Forum), 69:Sep-Oct 1979, 19.
- "Tactical Employment of TOW and Dragon: Decoy Signatures." Simpson, Charles T., 2LT. (Letters), 71:May-Jun 1981, 58.

Weapons and Equipment

SUBJECT INDEX

- "Tactical Radio Communications System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 59:Nov-Dec 1969, 2.
- "Take a TOW to the Movies." Staff, Infantry. (Training Notes), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 46.
- "Tank Ammunition." Conn, Samuel T., CPT. (Training Notes), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 37.
- "Tank Infrared Elbow (TIRE)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 8.
- "Tank Killers: Between Wars." Smith, Robert C. (Forum), 71:Mar-Apr 1981, 8.
- "Tank Killers: Infantry Resurgent." Smith, Robert C. (Forum), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 9.
- "Tank Killers: Infantry Supine." Smith, Robert C. (Forum), 71:May-Jun 1981, 9.
- "Tank Killers: TOW and a Summation." Smith, Robert C. (Forum), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 6.
- "Tank Killers: the Genesis." Smith, Robert C. (Forum), 71:Jan-Feb 1981, 8.
- "Tank Killers: the New Wave." Smith, Robert C. (Forum), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 6.
- "Things To Do with an 81mm Mortar." Stevenson, Jack, CPT. (Combat Notes), 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 60.
- "Third Degree Burns." Collins, James T., CPT. 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 18.
- "Third Degree Burns: Colt Comments." Goldbach, William. (Letters), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 2.
- "Third Degree Burns: Test Results." Clagett, R. H., Jr., COL. (Letters), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 3.
- "Time for a Change." Brunette, Richard H., SFC. (Letters), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 2.
- "Time for a Change." Hanley, William D., SSG. (Letters), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 3.
- "Time for a Change." Hoover, James. (Forum), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 16.
- "Time for a Change." Meacham, Michael F. (Letters), 65:Mar-Apr 1975, 2.
- "TOW Batteries." Loo, Bradford G., CPT. (Letters), 70:May-Jun 1980, 57.
- "TOW Batteries." Schoenbeck, Thomas J., 1LT. (Letters), 70:May-Jun 1980, 57.
- "TOW Cover." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 6.
- "TOW Cover." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:May-Jun 1976, 7.
- "TOW Evaluation." Jasiak, Michael C., CPT. 67:Sep-Oct 1977, 30.
- "TOW Evaluation." Rabin, Ronald J., COL. (Letters), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 2.
- "TOW Really Works." Stone, James, LTC. (Forum), 64:Sep-Oct 1974, 12.
- "TOW Vehicle Power Conditioners (TVPC)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 68:Sep-Oct 1978, 7.
- "TOW Vehicle Power Conditioner (TVPC)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 8.

- "TOW Weapon System in Vietnam." Wamble, James B., CPT. (Combat Notes), 63:Mar-Apr 1973, 48.
- "TOW Weapon System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:Nov-Dec 1970, 2.
- "TOW and Dragon Training." Saner, Ralph E., Jr., CPT. (Training Notes), 71:May-Jun 1981, 40.
- "TOW in the Night." Roberts, Matthew D., CPT. (Training Notes), 67:May-Jun 1977, 42.
- "TOW-D." Bay, Austin, 1LT and Zemko, Steven R., SSG. (Training Notes), 69:Mar-Apr 1979, 47.
- "TOW." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 59:Mar-Apr 1969, 52.
- "TOW: Making it Count." Pinson, John M., LTC. (Forum), 69:May-Jun 1979, 10.
- "Tracers." Price, Donald A., CPT. 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 11.
- "Training Hand Grenade." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 49.
- "Training Mortar Units." Roberts, Thomas D., II, LTC. (Training Notes), 68:Jan-Feb 1978, 39.
- "Training Mortar Units." Humphries, George L., CPT. (Training Notes), 69:May-Jun 1979, 42.
- "Training Mortarmen." Roberts, Thomas D., II, LTC. (Training Notes), 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 42.
- "Training TOW Gunners." Harper, Michael V., MAJ and Orell, Patrick H., MAJ. (Forum), 69:Jan-Feb 1979, 12.
- "Training With the TOW." Caine, Bruce, CPT. 64:Mar-Apr 1974, 10.
- "Transparent Aircraft Armor." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 9.
- "Tunnel Kit." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:Nov-Dec 1968, 59.
- "Uniform Changes." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Sep-Oct 1976, 10.
- "Update Dragon." Poston, Darrell E., Lt. (Training Notes), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 39.
- "UTTAS to Succeed Huey." Gile, Richard E. 62:Nov-Dec 1972, 56.
- "The Vectored Thrust Platform." Gile, Richard E. 62:Jan-Feb 1972, 36.
- "Vietnam's Angels of Mercy." Renshaw, Clarence, Lt. (Combat Notes), 56:Nov-Dec 1966, 42.
- "Viper Antitank Weapon." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Mar-Apr 1976, 9.
- "Viper Antitank Weapon." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:May-Jun 1976, 10.
- "Vulcan-Chapparral." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry Notes), 58:May-Jun 1968, 49.
- "Warning Device." Bacon, Gordon D., CPT. (Letters), 57:Sep-Oct 1967, 2.
- "Weaponer Marksmanship Trainer." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 7.
- "Weaponer and Lasertrain Systems." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Nov-Dec 1976, 7.

SUBJECT INDEX

Weapons and Equipment-
Writing and Speaking

- "Weapons Squad." Mundstock, Jack E., CPT. (Letters), 71:Jul-Aug 1981, 56.
- "Weapons and Equipment Testing." James, Richard D., MAJ. 61:May-Jun 1971, 36.
- "Weapons and Toys." Sprugeon, Harold L., ILT. (Letters), 71:Nov-Dec 1981, 58.
- "Wet Weather Parka and Trousers Evaluation." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:Jul-Aug 1980, 5.
- "What's Your Drift?" Wells, Willie G., SFC. (Training Notes), 70:Nov-Dec 1980, 40.
- "When Timing Means the Difference." Richardson, Kieth R., Lt. (Combat Notes), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 55.
- "Why Not a Quiet Rifle?" Baskett, David E., MAJ. (Forum), 70:Mar-Apr 1980, 14.
- "Why the ENTAC?" Ament, Robert L., CPT. 55:Jul-Aug 1965, 8.
- "Wire in the Sky: Antiaircraft Wire." Wilson, Roy L. (Letters), 70:Jan-Feb 1980, 58.
- "XM-1 Tank." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 70:May-Jun 1980, 4.
- "XM-172 Automatic Grenade Launcher." Editor, Infantry. 58:Jan-Feb 1968, 58.
- "XM-21 Sniper Rifle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:Jan-Feb 1970, 2.
- "XM-51 Chemical and Biological Shelter System." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:Mar-Apr 1970, 3.

- "XM181 Detector Kit." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 62.
- "XM191 Incendiary Rocket Launcher System (FLASH)." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 60:May-Jun 1970, 2.
- "XM2 Infantry Fighting Vehicle and XM3 Cavalry Fighting Vehicle." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 69:Nov-Dec 1979, 5.
- "XM230E1 Chain Gun." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 71:Sep-Oct 1981, 4.
- "XM80: Proposed New Load Carrying Equipment." Davis, Bruce D., MAJ. 62:May-Jun 1972, 16.
- "YAH-63 and 64 Attack Helicopter." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Jan-Feb 1976, 9.
- "YAH-64 Attack Helicopter." Editor, Infantry. (Infantry News), 66:Jul-Aug 1976, 9.
- "The Year of the Dragon." Dutcher, Robert J., MAJ. 61:May-Jun 1971, 16.
- "You and the M60." Springer, Jeffrey J., ILT. (Combat Notes), 61:Jan-Feb 1971, 64.

Writing and Speaking

- "And Then I Wrote." Cooper, John A., CPT. 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 24.
- "Army Slang." Chick, Bob, LTC. 62:May-Jun 1972, 48.
- "Battle of Bombast." Berry, Fred C., CPT and Hillman, Rolfe L., LTC. 55:Mar-Apr 1965, 38.

USAIS LIBRARY
FT BENNING GA

PROPERTY OF THE
US ARMY.

Writing and Speaking

- "Fighters Also Write." Pruett, Allen
K. 61:Jul-Aug 1971, 26.
- "GI, a Slur?" Lowenstein, Joseph S.
(Letters), 56:Sep-Oct 1966, 4.
- "Go Ahead--Write It." Wilson, Paul
E., Lieutenant Colonel, USMC.
58:Mar-Apr 1968, 22.
- "Humor Is No Laughing Matter." Elson,
Peter M., CPT. 62:Mar-Apr 1972, 16.
- "Military English." Editor,
Infantry. (Past Times), 71:Nov-Dec
1981, 35.
- "Military English: Too Many Words."
Editor, Infantry. (Past Times),
71:Mar-Apr 1981, 43.
- "One Picture and a Thousand Words."
Humphrey, Vernon W., CPT. (Forum),
61:Mar-Apr 1971, 44.
- "Professional Writing." Caine, Bruce
T., CPT. 67:Nov-Dec 1977, 39.
- "Ritazutawk." Carr, Dwight W.
64:Nov-Dec 1974, 45.
- "Sound Advice." Stoltz, Richard B.,
LTC. 63:Sep-Oct 1973, 26.
- "The Terminology Gap." Cooke, John
R., CPT. 60:Sep-Oct 1970, 38.
- "Too Many Words." Kalbfleish, Edwin,
Jr. 58:Mar-Apr 1968, 20.
- "The Truth of the Matter." Bean,
Richard J., MAJ. 58:May-Jun 1968, 38.

